



Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library



Gift of

Forest E. and Derelys
Anthony





THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers.—Volume XXX.

FOR THE YEAR MD.CCC.LXXXII.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

f34
H3
vol. 7

THE
Parish Registers
OF
St. Michael, Cornhill,
LONDON,
CONTAINING THE
Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials
FROM 1546 TO 1754.

PARTLY EDITED BY
JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER,

HONORARY D.C.L. OF THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD, AND HONORARY LL.D. OF COLUMBIA
COLLEGE, NEW YORK ;
EDITOR OF THE "WESTMINSTER ABBEY REGISTERS," ETC.

LONDON :
1882.



HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

PREFACE.

THE Registers of St. Michael, Cornhill, which are printed in the following pages, have with his usual care and accuracy been transcribed for the Society by Mr. J. EEDS, and his transcripts have been examined throughout by the late Colonel CHESTER, who saw the first portion of this Volume through the press. Since his death, however, the remainder of the Volume has been corrected by other hands, and the greatest care has been taken in making it as accurate as possible.

In the present, as in previous volumes, the explanatory interpolations by the Editor are placed in brackets, thus—“ [].”

There are several interesting entries in this Register beyond the actual registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. In 1563 mention is made of the beginning of the plague in the parish, and in 1603 there is a similar note.

In a new book, which commenced in 1653, the cause of death was given, and this continued for about ten years, when this practice appears to have been discontinued.

No particular mention is made of the Great Plague of 1665, but the proportion of entries compared to other years shews how severe it must have been.

In the book of Christenings in 1666 there is a hiatus of over nine months owing to the Great Fire.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rev. W. HUNT, M.A., Rector of St. Michael, and Mr. FREDERICK BOYLE, Vestry Clerk, for their ready assistance.

The late Colonel Chester, D.C.L., LL.D.

It is impossible to allow this Volume to go to the press without making some mention of the loss the Harleian Society has sustained by the death of Colonel Chester, who, as our Members are aware, had from its outset been one of its principal and most enthusiastic supporters. Colonel Chester was one of the founders of the Society, and his name stands amongst the list of the first fifty-eight Members elected at its inauguration on the 28th of May, 1869. Until the day of his death he was one of the most active members of the Council, and spared neither time nor trouble in furthering the interests of the Society in every way.

It is by his great work, *THE WESTMINSTER ABBEY REGISTERS*, that he is best known, which, with a great and rare generosity, he permitted the Harleian Society to print as the Tenth Volume of their publications. The labour which, for some ten years or more, he bestowed upon this work was not unappreciated by those who knew its value, and an early recognition of it was made by Columbia College, New York, when they conferred on him the honorary degree of LL.D., and by the University of Oxford last year in giving him the degree of D.C.L. It is almost impossible to convey any idea of the care with which Colonel Chester made his genealogical investigations; time only will shew the accuracy of his work. He took nothing for granted, but required and sought for evidence of every detail; his kindness to his fellow-labourers was most marked, and there is scarcely a genealogist or local historian who is not in some measure indebted to him for valuable information. His mornings were generally spent in answering the numerous queries addressed to him from all parts of the country, by aid of his notes and manuscripts, and nothing gave him greater pleasure than being able to find a clue or clear the road for a correspondent, whom possibly he had never seen or even heard of.

He edited for the Register Section of the Harleian Society the Parish Registers of St. Dionis Backchurch, St. Mary Aldermary, and St. Thomas the Apostle in London, and had at the time of his death corrected and supervised the manuscript of this Volume.

His MS. collection (of which nearly the whole was compiled by himself) consisted of (1) extracts from Parish Registers, from nearly all the counties of England, in eighty-seven folio volumes, each containing about four hundred pages closely written and most carefully indexed—a work invaluable to every English genealogist; (2) a complete series of all the Matriculations at the University of Oxford from the commencement in 1567 to 1869, containing about 95,000 entries, shewing, for the most part, not only the college, name, and birthplace of the person matriculated, but also the name and description of his father; (3) a complete list of the Entrances at Gray's Inn from 1581 to 1781; (4) five folio volumes of Marriage Licences of about four hundred pages in each, carefully indexed, from the Office of the Bishop of London, of the Dean and Chapter of Westminster, and from the Faculty and the Vicar-General's Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury; (5) ten volumes of Abstracts of Wills and Administrations; (6) four books of Pedigrees; and (7) miscellaneous matters, tabular Genealogies arranged alphabetically, etc., etc. His life was devoted to collecting matter of this nature, and his greatest pleasure was imparting it to others. He died on the 26th of May last at his residence, No. 124 Southwark Park Road, S.E., after a short illness, and was buried at Nunhead Cemetery on the 31st of the same month. The service was performed by Dr. Bradley, Dean of Westminster. A gravestone is there erected to his memory containing the following inscription (see next page), and the Dean and Chapter of Westminster have also undertaken to erect a tablet to him in that Abbey. By his death the Society has lost one of its most able supporters, and his colleagues in the Council a most generous and amiable friend. His loss to genealogists in general it is impossible to estimate—to his friends and colleagues who worked with him in this Society it is irreparable.

Inscription over the Grave of Colonel Chester
at Nunhead Cemetery, Surrey.

Beneath this stone
Are deposited the remains of
Colonel JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER,
LL.D. of Columbia College, New York City (1877);
D.C.L. of the University of Oxford (1881);
And for nearly 20 years a resident in the parish
Of St. James', Bermondsey, in this county.
Born 30 April, 1821, at Norwich, Connecticut, U.S.A.,
He landed in England 6 September, 1858,
Where he employed the remaining years of his life
In collecting materials to illustrate
The Genealogical History
Of his Native and of his Adopted Country.
The indefatigable Energy, marvellous Accuracy,
And patient Ingenuity displayed in his writings,
Are established to posterity in the work entitled
"The Westminster Abbey Registers,"
Of which he was the sole Editor and Annotator,
A Monument of literary love Unrivalled in its kind;
In grateful appreciation whereof,
A tablet to his memory has been erected
By the Dean and Chapter of Westminster in that Abbey.
These great and rare qualities were not more admirable
Than the Generous and disinterested Sympathy,
Which made him always willing to give
Gratuitous Assistance to his Fellow Workers
On both sides of the Atlantic
(Many of whom he had never seen);
An Assistance which will long be missed,
And long had in thankful remembrance.
Beloved by all who knew him,
And deeply regretted by many more,
He departed this life
(In which he had played so active a part)
On 26 May, 1882,
In the 62nd year of his age.

"Rest, happy Dead,
Sleep all thy Weariness away,
Thou shalt be waked, on God's great day,
From thy cold bed."

[TITLE OF THE ORIGINAL PAPER REGISTER.]

A Register Book
for the Parish of St
Michaells in Corn Hill
at London, deuided into
three tomes. 1 For Christe-
nings. 2 For Mariages. 3 for
Burials. Begunne in the
Moneth of October Anno
Dom. 1546.

[TITLE, ETC., TO THE PARCHMENT REGISTER.]

This Booke Belongeth
To the Parish of S^te Michaells bypon
Cornhill; And was boughte the 19th day of
Iulye A^o Dⁿⁱ 1598 A^o Elizab.
Reginae 40.

Mr William Ashboolde, Doctor }
Mr John Vickers } beinge then { our Parson
Robert Willcoxe }
Thomas Wheeler } beinge then Churchwardens
Ihon Shambrooke }

Iulie die decimo nono A^o Dⁿⁱ 1598
Annoq; Regni Elizabethae Reginae 40^{mo}

The Registre of all
The Christenings Marriages and Burials
w^{ch} haue beene in this parrishe since the
Beginninge of the Queenes M^{tes} Raigne
that nowe is; That is to say from the
Yeare of o^r Lorde 1558 Beinge
Collected and transcribed out of the former
Registres w^{ch} haue beene illfaboredly kepte in this
p[']ishe. According to an Eniunction latelye
made and p[']vided in that behalfe.

Examined & p[']used wth the olde bookes the 29 of
January by Mr William Asheboolde parson &
Rob^t Willcoxe Thomas Wheeler In^o Sambrooke
Churchwardens.

MARRIAGES.

1546.

- Oct. 23 Robert Rowe & Dorythy Robotom
Nov. 7 George Bretheworthe & Elizabeth Crosse
Jan. 17 Thomas Chappell & Alyce Bedle
Jan. 17 John [*blank*] & Ellyn Shouxborowe
Jan. 31 John Holton & Elizabeth Jackson

1547.

- May 8 Roberte Browne & Anne Foxe
May 8 Humphrey Paris & Anne Bullock
May 15 Roberte Harryson & Margaret Benet
June 5 Francis Peterson & Anthony Williams, both Flemings
June 5 Henry Salysberye & Jone Mathewe
June 12 George Raynoldes & Christian Browell
June 19 Will'm Atkynson & Alyce Ryce
June 26 Thomas Purforde & Elizabeth Hynde
July 3 George Lyttylhill & Elizabeth Parker
July 10 John Gyttyns & Elizabeth Hollande
July 17 Will'm Langleye & Elizabeth Calwarde
July 18 Thomas Eglesfelde & Magdalen Chamberleyn
Aug. 7 William Baker & Elizabeth Hubbarde
Oct. 2 Roberte Dale & Jane Tychett
Oct. 9 Edward Cappe & Katheryne Wilyams
Oct. 30 William Strongman & Agnes Person
Nov. 6 John Tatton & Dorythy Rowe
Nov. 13 Guylberte Johnson & Jawbyn Kyrke
Nov. 14 John Gurden & Jone Hardwyck
Jan. 19 John Smythe & Jone Woode
Jan. 29 Thomas Hurthelstone & Alyce Tonstale

1548.

- April 15 Roberte Dowethe & Elizabeth Grace
April 27 John Fysher & Jone Olyver, widow
May 15 William Olyver & Agnes Gonnell
July 22 Roberte Swyfte & Margaret Howson
Aug. 13 William Dyllarne & Elizabeth Lame
Oct. 21 John Burton & Luce [*blank*]
Oct. 30 John Paynter & Jane [*blank*]
Jan. 21 Henry Fones & Alyce Gylpyn
Jan. 27 Rycharde Lane & Katheryne Burton
Feb. 5 Roberte Gates & Margaret Lawson
Feb. 6 Thomas Greene & Margaret Manneringe
Feb. 18 Henry Wynckefelde & Marye Bowser
Mar. 5 Thomas Watson & Dorythy [*blank*]

1549.

- May 5 Rycharde Beaste & Agnes Hall
May 27 Thomas Rochester & Elizabeth Starkey

- May 30 John Alsoppe & Elizabeth Twynne
 June 15 Edward Babysdyke & Elizabeth Rychardson
 July 21 Rycharde Hawkins & Margerye Maason
 Oct. 20 John Peen & Beatrice Baker
 Nov. 30 Anthonye Lodye & Marye Nagington
 Dec. 5 John Tylle of Coxall & Jone Woode
 Jan. 26 John [*blank*] & Agnes Colsell
 Feb. 2 Raphe [*blank*] & Agnes Spencer

1550.

- May 4 George Walker & Cycelye Pickeringe
 May 8 Edwarde Kynge & Margaret Smythe
 June 16 Gryffyn Mathewe & Jone Harryot
 July 21 Rycharde Chapman & Elizabeth Pulsleete
 Sep. 28 [*blank*] Kettylwell & Elizabeth [*blank*]
 Nov. 4 George Kaynsham & Elizabeth Anparte
 Jan. 22 Thomas Desrell & Agnes Burye

1551.

- April 20 John Watson & Agnes Nycholls
 April 26 Thomas Whyghte & Elizabeth Baker
 June 28 Roger Rastell & Jone Hynde
 Sep. 21 Thomas Harralde & Julyan Hyde, widow
 Oct. 15 Cutberte Proctor & Katheryne Weste, widow
 Oct. 20 Nycholas Ellys & Margaret Chrystian, widow
 Oct. 25 John Pyckeringe & Margaret Pyckeringe
 Nov. 10 Stephen Mylnaye & Marye Lodge, widow
 Nov. 14 Nycholas Edwardes & Jane Chyldebred
 Nov. 22 Will'm Pyneheback & Jone Hanson, widow
 Jan. 17 Thomas Tanfelde & Margaret Colman
 Jan. 24 John Hepworthe & Elizabeth Smythe
 Feb. 11 Will'm Baseleye & Katheryne Tooles
 Feb. 17 Rycharde Jackman & Jone Slye

1552.

- April 28 Thomas Brycket & Isabell Goston
 May 8 Rycharde Stevenson & Elizabeth Raymonde
 May 16 Rycharde Glascock & Helen Tompson
 May 30 Myles Mordynge & Anne Downes
 July 30 Will'm Keltredge & Agnes Kelsaye
 Oct. 28 Nycholas Asheton & Jone Hayden
 Jan. 10 John Fysher & Elizabeth Hynde
 Jan. 15 John Astmer & Frauneys Hardye

1553.

- April 14 John Hasywood & Katheryne Weste
 April 16 Rycharde Coumbe & Maryon Ducke
 May 14 Roger Chapman & Agnes Myller
 Aug. 10 John Oker & Agnes Maior, widow
 Aug. 20 John Graye & Sybyll Hoode
 Sep. 18 Lawrence Coatsbye & Margerye Mayne
 Dec. 18 Rycharde Curson & Jone ffenne
 Jan. 17 Fabyan Wythers & Alyce Machyn
 Jan. 27 Wyllyam Nevell & Jone Steedman

1554.

- April 18 William Shakelton & Agnes Rogers
 June 3 William Jackson & Jone Hubbarde

1555.

- Oct. 18 George Halle & Elizabeth [blank]
 Jan. 19 John Katerton & Elizabeth Halle

1556.

- April 13 Thomas Porte & Elizabeth Style
 May 10 Thomas Hare & Ellyn [blank]
 May 12 John Mathewe & Katheryne Swarlande
 June 15 Thomas Mylles & Margerye Cokkett
 Aug. 18 Rycharde Wheler & Jone Mallipez
 Oct. 25 Will'm Huntynghton & Katheryne Franke
 Jan. 17 John Adams & Jone Torner
 Jan. 24 Will'm Machyn & Isaac [sic] Dixson
 Jan. 31 Roberte Cooke & Jone Neale

1557.

- April 29 Henrye Freeman & Jone Skynner
 May 16 Guylberte Yorke & Amye Bonde
 Aug. 22 Roberte Hynckeley & Tomasyn Emerye
 Oct. 17 Thomas Plomar & Agnes Strongman
 Jan. 30 Jeames Crosleye & Grace Danyell
 Feb. 5 Henrye Hyll & Agnes Abadams
 Feb. 5 Will'm Robertes & Alyce Lymseye

1558.

- June 19 John Chamberlen & Elen Lowe
 July 3 Roberte Moche & Elizabeth Webster
 July 10 John Rypleye & Margaret Machyn
 July 31 Will'm Awme & Agnes Bellowe
 Aug. 15 Thomas Wombwell, Knight, & Anne Perye
 Aug. 21 Thomas Gorde & Margaret Greff
 Sep. 25 John Okes & Helen Duck
 Oct. 27 George Johnson & Jone [blank]

1559.

- May 28 John Collarde & Elizabeth Lewys
 June 11 William Tassell & Margerye Downes, widow
 July 1 John Sampson & Elizabeth Clarke, widow
 July 1 John Tonustall & Jane Hubbarde [*Hubberte*], widow
 July 23 George Hutton & Agnes Boulton
 Aug. 6 John Astmer & Margaret Smythe
 Oct. 8 Peter Glascott [*Glascock*] & Margerye Cheverill, widow
 Jan. 15 Thomas Wylforde & Elizabeth Hawes
 Jan. 15 William Towreson & Margerye Hawes
 Jan. 30 Thomas Torner & Jone Hamon
 Feb. 12 Henrye Cutt & Elizabeth Downes

1560.

- April 21 Lawrence Harryson & Anne Boswell
 May 2 Stephen Rowlandson & Elizabeth Church

- May 5 Peter Wormoole & Jone Chapman
 May 13 Rycharde Monckestre & Katheryne Asheleye
 May 20 George Ryce & Elizabeth Dylorne
 May 28 Thomas Allam & Phillippe Trevers
 May 30 William Kettylwell & Elizabeth Sampson
 July 21 John Hawlye & Alyce Foxe
 Aug. 25 John Greene & Margerye Swyfte
 Oct. 6 Humphrey Lee & Katheryne Byatherton
 Nov. 24 John Gybson & Ede Mannerynge
 Nov. 24 John Percyvall & Margaret Bulline
 Jan. 21 John Penyfather & Anne Boswell
 Jan. 21 Rycharde Williamson & Elizabeth Emerye
 Feb. 16 Will'm Gardyner & Marye Collett

1561.

- April 13 Rycharde Durdante & Thomasyn Adams
 May 10 John Pelsane & Elizabeth Gunter
 May 11 John Bokyns & Alyce Porter
 June 8 Raphe Whyttell & Ellyn Chrystyan
 June 13 Thomas y^e Pynner & Jane Hubbarde
 Sep. 22 Thomas Phillippes & Jone Pelsante; p' lic.
 Sep. 24 Thomas Franclyn & Fryswyde Watwood
 Sep. 26 Thomas Sackfelde & Alyce Haddock
 Oct. 28 John Holdesboroughe, Junio^r, & Jane Wheler
 Nov. 30 Anthonye Mynshawe & Marye Gawle
 Jan. 18 Jeames Crosley & Katheryne Page
 Jan. 22 John Towsbye & Margaret Standbye
 Jan. 25 Rycharde Carter & Jane Howes

1562.

- April 19 John Wynes & Elizabeth Fynall, widow
 April 25 John Collye & Helyne Cutler
 May 30 Thomas Plomer & Elizabeth Reade, widow
 July 12 Lawrence Merrytt & Jone Greene, widow, of Elayne, in Barkshire
 Oct. 26 William Kyrbye & Anne Chapman
 Nov. 8 William Humphreye & Agnes Haselberye
 Nov. 15 Jeames Dalawaye & Agnes Burshall
 Nov. 26 Rycharde Crompe & Elizabeth Blackffane
 Nov. 30 Thomas Davye & Anne Farrande
 Feb. 7 William Wygle & Margaret Allen

1563.

- Aug. 8 Rycharde Bradwoode & Alyce Dayle
 Nov. 7 John Johnson & Christiain Damporte
 Nov. 13 William Nyxson & Elizabeth Johnson
 Nov. 28 Rycharde Saunderson & X'pian [Christian] Chapman
 Dec. 5 George Woodhouse & Margaret Adams
 Dec. 21 George Fynche & Anne Courtneye; p' lic.
 Feb. 6 John Hollond & Elizabeth Beane
 Feb. 7 Nycholas Stevens & Elizabeth Houghton

1564.

- April 20 John Harbye & Anne Morden; p' lic.
 April 23 John Lute & Margaret Hollylande; p' lic.
 April 24 Rycharde Johnson & Wyboroe Wylson; p' lic.

- May 14 Thomas Barker & Francys Marshall
 June 5 Nycholas Wheler & [blank] Tayler; p' lic.
 June 18 John Tayler & Jone Hyckmote
 June 24 Thomas Robotom & X'pian [Christian] Watlyngton
 July 2 Roger Cotton & Agnes Edmondess
 July 3 John Turnar & Marye Swande
 July 9 Raphe Boswell & Margaret Sneade
 Oct. 1 Humphrey Baker & Elizabeth Ducke
 Oct. 22 John Jackson & Cyceley Johnson, widow
 Jan. 21 Rycharde Apparde & Katheryne Wavewrighte [*Wanewrighte*]
 Jan. 28 Peter Cutler & Elizabeth Crompe
 Feb. 4 Thomas Holmes & Katheryne Hake
 Feb. 4 Edwarde Aperton & Margaret Somnar
 Feb. 17 John Usher & Margerye Greene
 Mar. 5 Thomas Duck & Anne Watsone

1565.

- May 7 Roberte Ewer & Alyce Worrall
 June 3 Thomas Porter & Elyzabeth Adsett
 Aug. 29 Roberte Ardone & Agnes Holden
 Sep. 22 Bartholomew Small & Margaret Jayes
 Oct. 14 Nycholas Rydaye & Agnes Cooke
 Oct. 21 William Duckett & Anne Wyllis
 Nov. 11 Edwarde Chapman & Katheryne Rowlandson
 Dec. 2 Will'm Christopherson & Margaret Collye
 Jan. 6 Harrye Maskolle & Alyce Walker
 Jan. 21 Peter Onchio Ubaldino, stranger, & Anne Lawrence
 Jan. 28 George Sowthanche & Elizabeth Gunter
 Feb. 3 Rycharde Molson & Agnes Glazier

1566.

- Sep. 16 John Brydggess & Elizabeth Cooper
 Nov. 3 Rycharde Thomas & Ellyn Moore
 Nov. 12 George Walker & Alice Kyng; p' lic.
 Jan. 25 Lawrence [blank] & Dorythy Lyngarde, widow
 Feb. 4 Evan ap Ryse & Mawdlen Lee, widow

1567.

- April 12 Thomas Langton & Jone Downes
 April 22 Randoll Guybbyns & Jone Howse
 May 26 Peter Foxe & Elizabeth Marshe
 June 15 Umphrey Marrowe & Ellyn Todd
 Nov. 4 Davye Fowler & Alyce Greves
 Nov. 24 John Nathanbye & Alyce Wybley
 Dec. 8 Rycharde Hynderson & Marye Lyne; p' lic.
 Jan. 18 Stephen Brouldone & Jane Cauverley
 Jan. 31 Hamonde Francis & Agnes Bowlande
 Feb. 9 John Johnson & Elizabeth Wood
 Feb. 28 Roberte Garnett & Alyce Archer

1568.

- May 2 Henry Wynckfelde & Christian Gyrdler
 June 24 "The xxiiij daye weare marryed by letters of Lycence" [*sic*]
 Aug. 15 John Sawyer & Jone Slye
 Jan. 22 George Warde & Denys Reade

- Feb. 14 John Atkinson & Marye Hollylande
 Feb. 14 James Munsey & Jone Hollylande
 Feb. 14 Edmonde Mystyan & Marye Morye

1569.

- April 24 Harrye Brasye & Mabell Tayler
 June 12 John Cooke & Elizabeth Wynde
 June 25 Rycharde Bevande & Ann Kempe
 July 7 John Colman & Margaret Welshe
 Aug. 14 Peter Glascock & Agnes Wryte
 Oct. 2 Mathewe Tomlynson & Margared Tedder
 Jan. 15 John Hall & Maryan Harryson
 Jan. 22 Stephen Poulle & Marye Wood
 Jan. 29 William Fynche & Annys Eldred
 Feb. 3 William Cherye & Alyce Foxe

1570.

- April 9 Roberte Knyghte & Alyce Brassyngton
 May 29 John Gerlynge & Jone Roffe
 June 5 Thomas Wyllynger & Margaryt Percyvall
 July 2 William Hales & Cycelye Pawmer
 July 9 John Hylls & Joyce Wodned
 July 23 Peter Hardwick & Lettyce Thomas
 Sep. 3 William Osewell & Marye Mylls
 Sep. 10 Thomas [*Smackergill*] & Ann Stephyns
 Oct. 23 Mychaell Crouche & Elizabeth Rycharde
 Nov. 26 Roger Bybbye & Agnes Cossyne
 Dec. 10 John Poole & Alyce Forrande
 Feb. 11 Thomas Hamonde & Lucrece Spencer
 Feb. 17 John Eldred & Jone Whalley, widow

1571.

- May 20 Thomas Foote & Alyce Nokes
 June 17 John Mylls & Marye Appleforde
 July 22 Androc Kerwyn & Margaret Swarlande
 Oct. 28 William Payne & Elizabeth Myller
 Nov. 25 Thomas Coossyne & Dorothy Holforde
 Jan. 26 John Bashere & Luce Jhones
 Feb. 3 John Mase & Marye Playne

1572.

- April 20 Roger Brodharde & Tymothe Porte
 May 26 Thomas Forman & Margaret Gunter
 June 8 Roberte Wylcockes & Joyse Haywarde
 Oct. 5 George Rypeley & Jane Rychardson
 Jan. 25 Willyam Browne & Alyce Brayfeelde

1573.

- April 20 John Smythe & Marye Hawes
 May 4 George Harman & Jone Lee
 May 17 Christopher Markeham & Margerye Turke
 July 5 Thomas Duglas & Agnes Borowe
 Aug. 10 William Bariker & Anne Gryffythe
 Oct. 4 John Skynne & Alyce Myles
 Nov. 8 John Foster & Ellyn Bankes
 Dec. 13 William Auerye & Elizabeth Harbye

- Jan. 17 John Heathe & Elizabeth Tounsende
 Feb. 21 Rycharde Markeham & Dorythye Wood
 Feb. 22 John Wattes & Margaret Hawes

1574.

- May 28 Roberte Knyghte & Christian Hawleye
 June 15 Jeames Hawkyne & Ellyn Cheyneye
 July 17 Will'm Ryleye & Agnes Okes. The laste couple marryed by John
 Morgayne o^r Late Curate
 Sep. 26 Rob'te Tayler & Margaret Normanton
 Oct. 3 John Mylles & Jane Gee
 Nov. 22 John Fernleye & Margaret Bryscoe
 Nov. 30 Davye Hollelande & Judethe Allen
 Nov. 30 John Collett & Martha Allen
 Dec. 19 Rycharde Knevett & Anne Anderfull
 Jan. 23 John Barker & Anne Crouchlye
 Jan. 23 John Shawe & Elizabeth Lewes

1575.

- April 22 Thomas Porte & Margaret Wynstanley
 July 11 Rob'te Wylforde & Marye Watson
 July 14 Thomas Wattes & Katherine [blank]
 Aug. 7 Will'm Nycholson & Olyve Robynson
 Dec. 1 Thomas Allyn & Agnes Hylle
 Dec. 4 Will'm Chearsleye & Ellyn Edwardes
 Dec. 15 W^m Charnocke & Alyce Normanton, widow
 Dec. 31 Rob'te Banger & Anis Perker
 Jan. 24 Roberte Hyde & Jone Hoell
 Feb. 7 Rob'te Clayton & Elizabeth Lockwood
 Feb. 18 Peter Boney & Christian Cornelis
 Feb. 29 Raphe Crewe & Lettyce Dale

1576.

- May 20 Scryne Water & Amei Rowlande
 June 10 Rob'te Crosse & Olyve Turner
 June 24 Thomas Granbrowe & Margaret Loye
 June 27 Davye Proudye & Jone Wanles, widow
 July 8 Nycholas Collyere & Alyce Flyed
 July 29 Will'm Agatenbye & Alice Kynge
 July 29 John Whetleye & Elizabeth Redhed
 Jan. 3 Edwarde Hollywell & Elizabeth Jones
 Mar. 12 Edmonde Gravener & Clarae Marre, widow

1577.

- April 9 Harrye Felbricke & Susanna Sowthwicke
 May 12 Jeames Hollywell & Jone Wylbrane
 May 19 Will'm Harelle & Elizabeth Evans* Wilbrane [sic]
 Sep. 29 Humphrey Lyghton & Jane Webster
 Sep. 30 Thomas Duck & Christian his maid
 Nov. 4 Clemente Wells & Elizabeth Wyse
 Nov. 21 Edwarde Snowdone & Alyce Whylye
 Jan. 19 Owen Lewes & Marg'et Richardson
 Jan. 19 John Plante & Ellen Welshe
 Jan. 27 Nycholas Norton & Susanna Cowdale
 Feb. 1 Will'm Wytlye & Anne Cordrye

* A line is drawn under the name *Evans*, which is probably intended to be erased.

1578.

- April 8 Michael Crowche & Johane Hawle
 April 14 Abraham Fusse and Elizabeth Smythe
 June 8 Thomas Robynson & Margaret Rawlyns
 Aug. 10 Christopher Hiekes & Marye Westone
 Nov. 24 Thomas Alsoppe & Elizabeth Burgyn
 Dec. 3 John Wythers & Johane Dodd
 Jan. 4 Edmonde Fawsett *alias* Barber & [*Elizabeth*] Fowler [*Fowle*]
 Feb. 9 John Richardson & Katherine Ricardes, Dutch folks.
 Feb. 24 Marryne Lamberte & Elizabeth Grove

1579.

- April 2 Lyonell Craknell & Johane Downe
 April 26 John Cooper & Jane Musgrave
 May 2 Edwarde Clarke & Elizabeth Walter
 May 10 W^m Wilkinson & Alyce Robynson
 May 18 John Okes & Jane Brogden
 June 8 Gylberte Godfreye and Alyce Gryffyn
 June 28 Jeames Fells & Blanche Waye
 July 5 Thomas Sans & Agnes Longe
 July 6 Thomas Wattes & Elizabeth Tayler
 Oct. 4 Christopher Dodson & Agnes Wyberde
 Oct. 11 Thomas Williams & Joane Crosse
 Nov. 9 Roberte Kenigame & Alice Waullpoole
 Nov. 9 Thomas Bryse & Christabell Jackson
 Dec. 14 Harrye Hawarde & Marg'et Harte
 Jan. 11 Peter Noxtton & Frances Burdytt
 Jan. 16 Richarde Corye & Margaret Latchfelde
 Jan. 24 Christopher Mylton & Katherine Wyndall
 Feb. 11 W^m Hollowaye & Fortune Jackson

1580.

- April 12 David Wythers & Luce Sackfelde
 April 17 George Smythe & Elizabeth Philpoott
 April 17 W^m Tomsone & Johane Farroll
 May 1 Gregorye Kyrton & Joice Bryan
 May 28 W^m Landilwicke & Susanna Johnson
 May 29 Edwarde Allyn & Isabell Samnders
 June 12 Thomas Reade & Grizell Lymcock
 July 3 Nycholas Asheleye & Rose Backytt
 Aug. 8 Richarde Greene & Katherine Hollys
 Dec. 5 W^m Browne & Sara Morden
 Feb. 6 John Cooke & Johane Hendoone

1581.

- April 10 Peter Wylsemer & Marye Smythe
 May 7 Rob'te Ireland & Marye Bennett
 June 5 Danyell Perrye & Sara Jervys
 June 19 Thomas Hamonde & Katherine Haywarde
 Oct. 30 John Kempe & Sybble Lambe
 Nov. 22 Peter Hardelowe & Izabell Forman

1582.

- May 20 Thomas Bryse & Alyce Thomas
 May 27 John Slye & Izabell Mawbourne
 July 15 Rycharde Wytcome & Rachell Crosley

- Aug. 4 Richarde Gregorye & Clare Lowick; p' lic.
 Aug. 12 John Hyll & Elizabeth Henden
 Aug. 19 John Rowlande & Joane Foxe
 Sep. 11 Beniamen Monger & Jane Buttoll; p' lic. D'ne Cantabrig'
 Oct. 7 Thomas Woodcrafte & Margaret Cowell
 Jan. 6 Thomas Henkye & Marye Nycholles *alias* Tomson
 Feb. 11 Nycholas Springe & Ellyn Yeomans, widow

1583.

- April 7 Barnarde Sesye & Agnes Sownes
 April 8 Thomas Atwood & Susanna Ryckforde
 April 21 Roberte Johnson & Alyce Browne
 July 1 Thomas Nutbrowne & Anne Skelton
 Oct. 6 Bennett Skynner & Anne Chapman
 Dec. 19 John Cleane & Anne Bariker, widow
 Jan. 1 Barthilmewe Tahaferra & Joane Lane
 Jan. 19 John England & Ann Brogden
 Jan. 19 Will'm Rogeres & Joane Ryddeall } both Mr Calverley his maydes
 Jan. 26 Will'm Page & Elizabeth Cadwell
 Jan. 27 Edwarde Poole & Susanna Norton
 Mar. 1 Richarde Gearye & Margaret Sydnoll

1584.

- June 29 Thomas Moore & Margaret Colfe
 July 12 John Bamtall & Christian Knighte, widow
 Aug. 17 John Bell & Elizabeth Waters
 Aug. 23 Jeames Rixman & Elizabeth Jervis
 Sep. 21 Rycharde Eales & Phillis Staveleye
 Oct. 4 Peter Wormole & Margerye Pynder, widow
 Dec. 21 Charles Russell & Margaret Flewet, widow

1585.

- April 25 Henrye Averill & Cycelye Meryfeelde
 April 28 Thomas Fysshier & Joane Alseworth, widow; p' lic.
 May 23 John Lewes & Margaret Jones: once Asked befor the matrimonie;
 p' lic. D'ni Londin'
 June 27 Will'm Wyddowes & Elizabeth Barnett
 July 4 Edmonde Hobson & Izabell Bawdewyn
 Aug. 28 Richarde Brabroke & Agnes Hodges
 Sep. 21 Thomas Dalbye & Joane Crackplace
 Oct. 3 Michaell Robinson & Joane Terrington
 Oct. 17 Will'm Bigges & Thomazin Proctor
 Dec. 5 Harrye Clarke & Joane Myller
 Jan. 17 Charles Parcalu & Marye Van de Crene, both strangers
 Feb. 7 Fulke Persons & Edithe Sharpe
 Feb. 13 John Chapman & Constance Gallante
 Feb. 14 Alexander Crauforde & Sybell Bateman; p' lic.
 Feb. 14 Symonde Asheton & Anne Lynsey

1586.

- April 24 Thomas Perman & Joane Herman
 May 29 Francis Foster & Ann Bodnam
 June 7 Lawrence Warner & Emme Harbye
 Oct. 30 John Hawley & Ann Androwes
 Nov. 12 John Horsam & Margaret Sherington, widow

- Jan. 15 John Leede & Katheryne Reynoldes
 Jan. 15 Roberte Hawle & Dorithie Clarke
 Jan. 22 Edmonde Aldredge & Lettyce Hemynge
 Jan. 23 John Brawlerde & Elizabeth Hickson
 Feb. 3 Owen Parker & Elizabeth Barley
 Feb. 5 Harrye Jones & Marye Johnss; p' lic.
 Feb. 5 John Soane & Joane Foxe
 Feb. 19 George Grave & Margaret Worshippe; p' lic.

1587.

- June 18 John Wall & Martha Cawdwell, widow
 June 19 Richarde Cartwrighte & Margaret Warren
 July 2 Henrye Southworthe & Elizabeth Pelsante
 July 30 Will'm Hunte & Elizabeth Cutler
 Aug. 15 The xvth daye weare marryed Richarde Kylborne & Alice Sackfelde,
 w^tout a Ringe
 Sep. 10 Thomas Foote & Anne Wood
 Oct. 31 Theodor Becon & Dorcas Smythe
 Dec. 28 Edwarde Johnson & Anne Osborne
 Jan. 28 John Goodwyn & Alyce Sackfelde
 Feb. 11 William Lyngarde & Anne Elwood
 Feb. 19 Rolande Harper & Anne Dymock

1588.

- April 21 Francis Myddleton & Elizabeth Brooke
 July 7 Fulke Gryffyn & Alyce Fletcher
 July 18 Edwarde Weely & Joane Burton, widow
 Aug. 18 Morgayne Allen & Elizabeth Rygmayden
 Oct. 2 Bazill Beconn & Anne Coale
 Oct. 20 Roberte Clarke & Lucrecia Ledeye
 Jan. 7 Richarde Moneke & Alyce Eyre
 Jan. 19 Richarde Calverleye & Dorithie Okes
 Jan. 19 Mathewe Englande & Elizabeth Brogden
 Feb. 6 Harry Eton & Judithe Wylkynson

1589.

- April 20 Robert Chamber & Marye James; p' lic.
 April 21 Will'm Gittens & Phillipp Stanton, widow
 May 6 Johon Lofte & Emliu Phillips
 May 11 James Lathnan & Katherine Yoringtonn
 May 25 Edward Soden & Cyclye Ashtonne
 Sep. 1 Andrew Streat & Elizabeth Heyes
 Jan. 18 Johon Warner & Dorathy Lyon
 Jan. 29 Will'm Foord & Anne Saunders, widow; p' lic.
 Feb. 1 Anthony Packsford & Elizabeth Hawlye
 Feb. 8 Thomas Corne & Joane Powell
 Feb. 22 Johon Pasmere & Emma Flinte
 Feb. 26 Rubyn Rooke & Alice Booth
 Mar. 4 John Barker & Elizabeth Wittepoole, both of Ipswich

1590.

- May 17 Rycharde Cooke & Mawdlyn Clarke
 July 19 Will'm Carter & Alice Singleton
 Aug. 16 William Roberte & Katherine Lynnen
 Sep. 6 Rycharde Pynker & Elizabeth Ashmoore
 Dec. 3 Phillippe Brewer & Jone Mayde; p' lic.

- Dec. 25 Jeames Wythers & Anne Graye
 Jan. 6 William Kyng & Anne Sayewell
 Jan. 24 Thomas Buckner & Elizabeth Crackplace

1591.

- April 11 Arthur Helme & Jane Breers
 April 11 John Robinson & Jane Wood
 July 20 William Walker & Elizabeth Hawle
 Sep. 6 William Mylles & Katherine Garrett; p' lic.
 Oct. 3 Nycholas Hewes & Elizabeth Vaughan, widow
 Oct. 10 Thomas Hawle & Suzanna Crackall*
 Jan. 9 Will'm Mousdale & Margaret Shockledge
 Jan. 9 Henye [*sic*] Allen & Cycelye [*blank*], widow; p' lic.
 Feb. 6 Florence Cawdwell & Sibell Brokebauck, widow
 Mar. 7 Arthure Mayo & Ann Wheler; p' lic.

1592.

- April 23 Will'm Marlyn & Johan Fabian
 April 26 Thomas Carell & Elizabeth Cowper
 May 21 John Fryer & Rachell White *alias* Barnes; p' lic.
 June 4 Andrewe White & Elizabeth James
 Sep. 21 Michell Farmer & Margaret Williams
 Sep. 26 Hugh Harvy & Anne Pynson
 Oct. 6 John Manser & Alyce Champion

1593.

- Aug. 12 John Brigges & Elizabethe Pollens
 Aug. 15 Nycholas Dayves & Bridgett Allen
 Nov. 25 Elias Barnarde & Ellen Bennett
 Dec. 9 Thomas Storye & Alyce Grymes, widow
 Dec. 23 Roberte Brooke & Dorithie Palmer

1594.

- Mar. 31 John Olyver & Elizabethe Lewis, widow
 April 27 Thomas Biggens, wid', & Agnes Glascock, widow
 May 10 John Emerye & Elizabethe Reelye
 May 12 William Janson & Sara Barker
 July 25 Roberte Knysmithe & Elizabethe Allen, widow
 Sep. 24 John Bees & Elizabethe Weekes, widow; p' lic.
 Nov. 2 Thomas Greene, of Furnyfalles Inn, London, gent., & Tomazin
 Tanseye, widow, of Woodham Ferris, Essex; p' lic.
 Nov. 11 Roberte Hychyner & Joice Chattick, widow, both of this par.
 Dec. 8 John Beeston & Jane Smythe
 Jan. 13 Thomas Pye & Johane Woolnoll, both of Ipswitche; p' lic.
 Jan. 20 Will'm Chappell & Sara Wakeleye, both of this par.
 Jan. 26 John Gondrye & Alyce Mackrelles

1595.

- May 5 Roger Brewen & Suzanna Harris
 Aug. 8 Edwarde Wrighte & Urseley Warren; p' lic.
 Sep. 4 Nycholas Asheleye & Mathewe Greene, widow, both of this par.
 Oct. 27 Roberte Lee & Anne Welles, both of this par.; p' lic.
 Feb. 16 John Froste & Sara Wynthroppe

* This entry has lines drawn through all the names, apparently in erasure.

1596.

- April 25 Thomas Dixson & Anne Mylton
 May 31 John Williams & Margerye Parrye ; p' lie.
 June 1 John Velsted & Johane Carpenter ; p' lie.
 June 20 William Shepperde & Joane Mathewe
 July 5 Zacharye Goodyeare & Suzanna Baxster
 July 20 Will'm Braye & Johane Wylde, widow ; p' lie.
 Nov. 8 Edwarde Tyler & Agnes Hitchcock ; p' lie.
 Nov. 25 George Davis & Johane Weeley, widow ; p' lie.

1597.

- May 1 Barthilmewe Tarr & Sara Underwell
 May 16 Will'm Mathew & Ann Western, widow
 June 5 Roger Parke & Martha Parson
 June 12 Roberte Pawlmer & Annes Tylley
 June 28 George Drywodd & Mary Keltredge
 July 18 Jeames Marshall & Dorithie Ducke
 July 24 John Fynnemor & Anne Flynter
 Aug. 14 Henrye Ryppen & Elizabethhe Hucksley
 Sep. 5 W^m Falconer & Suzanna Brooke ; p' lie.
 Sep. 15 W^m Cawdwall & Margett Bryce ; p' lie.
 Oct. 5 Thomas Noddyn & Bridget Hudson, widow
 Oct. 30 Peter Baylye & Anne Barber
 Feb. 12 Richarde Smythe & Cycelye Harrison

1598.

- Oct. 8 John Squyer & Joane Rowlande, both of this par.
 Oct. 23 Henry Parkynson, of S^{te} Dunston's in the West, & Mary Walker, of this par.
 Nov. 12 James Cope, of S^{te} Olave's, Southwerke, & Elizabeth Cooke, of this par.
 Nov. 26 Richarde Fludde & Hester Keane, both of this par.
 Nov. 27 Thomas Sallmon, of Barton Sacey, co. Southampton, gent., & Rachell Foster, of Allhollowes the lesse, widow ; p' lie.
 Nov. 27 Thomas Olyver, of S^{te} Olave's, Southwerke, & Joane Rothewell, of this par.
 Feb. 18 Moyses Whyte, of S^{te} Mary Magdalen's, n^r old Fish street, & Joane Bridges, of this par.
 Mar. 6 Dauid Lemcocke, of S^{te} Thomas Apostle's, & Dennys Farmer, of this par. ; p' lie.

1599.

- April 9 Anthony Humfrys, of S^{te} Martyn's Organs, & Allice Ellys, of this par.
 April 22 Richarde Lee, of Aldermary par., & Anne Corbett, of this par.
 June 3 Humphrey Barker & Joane Braye, both of this par.
 July 9 John Gannett, of S^{te} Ethelbert within Byshoppsgate, & Joane Sallowaye, widow, of this par. ; p' lie.
 July 26 Raphe Clarke & Allice Ellwoode, both of this par.
 Aug. 5 Thomas Howgreve, of S^{te} Gyles without Cripplegate, & Agnes Taylour, of this par.
 Aug. 19 Richarde Gaskynne, of S^t Buttolphe's without Byshoppsgate, & Jane Cooke, of this par.
 Oct. 28 Johne Cowdarye & Anne Merritte, both of this par.

1600.

- April 6 Edwarde Tyttell, sexton of this par., & Jane Warren, of White Chappell

- April 13 Nathaniell Sheffell & Dorithye Greene, both of this par.
 April 13 William Newsonne & Allice Broomely, both of this par.
 Feb. 25 Thomas Bennet & Alice Tiler, both of this par.

1601.

- April 13 Anthonye Dickson, of St^t Margaret's, Westminster, & Bridget Misson, of this par.
 April 16 John Baber, of Sepuleher's par., & Jane Whitlocke, of this par.
 May 8 William Fletcher & Margerie Nodden, both of this par.
 Nov. 1 Anthonie Stanford & Dorothee Fisher
 Dec. 14 Thomas Nicholes, of St^t Dunston's Orient', & Ellinor Freeman, of this par. ; p' lic.
 Dec. 14 Henrie Adams & Elizabeth Newman, both of this par. ; p' lic.

1602.

- June 8 John Tey [*gent., of Clement's Inn*] & Katherine Cooper, dau. of John ; p' lic.
 June 10 Edmund Cooke & Jane Rundle, both of the par. of Stepnethe ; p' lic.
 June 24 Miles Crakel & Margaret Sackerson, both of this par.
 Oct. 23 Thomas Porter, of St^t Giles, Cripplegate, & Elizabeth Richardson, of this par. ; by banns
 Nov. 14 John Hill, of St^t Ethelburghe's infra Bishopsgate, & Aymy Stokes, of this par. ; by banns
 Jan. 16 Will'm Stannard & Joane Gunstone, widow, both of this par.
 Feb. 13 Thomas Hacksbee, of St^t Christopher's, & Jane Spence, of this par. ; p' lic.
 Feb. 28 Beckingham Butler, gent^u, of Statfeld, co. Bedford, & Elizabeth Pigott, of Tewin [*co. Hertford*]

1603.

- July 3 Brian Nicholson, of St^t Michael's, Wood street, & Mary Basinge, of this par. ; by banns

1604.

- July 8 John Went [*of St^t Clement's wthout Temple barre*] & Prissilla Robertes [*of this par.*]
 Aug. 15 Emanuell Slowe, of this par., & Marie Borrowes of St^t Thomas Apostle ; by lic.
 Sep. 8 John Powell [*of Greate Alhallowes, Thames streete*] & Marie Addams [*of this par. ; by banns*]
 Oct. 15 Tho. Hetchius, of Great Alhallows, in Theames street [*brewer*] & Ellin Maddox, of this par. [*widow*]
 Dec. 13 Richard Morer [*of St^t Mary Woolner's*] & Ellin Bagnall [*of this par.*] ; by banns
 Jan. 8 John Marriot, of St^t Martin's in the Vintree, & Katherine Cletar, of this par. ; by banns
 Jan. 27 Mathew Ball, of [*Allsaints*] Barking, Tower hill, & Elizabeth Barnes, of this par. ; by banns
 Feb. 3 Thomas Steward, of St^t Andrewe's in the Wardrobe, & Margerye Eglesfeild, of this par. ; by banns
 Feb. 3 Edward Dexter, of St^t Mary Matfeilde's in White Chappell, & Elizabeth Benbo, of this par. ; by banns
 Feb. 10 Abraham Evins, of St^t Marie Overie's, & Elizabeth Gregges, of this par. ; by banns
 Feb. 10 John Arnolde & Marie Jones, both of this par. ; by banns

1605.

- April 1 Edward Woodley, of Woodford in Essex, & Grace Ripton, da. of George Ripton, of Chigwell in Essex [*decd*]; p' lic. [*Aderat mater puella in celebra'o'e nuptiarum*]
 May 27 Daniell Paratt, of S. Botulph's wthout Bishopsgate, and Fraunces Ireland of S^t Botulph's wthout Algate; p' lic.
 July 21 Will'm Ventum, of S^t Bride's, & Luce Williams, of this par.; by banns
 Aug. 11 John Clowes, of the precinct of Bridewell, & Emme Dissington, of our par.; by banns
 Feb. 23 William Locksmith & Katherine Markham, both of this par.; by banns
 Feb. 24 Robt. Kemyam & Alice Hole, both of this par.; by banns

1606.

- May 4 Thomas Watson & Mary Smith, both of this par.; by banns
 May 19 Edward Fitch, of S^t George's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Lee, of this par.; p' lic. [*Aderant parentes vtriusque*]
 June 16 Nicholas Saxbye, of Westram in Kent, & Elizabeth Hayward, of Cuddam in Kent; p' lic. [*Aderat pater mulierculæ in celebra'e*]
 July 15 Randolph Stretch & Jone Martin; by banns
 July 21 Andrew Baylie [*of S^t Clement's wthout Temple Barre*] & Jane Crumpe [*da. of Thomas Crumpe, of Bradford, co. Worc, yeoman, decd*]; p' lic. [*Aderat Joh'es Huggins, Gardianus puellæ in celebra'o'e*]
 Aug. 3 William Cotton [*of Lambeth*] & Elizabeth Poole [*of this par.; by banns*]
 Aug. 17 George Packwood & Sarah Clark [*both of this par.; by banns*]
 Nov. 27 Thomas Agborowe [*of S^t Michaell's p'r n'r alias Royall*] & Anne Rust [*da. of Calixt Rust of Wellingham, co. Norf., geni.*]; p' lic.

1607.

- April 7 William Harper [*of S^t Giles wthout Cripplegate*] & Susan Pickering [*of this par.; by banns*]
 April 10 Chr'opher Greene & Elizabeth Hatton [*both of this par.; by banns*]
 April 11 Edward Lawman [*of S^t Michaell Bassingshall, girdler*] & Fraunces Keuall [*widow of George Keuall of our par.*]; p' lic.
 April 24 Edward Waterson [*of S^t Andrew's in the Wardrobe*] & Jane Harrison [*da. of Ric. Harrison of . . . in co. Cumbriæ*]; p' lic.
 June 14 Caleb Best [*guilder*] & Elizabeth Warren [*both of this par.; by banns*]
 Aug. 16 William Cooper [*of S^t Bennet Grace Church*] & Winefrid Cope [*widow, of this par.; by banns*]
 Aug. 23 Richard Aldam & Agnes Over [*both of this par.; by banns*]
 Sep. 23 Will'm Sprig [*of Boreham in Essex, blacksmith*] & Grace Pereye [*da. of Henry Pereye, decd, of Boreham afsd*]; p' lic.
 Nov. 19 Raph Greene [*of S^t Marie Athill, fishmonger*] & Agnes Farmer [*of S^t Magnes the Martyr, widow of John Farmer*]; p' lic.
 Dec. 5 Stephen Abraham [*of S^t Buttolphe's wthout Bishopsgate*] & Marie Turner [*of this par.; by banns*]
 Jan. 17 Richard Finch [*of S^t Martin's, Ludgate*] & Rebecca Elsworth [*of this par.; by banns*]
 Feb. 4 John Barlowe [*of S^t Lawrence Pountney, clothworker*] & Parnell Cornewe [*of Walthamstowe, Essex, widow; p' lic.*]
 Feb. 7 Edward Litton [*of S^t Andrew's Vndershaf*] & Elizabeth Friarson [*of this par.; by banns*]
 Feb. 9 Olave Master [*Masters, of All Soules, Barking, gent.*] & Grace Gregorie [*of this par., widow; p' lic.*]
 Feb. 28 Thomas Eliot [*of S^t Sepulcher's, bricklayer*] & Margaret Waite [*da. of Ric. Wayte of S^t Sepulcher's afsd, merch't taylor; p' lic.*]

1608.

- April 19 Robert Brunt [*of S^t Margaret's, Lothburie*] & Anne Powle [*dau. of Simon Powle, dec^d, fishmonger ; p' lic.*]
 May 15 Richard Simson [*of Stepenhith, sailor*] & Jone Crowe [*widow of John Crowe, dec^d, cordwainer ; p' lic.*]
 June 2 John Holland [*of S^t Saviour's, Southwarke*] & Anne Fish [*of this par. ; by banns*]
 June 12 Abraham Bateman [*of S^t Bride's*] & Vrsula Lockyer [*of this par. ; by banns*]
 July 4 Henrie Callis [*of this par.*] & Fraunces Kemish [*of Christchurch, widow ; p' lic.*]
 July 27 John Comendale [*of Newport, co. Bucks, yeoman*] & Posthuma Bodington [*of this par. ; p' lic.*]
 July 31 John Burden & Maudlen Robertes [*of this par. ; by banns*]
 Aug. 7 Rob't Dauison [*of S^t Buttolph's, Bishopsgate*] & Dionys Lee [*of this par. ; by banns*]
 Sep. 18 George Gibbins [*of Tunbridge, Kent, husbandman*] & Alice Prettie [*of this par. ; p' lic.*]
 Feb. 2 Thomas Kiffe & Rebecca Furnesse [*both of this par. ; by banns*]
 Feb. 28 Thomas Tye [*of Sutton, co. Surrie*] & Marie Collins [*of this par. ; by banns*]

1609.

- Sep. 10 Robert Cooper [*Couper, of S^t Andrew's in Holburne*] & Joyce Clarke [*of this par. ; by banns*]
 Oct. 1 John Willicome [*of S^t Olave's, Southwarke*] & Jone Lemman [*of this par. ; by banns*]
 Oct. 17 Humphrey Turner [*of S^t Andrew's Vndershaft*] & Elizabeth Burbye [*widow, of S^t Faithe's ; p' lic.*]
 Nov. 5 David Price [*of Barking Church at Tower hill*] & Millicent West [*of this par. ; by banns*]
 Nov. 12 Robert Skinner [*of St. Buttolph's w/out Bishopsgate*] & Anne Foster [*of this par. ; by banns*]
 Nov. 26 Mathewe Auerson & Elizabeth Phillippes [*both of this par. ; by banns*]
 Jan. 14 William Huccot & Alice Robertes [*of Mooreclack ; p' lic.*]
 Feb. 14 Thomas Parker & Margaret Gamull [*of this par. ; by banns*]
 Feb. 18 Edward Wilson & Jane Osgrobie [*both of this par. ; p' lic.*]
 Mar. 11 Thomas Snowsell & Vrsula Parkinson [*both of this par. ; p' lic.*]

1610.

- Sep. 2 Thomas Croskeyes & Dorothe Smith, both of this par. ; by banns
 Oct. 8 James Younger, of S^t Ethelborowe's, & Elizabeth Hill, of this par. ; by banns
 Nov. 11 Edward Okes & Marie Edwardes, both of this par. ; by banns
 Dec. 9 Hugh Willes, of G^t Allhallowes in Thames streete, & Alice Multon, of this par. ; by banns
 Dec. 26 Thomas Drayton, of S^t Margaret's, Lothburie, & Marie Tanfeild, of S^t Michael's Bassingshawe, widow ; p' lic.
 Feb. 2 Basill Parker, of S^t Gregorie's by Poule's, haberdasher, & Anne Savile, da. of [*blank*] Savile, of Holmby, co. Linc., gent., defunct ; p' lic.
 Feb. 4 John Cooper [*vpholster*] & Alice Morgan, both of this par. ; by banns

1611.

- Mar. 25 Christopher Markham & Elizabeth Morgan, both of this par. ; by banns

- April 10 Edward Tittle & Jone Gittins, both of this par. ; by banns
 May 13 Robert Turke & Elizabeth Dubberley, both of this par. ; by banns
 July 21 William Norris & Elizabeth Reade, both of this par. ; by banns
 Sep. 29 Thomas Steunson, of S^t Dunstane's in the East, gent., & Sara Crouch,
 of St. Edmuud's in Lumbard street ; p' lic.
 Oct. 9 Hugh Huxley, of S^t Olaue's in Southwarke, & Brigit Vale, widow, of
 this par. ; by banns
 Oct. 27 Rouland Rainoldes, of Erith in Kent, & Grace Walker, of this par. ;
 by banns
 Nov. 30 Thomas Woodcock & Phillip Phelps, both of this par. ; by banns
 Dec. 22 Fulke Bromlowe, of S^t Peter's, Cornehill, & Rachaell Phillips, of
 Rochester ; p' lic.
 Feb. 24 Roger Beb, of Abchurch, & Alice Bowles, of this par. ; by banns

1612.

- May 13 John Rownde, of S^t Clemente's w^{thout} Temple barre, & Welthian
 Philpot, of S^t Martin's in the Feildes ; p' lic.
 June 1 John Fenteman & Warberowe Bishop, both of this par. ; by banns
 June 4 Giles Parsons & Fraunces Moore, da. of Thomas Moore, of Winge, co.
 Buck^m, gent. ; p' lic.
 June 25 William Garnett, of Chesthunt, co. Hartford, yeoman, & Elizabeth
 Taileford, widow, of Stapleford Tawney, co. Essex ; p' lic.
 Aug. 20 William Priggell, of S^t Katherine Creechurch, & Helene Hore, of this
 p'ish ; p' lic.
 Oct. 4 Brian Farmar & Anne Fynnemore, both of this par. ; by banns
 Oct. 22 Richard Hinde, of S^t Saviour's in Southwarke, & Anne Yardlye, of this
 par. ; by banns
 Nov. 30 Daniell Godbehere, of S^t Katherine Creechurch, & Jone Clare, of this
 par. ; by banns
 Feb. 2 Thomas Willis & Margerie Reade, both of this par. ; by banns
 Feb. 5 George Throckmorton & Frauncis Whitakers, both of this par. ; by
 banns

1613.

- April 6 Raph Jarvis & Jone Tailer, both of this par. ; by banns
 May 11 Curtis Dingley, of S^t Marie Buttolph at Dowgate, & Winefrid Randoll,
 of this par. ; by banns
 May 14 Emanuell Reade & Margarett Broome, both of this par. ; by banns
 Sep. 26 Nicholas Barbar & Susan Curtis, both of this par. ; by banns
 Oct. 13 Thomas Smith, of S^t Bennet Fink, & Marie Collingham, of this par. ;
 by banns
 Dec. 14 Thomas Straker, of little S^t Bartholomewe's, gent., & Dorothe Griffith,
 da. of William Griffith, of the s^d S^t Bartholomewe's ; p' lic.

1614.

- April 25 Evan Harris & Elizabeth Irelande, both of this par. ; by banns
 May 15 Daniell Burningfould, of S^t Andrewe's at Puddle wharfe, & Isabell
 Jones, of this par. ; by banns
 June 30 Patrick Megram, of S^t Olave's in Southwark, & Dorothe Bruin, of this
 par. ; by banns
 July 21 Richard Harrison & Anne Perrin, both of this par. ; by banns
 July 24 Adam Bostock & Alice Ludby, widow, both of this par. ; p' lic.
 Aug. 14 Rowland Smith & Jane Hopkins, both of this par. ; by banns
 Aug. 28 William Simson, of S^t Bride's, & Susau Skinner, of this par. ; by
 banns
 Sep. 8 Mathow Marshall, of S^t Marie Mawdlen's in Bermondsey, & Mary
 Appleton, of this par. ; by banns

- Nov. 20 Robert Rainoldes, gent., & Jane Browne ; p' lic.
 Feb. 19 Thomas Ball, of Detford in Kent, & Dorothe Meeze, of this par. ; by
 banns

1615.

- May 27 Anthony Reynolds & M^{rs}garet Clarke : " baines askt 3 quarters of a
 yeare before, & had to y' offring 11^s 4^d ob."
 Aug. 14 William Pickrings, of St Dunston's in West, & Marie Stow, of this
 par. ; p' lic.
 Aug. 24 Thomas Smythe, of this par., & Joane Lyellie, of Stepney ; by banns
 Dec. 10 Richard Guilyams, of St James, Garlicke hill, & Ruth Odill, of this par. ;
 by banns

1616.

- April 21 [*Nycholas Ray, of this par., & Grace Potter, of St Mary Som'sset ; by*
banns]
 April 22 Ric. Pynior, of Thorpe, co. Surye, & Fraunces Younge, of the same
 county ; p' lic.
 July 7 Tymothe Salter, of St Pulcher's, London, & Anne Reffall [*Refould*], of
 this par. ; p' lic.
 Sep. 29 W^m Morgaine & Dorite Iversfeild, both of this par. ; by banns
 Oct. 6 Ric. Wright, of St Buttolfe's, Bushopsgate, & Elyzabeth Goodchild, of
 this par. ; by banns
 Nov. 7 Georg Hanfeild, of Lytle Trenitie, & Ann Alway, da. of Exp^ror
 [? Christopher] Alway, gent., of co. Rutland ; p' lic.
 Nov. 27 Frauncis Mydleton, of this par., & Katherain Mabb, of Woodford, co.
 Essex ; by lic.
 Feb. 26 M^r W^m Dyeke, of St Bartlemew Exchange, and Marie Wallis, of St
 Buttolphe's, Algaite ; by banns
 Feb. 26 John Jaimes & Ann Dible, both of this par. ; by banns
 [Feb. 26 *Tho. Franckland & Susan Thorpe, both of this par. ; by banns*]
 Feb. 29 Rob^t Piggins, of St Edmund par., & Sislie Martine, of this par. ; by
 banns [*In the parchment copy this entry is dated May 4, 1617*]

1617.

- July 16 Peter Clarke, of Wynchelsey, co. Sussex, brasier, & Elyzabeth Cizeley,
 of Eggleham ; by lic.
 July 23 Rob^t Turner & Suzan Bartlemew, both of this par. ; p' lic.
 July 27 Phillip Baker & Marie Tenche, both of this par. ; by banns
 Oct. 24 Warner Norwood, of Christchurch, London, & Katheraine Hodsall, of
 Suffol, co. Suffolk ; by lic.
 Jan. 22 John Keene, gent., of Winsor, co. Barks, & Katheraine Andrews, da. of
 John Andrews, of the same town, gent. ; by lic.
 Feb. 10 Tho. Mytchell, of St Dennis Backchurch, & Anne Swan, of this par. ; by
 banns

1618.

- April 14 W^m Myllarde, of Great Alhallowes, & Thomyzin Labourne, of this par. ;
 by banns
 April 22 Mychaell Newman, of St Lawrence Jurie, pewterer, & Bathsua Bonner,
 da. of John Bonner, merch^t of London, dec^d ; p' lic.
 May 21 W^m Hathorne & Elizabeth Pasmarr, of Bray, co. Linc. ; by banns
 June 1 John Hudson, of Chigwell, co. Essex, tanner, & Barshabie Spranger, da.
 of Tho. Spranger, of Northwealde Bassett, in same co. ; by lic.
 July 19 Tho. Leadman, of St Gyles, Creplegate, & Marie Smythe, of this par. ; by
 banns

- Aug. 30 Gyles Haines, of S^t Ethelborowghe wthin Bushopsgat, & Joane Sampson, of this par. ; by banns
 Jan. 22 John Guye, of S^t Margaret's, Westminster, co. Midd., gent., & Jeanne Elforde, of S^t George's, Southwarke, co. Surry, widow ; p' lic.
 Feb. 7 Tho. Fookes, of S^t Andrew's, Holborne, & Agnis Turner, of this par. ; by banns
 Feb. 9 Ric. Caswell, of S^t Swithin's, London, whitbaker, & Mary Slaynie, of S^t Mychaell's, Cornhill, lawful da. of Ric. Slaynie, of Hem', co. Salop, gent.

1619.

- April 18 Nycholas Wellinger, of S^t Katherain's near y^e Tower, & Jeane Meson, of this par. ; by banns
 April 18 Lewis Powell, of S^t Sepulcher's wthout Newgate, & Joane Davis, of this par. ; by banns
 April 20 W^m Jenison, of Hackney, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Heyman, da. of Hugh Heyman, in co. Surry, yeoman, dec^d ; by lic.
 June 24 W^m Jorden, of Rumford, co. Essex, gent., & Margaret Grafton, da. of John Grafton, of Rumford afs^d, yeoman, dec^d ; by lic.
 Aug. 15 Jeames Price, of Whit Chapple par., & Jeane Glascoke, of this par. ; by banns
 Dec. 6 Bartlemew Wythey, of S^t Marie Mounthaw, & Ailce Easmaide, of this par. ; by banns
 Feb. 6 W^m Averill, of S^t M^rgaret's, Loathburie, & Katheraine Durden, of this par. ; by banns
 Feb. 10 John Stuckle, of Camberwell, co. Surrie, & Elizabeth Hunte, of the same co' ; by lic.
 Feb. 14 Rob't Davies, of S^t Bride's in Fleet street, London, m'chant taylor, & Alice Warde, of S^t Sepulcher's wthout Newgate, London, maid ; by lic.

1620.

- June 23 Rob't Anerell, of this par., & Clemence Northroop, of Laisten, co. Hartford ; by banns. Marr^d by M^r Esdras Bland, Minister of Braughim, co. Hartf. " Y^e preist & clarke had neu' a penie for y' labor, but did goe to y^e meare-maid & spent 2^s for y' dinner."
 July 25 [*John*] London, of Wretchford, co. Essex, currier, & Ann Mynours, of Moreclarke, co. Surrie, late wife of John Mynours, sailor, dec^d ; by lic.
 July 25 Alexander Gaddis & Elizabeth Warner, both of this par. ; by banns
 Aug. 20 W^m Crabb & Sarah Brockes, both of this par.
 Sep. 10 M^r George Sondes, of Throwlie, y^e sonne of S^r Ric. Sondes, of Throwlie in y^e countie of Kent, and M^{rs} Jeanne Freeman, y^e dawghter of M^r Ralfe Freman, clothworker & m'chant ; baines askt
 Oct. 5 Peter Chaddocke, of S^t Ollive's in Hart street, London, & Lucretie Jacobb, da. of John Jacob, haberdasher, of London, dec^d ; by bannes
 Dec. 3 Richard Colquite, of London, draper, & M^rgaret Cason, of S^t Peter's, Cornhill, London, da. of John Cason, grocer, dec^d ; by lic.
 Jan. 31 M^r Tho. Soame, of Marie Aldermarie, London, gentⁿ, & M^{rs} Joane Freman, da. of M^r W^m Freman, of S^t Mychael's, Cornhill, London, m'chant ; by lic.

1621.

- April 2 Ric. Winsmore, of S^t Giles, Creplegat, London, blacksmith, & Thomasine Walton, da. of Ric. Winsmore [*sic* ; ? Walton], of S^t Mary Hill, London, chandler, dec^d ; by lic.

- June 24 Anthonie Ebsworth & Ann Bricket, both of St Nycholas Acon ; by a certificate from y^e parson, banns being asked
- July 15 Francis Hopp, of St M^tgaret's, Loathburie, & Ann [*blank*], of this par. ; by banns
- July 22 Exp^ror Price, of St Mychael's Bassieshaw, London, cordwainer, & Marie Brooke, of Ware, co. Hartford ; by lic.
- Nov. 25 William Mariatt, of St Katherin Crechurch, & Abigall Raulinge, of this par.
- Dec. 4 Thomas Sydey & Bridgett Far ; by lic.
- Jan. 6 William Dynne, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Margaret Waters, of this par. ; by lic.
- Feb. 10 Thomas Levingston, of St Marten's in y^e feildes, & Cristian Marshall, of this par. ; by banns
- Feb. 18 Frederick Steward, of Pettenwen in Scotland, Esq., & Abigall Mondeford, of Mondeford in Norfolk ; by lic.
- Feb. 24 Evan Harris, of this par., wid^r, & Jone Godbehere, widow, of the same par. ; by lic.

1622.

- Aug. 7 Nicklos Barber & Alee Bellomy, both of this par. ; by banns
- Aug. 11 Henry Kett & Joyce Weste, both of this par. ; by banns
- Aug. 18 Robart Elliott, of Wappinge, & Elizabeth Randall, of this par. ; by banns
- Oct. 13 Thomas Bande, of W^tchappell par., & Alee Gooddin, of this par. ; by banns
- Nov. 3 John Euance, of St Mary Magdalen, Southwark, & Elizabeth Sturges, of this par. ; by banns
- Dec. 26 Henry Veare, of St Katherin Creechurch, & Margaret Hill, of this par. ; thrice asked yet marr^d by licence
- Feb. 24 Randoll Wilbraham, of St Martin Organs, London, & Martha Markham, of this par. ; by lic.

1623.

- May 8 Abraham Foster, of St Martine's Organs, London, & Mary Needham, of Wansworth in Surrey ; by lic.
- June 3 Raphe Hartley, of St Christopher's par., & Elizabeth Woodward, of this par. ; by lic.
- July 31 Nicholas Finricus [*Fenricus*], of the Blackfriars par., & Martha Newman, of St Faithe's vnder Paule's church ; by lic.
- Aug. 7 Richard Feilde, of St Clement's Danes, & Jane Groue, of this par. ; by banns
- Sep. 25 John Smith, of St Edmonde's in Lumber street, & Mary Burly, of this par. ; by banns : all duties given them
- Nov. 5 William Plowman, of St Michele's, Crooked lane, haberdasher, & Margerett Ware, relict of Peeter Ware, of that par. ; by lic.
- Nov. 27 William Parker, of St Mary Wollechurch par., & Abigall Bourne, da. of Mr Ruben Bourne, of this par. ; by lic.
- Feb. 1 Henry Wiche, of St Ollive's, Sothworke, & Isabell Walker, of this par. ; by banns
- Feb. 8 Edward Mayoe & Margaritt Butterfeilde, both of this par. ; by lic.

1624.

- April 27 George Blincoe & Mary Hickes, both of St Martine's in the feildes ; by lic.
- April 30 Franses Percifallabby & Mary Prichardes, both of this par. ; by banns
- May 18 Christopher Sherwood, of W^tchuple par., & Isabell Barwicke, of this par. ; by banns

- June 1 Ezechia Kinge, of St Bartholmew's n^r y^e Exchange, & Mary Wybore, of this par. ; by lic.
- June 7 William Moore, of St Ethelboroughe's in Bishopsgate street, & Alee Millitt, of this par. ; by banns
- June 29 William Orring [*Oringe*] & Mary Gouldinge, widow, both of Stepne par. ; by lic.
- July 18 Henry Simones, of Northampton, & Jane Chapman, of this par. ; by banns
- Aug. 27 Nicholas Cooper, of St Peeter's, Cornhill, & Katherne Hull, widow, in St Buttalle's wthout Aldersgate ; by lic.
- Dec. 7 Jeames Pipes, of St Steuen's in Colmon street, & Elizabeth Flinte, of this par. ; by banns : M^r Vanaker's maid
- Dec. 19 David Parrie, of Dunstone's in the East, & Dorothy Glasyre, of this par. ; by lic. : Aldⁿ Freman's maid
- Feb. 2 Sir Samuell Lucke [*i.e.* Luke] & M^{rs} Elizabeth Freeman ; by lycence, but not in this p'ishe
- Feb. 6 Henry Frees, of St Gregorye's, & Ma'g'tt Blackstone, of this par. ; by banns
- Feb. 16 William Graue, of St Jamse's, Garlikehith, London, joyner, & Grace Cranfeilde, of St Michell, Cornhill, London, late wif of Thomas Cranfeild, inhabetant in St Thomas Appostle's
- Feb. 16 Edward Lord Mountagew, barron of Boughten, & the Lady Ann Hare, of Stowe, county of Norfolk, widdow ; p' lycence
- Feb. 23 Francis Archer, of St Michelle's in the querne, & Isabell Bourne, da. of M^r Ruben Bourne, of this par. ; by lic.

1625.

- April 19 Franses Wolley, of St Michelle's in the Querne, & Anna Andrew, of Essom, co. Worc. ; by lic.
- May 15 Richard Hearsey, of St Michell Bassingeshawe par., & Ann Hamon, serv^t to Alderman Freeman ; by lic.
- July 3 Thomas Smith, of St Gilse's in y^e feildes, & Margeritt Lewes, of this par. ; by banns : Dep^{ty} Slayne's maid
- Nov. 30 John Kinge & Ann Fisher, both of this par. ; by banns
- Dec. 1 James Goodale & Alee Arrington, widow, both of this par. ; by lic.
- Dec. 27 Ezekiell Cossyn & Jane Mosse, both of this par. ; by lic.
- Jan. 15 John Ratlif, of St Lenorde's, Shordich, & Elizabeth Brooke, of this par. ; by banns.
- Feb. 1 Thomas Mathewes, of W^{ch}appell par., & Elizabeth Bannister, widow, of this par. ; by banns

1626.

- Mar. 25 W^m Butler, of St Bride's, & Ann Sheffeld, of this par. ; by lic.
- April 10 Thomas Broughe, of Christ Church par., & Ann Light, of St Martine's in the feildes ; by lic.
- April 25 Clement Lamson, of St Cathren Creechurch, & Francis Spinke, of this par. ; by banns
- May 12 Martin Walker & Jane Jarvis, both of this par. ; by lic.
- May 29 William Aire, of St Austine's, & Easter West, of this par. ; by lic.
- June 1 Phillip Goslinge, of Growton in Suffolk, & Mary Morris, of Rumford in Essex ; by lic.
- June 8 William Parrett & Kathrin Phillipes, both of this par. ; by banns
- July 30 Bartram Broade, of St Andrewe's, Eastcheape, & Ailee Graves, from M^r Warman's, of this par. ; by banns
- Aug. 27 Daniell Mabbes, of St Mary Somersett par., & Hannah Crakell, of this par. ; by banns

- Oct. 22 Richard Auery, of St Gilse's without Criplegate, & Ann Barker, of this par. ; by banns
 Nov. 10 William Hutton, of St Mathewe's, Friday streete, & Mary Child, of Alhallowes, Bred streete ; by lic.
 Nov. 12 Edward Colyerd, of Dunstable in Bedfordshire, & Martha Cranfeild, of this par. ; by banns
 Nov. 12 Peeter Richman, of Magdaline's, Bermonsey par., & Ann Joanes, widow, of this par. ; by banns
 Dec. 7 John Seede, of St Mary Wolchurche par., & Judeth Needeham, of St Christopher's par. ; by lic.
 Jan. 30 Henry Dinne [*Denney*], of Katherin Creechurch, & Margeritt Walker, of Alhallowes, Barking ; by lic.
 Jan. 31 Roger Jackson & Margeritt Foulter, widow, both of this par. ; by banns
 Feb. 1 Thomas Mydleton & Clare Auere [*Auery*], both of this par. ; by lic.
 Feb. 1 Edward Bell, of Graye's Inn, Esq^r., & Martha King, da. of Doct^r King ; by lic.

1627.

- Mar. 26 Richard Peacock & Jane Clarke, both of this par. ; by lic.
 April 15 Steuen Burden, of this par., & Susan Luttmann, of St Andrew's Vndershaft ; by lic.
 June 22 John Temple, of Chertsey, co. Surrey, & Mary Hamond, of the same par. ; by lic.
 June 26 John Morse, of St Dunston's in y^e East, & Dorithy Freeman, of this par. ; by lic.
 July 7 Thomas Jonson, of Alhallowes on y^e Wall, & Sara Jarvis, of this par. ; by banns
 July 25 John Southam, of St Edmonde's in Lumbert streete, & Jane Hobson, of this par. ; by banns
 Aug. 17 Joseph Monmoth, of St Bridgett, tailor, & Christian Amis, of St Clement Daine's, widow ; by lic.
 Sep. 9 Samvell Masson, of this par., & Ann Pasford, da. of Andrew Pasford, late of Nasby, co. Northampton ; p' lic.
 Dec. 2 John Marten, of St James, Clarkenwell, & Mary Martin, of this par. ; by banns
 Dec. 2 Roger Merideth, of St Buttalle's, Allgate, & Elizabeth Parr [*Perry*], of this par. ; by banns
 Dec. 16 John Cockley, of St Peeter's in Cornhill, & Susan Rayment, of this par. ; by lic.
 Feb. 6 John Fitzwilliams, of St Steven's, Colman streete, & Kathren Bayle, of this par. ; by banns
 Feb. 10 Thomas Smith & Annis Richman, widow, both of this par. ; by banus
 Feb. 12 John Atte, of St Ollive's, Sothwarke, brewer, & Margaret Boote, da. of John Boote, of Blackwell, co. Derby, yeoman ; by lic.
 Feb. 14 Steuen Warman, of this par., & Elizabeth Harris, of Lec in Essex ; by banns

1628.

- June 2 Charles Liddall & Margeritt Weld, widow, both of this par. ; by lic.
 June 3 Nathaniell Wager, of St Lawrence in y^e Ould Jurey, & Ailce Arkininstall, of Dionis Backehurch ; by lic.
 Aug. 7 Anthony Allin the younger, of St Nicholas, Rochester, & Mary Holliman, of the same par. ; by lic.
 Aug. 17 Robart Hyde, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, glazier, & Rebecca Barker, of Pritlewell in Essex ; by lic.
 Sep. 29 Henry Jesson, of Rederith, gent., & Amy Munden, of Ratliff, co. Midd., widow ; by lic.

- Oct. 12 Nicholas Barrett, of St Buttalle's, Bishopsgate, & Elizabeth Juell
[*Jewell*], of this par. ; by banns
Nov. 16 Thomas Darrik, of W^tChapell, & Joane Orafftes, of this par. ; by banns
Dec. 23 Jeames Spike, of St Lenord's, Foster lane, & Elizabeth Carpenter, of
this par. ; by lic.
Jan. 25 Thomas Toppin & Susan Turner, widow, both of this par. ; by banns
Jan. 25 Joseph Wardner [*Warner*] & Presilla Skarlett, both of this par. ; by
banns
Feb. 16 Walter Flanders, of St Kathrin's n^r the Tower, & Sara Lilley, of St
Donstene's in the East, widow ; by lic.

1629.

- April 7 Robart Loadman & Jane Reade, both of this par. ; by lic.
May 30 John Smith, of Edmunton, co. Midd., & Mary Morewood, of the same
par. ; by lic.
May 31 Edward Hunt, of Christchurch, London, & Dorathy Dames [*Damms*],
of St Mathewe's, Friday streete ; by lic.
July 12 Henry Monke, of St Jeames, Duke's place, & Mary Thrum, of this par. ;
by banns
July 22 W^m Horne, of St Buttalle's wthout Bishopsgate, & Maudlin Wattes, of
this par. ; by banns
Aug. 18 William Foard [*Ford*], of St Oliue's in Suthworke, & Judeth Allibone,
of this par. ; by lic.
Aug. 30 Edward Robartes, of St Pulker's par., & Susan Meese, of this par. ; by
banns
Sep. 10 John Wilkinson, of Katherine Creechurch, & Fransice Berridge, of this
par. ; by lic.
Oct. 4 Henry Williames, of St Buttall's, Allgate, & Phebe Jorden, of Ilford,
co. Essex ; by lic.
Oct. 8 John Hutchines & Margeritt Medwell, both of this par. ; by lic.
Jan. 27 Thomas Warner, of St Bennette's Finke's par., & Jemimah [*Gemina*]
Foard [*Ford*], of this par. ; by lic.
Jan. 28 Edward Napper, of St Lenord's, Foster lane, & Ann Lee, of this par. ;
by banns
Feb. 9 Henry Custance, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Marie Godbeare [*Godbeehere*],
of this par. ; by lic.
Feb. 14 Edward Wilson, of St Martine's in the feildes, gent., & Susand Carter,
da. of Franses Carter, of the same par. ; by lic.
Mar. 8 William Smith, of Thisellworth, co. Midd., & Edeth Broughe, of this
par. ; by lic.

1630.

- April 22 Thomas Sherwood, of this par., & Alice Milles, da. of Lenord Milles,
late of Southampton ; by lic.
July 18 Raphe Hartle [*Hartley*], of St Lawrence in Ould Juery, & Elizabeth
Merryweather, of this par. ; by lic.
Aug. 12 W^m Allmon, of St Mary Wolnoth par., & Marye Bannister, of this
par. ; by banns
Dec. 7 W^m Morgayne, of St John Zachary par., & Amey Gibson, of this par. ;
by lic.
Feb. 3 Richard Ellis, of Braye, co. Berks, yeoman, & Anne Pasmore, of the
same par. ; by lic.

1631.

- Aug. 14 David Toolye, of Alhallowes by the Wall, & Jane Bayle [*Bailie*], of
this par. ; by banns

- Oct. 9 Franses Mosse, junior, & Margery Shorthoose [*Shorthose*], both of this par. ; by lic.
 Nov. 3 Anthony Mylton, of S^t Lenorde's in Foster lane, & Dorithy Hutchines, of this par. ; by banns

1632.

- April 3 Abell Palmer, of Great S^t Elline's, & Elizabeth Wardner, of this par. ; by banns : Mr Mosse's maid
 April 3 Thomas Beuen [*Bevine*], of Bridwell precinct, & Jane Guinn, of this par. ; by lic.
 April 5 Thomas Piper, of Wapping, Whit Chappell, & Katherine King, of this par. ; by lic.
 June 17 Abraham Chamberline & Elizabeth Kinge, both of this par. : late wife of Thomas Kinge, dec^d ; by lic.
 July 5 James Asnold, of Hairefeild, co. Midd., cook, & Elizabeth Julian, of the same place, maid ; by lic.
 Sep. 6 Edward Hodder, of S^t Peeter ad vinculam, London, & Elizabeth Mawle [*Mall*], of S^t Michell, Cornhill
 Sep. 30 W^m Wilkinson & Margeritt Ellis, both of this par. ; by banns

1633.

- May 2 John Colebourne, of S^t Pulcor's par., & Elizabeth Winter, of this par. ; by banns
 Sep. 24 Francies Sheparde [*Shepherd*], of S^t Mary Somerset, & Graces Sheparde [*Grace Shepherd*], of this par. ; by banns
 Jan. 27 Roger Esell, of [S^t] Michell basingshawe, & Marey Tafney [*Tufney*], of this par. ; by banns
 Jan. 28 Joseph Evere [*Everie*] & Elisabeth Peckeringe [*Pickering*], both of this par. ; by banns

1634.

- April 7 Thomas Clarke, of Market [S^t *Margaret's*], New Fish street, & Mare Wacker [*Mary Walker*], of this par. ; by lic.
 April 22 John Samson & Ellen Masee [*Massie*], both of this par. ; by lic.
 April 27 John Wilkington [*Wilkison*], of S^t Mayowere's [*Marie Overie's*] in Suwark, & Susan Cadwalleter [*Cadwallader*], of this par. ; by banns
 June 4 John Edwardsdes [*Edwards*] & Anne Polell [*Powell*], both of this par. ; by lic.
 Dec. 25 Willam Elles [*Ellis*], of Sⁿ^{te} Oallfage's [S^t *Alpage*] with in Kreppelgate, & Marget Shipton [*Skipton*], of this par. ; by lic.

1635.

- April 29 Willam Robenson [*Robinson*] & Marye Homfreas [*Humphreies*], both of this par. ; by banns
 Oct. 20 John Panter [*Porter*], of lettel Allhalles, & Susan Willson, of this par.
 Nov. 12 M^r Tomase Hooper & M^{rs} Dovrethe Borrall [*Bowall*], of Karnerberke [*Cranbrooke*] in Kinte [*Kent*]
 Dec. 9 Jeremiah Sparkes, of Wornley, co. Harford, & Elsebethe Aneswoth [*Ainsworth*], of this par.
 Jan. 14 Eedward Prince, of Redderif, co. Serre, & Sarae More [*Moore*] ; by banns
 Jan. 31 Robart Lee & Anne Ashwell, both of this par. ; by lic.
 Feb. 11 John Bonde, of Rootlef [*Ratliffe*], & Elesabeth Jarvies [*Jarvis*], of this par. ; by lic.
 Feb. 25 John Felthar [*Fletcher*] & Elesabeth Hodsone [*Hudson*], both of this par.

1636.

- April 19 John Sealle & Anne Eales, both of this par. ; by lic.
 April 24 Reaheard Reandalle [*Richard Randoll*] & Presselle [*Priscilla*] Warner,
 both of this par. ; by banns
 Aug. 25 James Challes [*Chalice*] & Elsabethe Thersbee [*Thursbie*], both of this
 par. ; by banns
 Feb. 14 Herrec Everrit [*Henry Everet*] & Ann Peinke [*Pinke*]; by lic.
 Feb. 16 M^r Samucll Harvy & M^{rs} Susane Hangat [*Hungate*]; by lic.
 Mar. 2 Thomas Page & Katherine Wells; by lic. : both strangers

1637.

- May 18 Goreg Onley & Jone Bakdon, both of this par. ; by lic.
 July 22 Jane Loves [*Love*] & Thomas Wienes [*Wicknes*], of the par. of S^t James
 July 22 John Morre [*Moore*] & Aunsteed Wood, of this par. ; by banns
 Aug. 1 James Danter & Marre Collens [*Mary Collins*], both strangers from
 Stepnee; by lic.
 Oct. 19 Francis Nevef [*Neve*], of S^t Tabon's [*S^t Albon's*] in Wod [*Wood*]
 street, & Sousan Teemsen [*Tompson*], of Clarkenwell; by lic.
 Dec. 10 Rechard Cooke, of Ratlef, & Joane Tempell [*Temple*], of this par. ; by lic.

1638.

- Mar. 26 William Lawree [*Lawrence*], of Wahtpin [*Washpin*], & Barbarie Ewens
 [*Evans*], of Sepne [*Stepney*] par.
 May 3 John Brassell & Jone Bothu [*Booth*]; by lic
 May 28 Robart Warrek [*Warwick*] & Elsabeth Coper [*Cooper*], of Stepne; by lic.
 July 4 Edmond Culleing, of Higham, co. Cennte [*Kent*], & Elsabethe Perrett
 [*Parret*], of the same place
 Jan. 1 Simon Goesleng [*Gosling*], dwelling at Coellengs hill,* & Elesabeth
 Bonfeld, of this par. ; by lic.
 Jan. 15 Randall Barnes, of S^t Clemen's, & Martha Barnes, of Thegnam,† co.
 Midd.; by lic.
 Feb. 6 Robert Cessen [*Cheslen*], of Fanchurch, & Febbe Throrell [*Phebe
 Thorold*], of [*Blackfryers*]; by lic.
 Mar. 8 Gilbert Jeremi, of S^t Alpege [*S^t Alpage*], & Elesabeth Raulinges
 [*Rawlins*], of this par. ; by lic.

1639.

- April 20 Nokolas Driwer [*Nicholas Dryver*] & Rachell Baker, both of this par.
 July 30 Nokolas Maed [*Nicholas Mead*], of S^t Marie, Wollchurch, & Anne
 Aswell [*Ashwell*], of this par. ; by lic.
 Oct. 2 Thomas Crose [*Drosse*], of Wausted, Essex, & Anne Bowlle, of the same
 place; by lic.
 Oct. 16 Gellberd [*Gilbert*] Thurston, of Marie le bowe, & Elsabeth Tresten
 [*Tresham*], of this par.
 Jan. 29 Randdall Selve & Alles Reaman [*Reman*], bouth of this par. : out of
 Berchen lane; by banns
 Feb. 16 Rafe Weast [*West*], of bene fene [*Bennet Finke*] par., & Market Felde
 [*Margett Field*], of this par.
 Mar. 22 Wessebes Coorell [*Eusebius Gorrell*] & Marie Carree [*Carey*], both of
 this par. ; by lic.

1640.

- April 19 Rafe Colleson & Margere Knitte [*Knight*], both of this par.
 June 7 M^r Robart Ensome & Graße Kase [*Case*], both of Stepne par.

* ? College Hill.

† ? Twickenham.

- July 16 Samell Medford, of Stepne, & Marie Waker [*Walker*], of this par. ; by banns
 Nov. 16 Jarvis Nwbee [*Nubee*], of Bennet, poule's wharf, & Market [*Margaret*] Latham, of this par. ; by banns
 Dec. 6 George [*blank*] & Elsabeth Wilkenson, of this par. ; by lic.
 Feb. 2 Willam Toppen, of St Petter's, & Mary Sewthelee [*Southerley*], of this par. ; by lic.

1641.

- May 17 John Neef [*Neave*] & Frances Shereng, both of this par. ; by lic.
 Oct. 10 Willam Watson, of this par., & Elsabeth Orwerbere [*Overberry*], of Stepne
 Oct. 18 John [*blank*] & Elsabeth Hegskoke [*Hitchcock*], widow, both of this par.
 Nov. 8 Thomas Gibbings [*Gibbins*], of St Giyles at Crippel gate, & Alls Bryers [*Alice Briers*], of this par.
 Mar. 22 Thomas Jones, of Stepne, & Elasabath Webrne [*Weburne*], of this par.

1642.

- July 5 Willam Foller [*Fowler*] & Barbere Nobel [*Noble*]; "aexsed in the churuch"
 Oct. 27 Francies Branchton & Alles Paul: Mr Ranskarft's maid

1643.

- June 25 Willam March [*Marsh*] & Susan Smith, [*both of Kingston in Surrey*]
 July 23 Edward Peiason [*Pesan*] & Elabeth Parrs [*Elizabeth Parris*], out of Shordige's [*Shoreditch*] par.
 July 30 Robart Smith & Anne Borye, [*both*] of Barkine in Essex
 Sep. 12 John Huseng [*Hutchins*] & Rebeckka Fletcher
 Nov. 5 Larrances Waker [*Lawrence Walker*] & Elsabeth [*blank*], from the torwer [*both of Katherine's, Tower*]
 Nov. 5 Rechard Jones & Elesabeth [*Withins*], strangers from Setpne [*Stepney*]
 Mar. 24 John Richardson & Anna Ransome [*Rensome*], both from Amsterdam in Holland

1644.

- June 13 Thomas Wardner & Hannay [*Hanna*] Norden, strangers from Stepney
 Sep. 2 Thomas Wellet [*Willet*] & Kattrn Torner [*Katherine Turner*], from Harro of the hill [*both of Harrow on the Hill, Midd.*], strangers
 Mar. 2 John Sheple [*Shipley*] & Mary Porsell [*Parsall*], both strangers

1645.

- June 24 Dennell Bealle [*Daniel Beale*] & Blanges Harries [*Blanch Harris*], both of this par.
 Aug. 28 Sammell Wily [*Wilye*], of this par., & Markaret Ternchfeld [*Trenchfeild*], of Barking
 Oct. 20 Georgs [*George*] Young, of Donston's in the Este, & Allices Harries [*Alice Harris*], of this par.
 Nov. 20 John Maxfeld, of Benet fine's par., & Werslie Webe [*Ursula Webb*], of this par.
 Sep. 2 John Forrest & Jone Coxe, both of this par.
 Sep. 24 Willam Aslee [*Affley*] & Kattrine Harweye [*Harway*], both from Redderof [*Redriff, Surrey*]
 Feb. 2 Sammell Branes & Swsan Briegman [*Susanna Bridgman*], both of this par.
 Feb. 5 Mr Allexsander Wyeld [*Weld*] & M^{rs} Ann Mead, both of Warre [*Ware*] in Harfordsher

1646.

- May 21 Fellep Sallwaes [*Phillip Sallwayes*] & Geane Fawte [*Jane Faute*], of Erreef [*Erieth*], co. Kente
 May 26 John Pekket [*Peckett*] & Hanna Duket [*Duckett*], of Berde's in Felt stret [*S^t Bride's in Fleete street*]
 Sep. 7 Gorges Lwes [*George Lewis*] & Mary [*blank*], both of this par. : out of Harpe alley
 Oct. 8 Robart Colle [*Colley*], of Bottol's, Besepgat [*Botolph, Bishopsgate*], & Jonyes Waker [*Joyce Walker*], of this par.
 Dec. 25 Robart Pool & Marey Holland, [*both*] of this par.
 Jan. 12 Willam Blackburn, of Algat [*Botolph, Aldgate*], & Ellen Kefenn [*Kiffen*], of this par.
 Jan. 21 Edward Warum & Elisabeth Audlin, [*both*] from Wansworth in Sorre [*Surrye*]
 Feb. 9 Godfry Burton & Swsan Hooker, [*both*] of this par.
 Feb. 19 Mathw Booll [*Mathew Bull*] & Elisabeth Weylles [*Willis, both*] from Romfart [*Rumford*] in Esekes [*Essex*]
 Mar. 22 John Alleson & Anne Staffe, [*both*] of Redderith, strangers

1647.

- June 24 Samuel Sheerocke, of Bishopsgate, & Martha Evans, of this par. ; by banns
 Nov. 2 Thomas Coll & Marye James, both of Stepney
 Dec. 27 Robert Wight & Dorothy Burges, both of Clement's par.

1648.

- May 8 Thomas Sheppard & Bridgett Dowson, both of this par.
 Dec. 26 Gilbert Ireland, of this par., & Marye Scott, of Peter's, Cheape
 Feb. 9 Richard Hill, of Blackwall, & Elizabeth Knapman, of Olaue's, Southwarke
 Mar. 5 William Dowse, of S^t Catherine's, Tower, & Elizabeth Hickson, of this par. ; by banns

1649.

- July 9 Giles Cocke, mariner, & Marye Jenkins, widow, both of Colchester in Essex
 Sep. 6 John Hudson, of Antholin's par., London, & Elizabeth Rotherham, of Mildred's in Bread streete, London
 Oct. 14 John Satterthwaite, stationer, & Marye Peele, widow, both of S^t Michael's, Wood streete
 Dec. 25 Thomas Phillipp & Judeth Crofts, both of Saviour's par. in Southwarke

1650.

- Sep. 3 William Tresham & Susanna Newman, both of this par.
 Sep. 29 John Reade, of Catherine Creechurch, London, blacksmith, & Elizabeth Mosse, of Alhollowes Stayninge, London

1651.

- May 19 John Roane & Marye Welles, widow, both of Greenewich, Kent
 June 29 Richard Alfecke, of Whitechapple, & Elizabeth Chipp, of Leonard, Shoreditch
 July 20 John Varnam & Sarah Simpson, both of St. Andrewe's, Wardrobe, London
 Sep. 15 John Blewett, of Bride's, London, taylor, & Susanna Wheatley, of Giles in y^e Feilds, Midd^s

- Jan. 6 Thomas Gourdon, of y^e Savoy par., & Elizabeth Jewell, of Martin's in y^e Feilds, co. Midd.
 Feb. 11 Francis Moore, a souldier, & Grace Sheppard, widow, both of Westminster

1652.

- April 6 Thomas Page, of Marye Woolnoth, London, & Sarah Smith, of Marye Aldermanburye, London
 Aug. 2 John Thomas, of Christchurch, London, & Rebeccha Marsh, of Barnett, co. Hartford
 Aug. 16 Thomas Brookes, wheelwright, & Elizabeth Cope, both of S^t Bartholomewe's y^e Lesse in West Smithfeild, London
 Oct. 13 Richard Colchester, of Bennett Gracechurch, & Elizabeth Kensey, of Fawth's, London
 Oct. 24 James Griffin & Sarah Frewen, both of this par.
 Dec. 23 John Langstone, of Hempsted, co. Hartford, & Martha Filbrigg, widow, of Chelmsford in Essex
 Feb. 24 Richard Castle, sadler, & Elizabeth Newton, widow, both of Catherine Creechurch, London

1653.

- April 1 Rowland Thomas, of Swansey, co. Glamorgan, & Susanna Saunders, of S^t Bartholomewe's y^e Lesse, London
 April 6 John Cane, of Leonard, Shoreditch, & Marye Wilshire, of Marye Aldermarye, London
 July 24 Robert Baker, of Margaret Moses, taylor, & Susan Cooper, of Nicholas Acon's, London, spinster
 Aug. 7 Andrew Miller, of Leonard's, Foster lane, goldsmith, & Catherine Satterthwaite, of Michael, Wood streete, London, spinster
 Aug. 25 John Homan, castermaker, & Anne Frier, widow, both of S^t Andrew Wardrobe, London
 Aug. 25 Moses Gammon, carman, & Alice Greenaway, spinster, both of Marye Sommersett, London
 Sep. 18 Walter Rand, of Nicholas Coleabbye, London, joyner, & Margaret Perrin, of Ethelborough, London, spiuster
 Sep. 19 Andrew Carter & Anna Rands, both of Sepulchre's par., London
 Jan. 5 Thomas Parsons, of S^t Catherine's n^r the Tower, London, turner, & Sarah Bradley, of this par., spinster
 Feb. 1 Anthonye Robins, boxmaker, & Sarah Tame, widow, both of Marye Aldermarye, London

1654.

- Mar. 27 Thomas Fuller, of S^t Bartholomewe's y^e Great, London, souldier, & Margerye Baddiloe, of this par., sp^r; by banns
 April 4 George Cosford, of Margaret Patton's, London, clothworker, & Anne Aylett, of this par., sp^r; by banns
 Jan. 23 Charles Buttler, of S^t Michael, Wood streete, & [blank] Haselfoote, of [blank]
 Jan. 30 William Pecke, mariner, of Grausend, co. Kent, & Dorothy Tilley, sp^r, of Milton in y^e same co^y.

1655.

- Nov. 27 Thomas Robins, of Alballowes Barking, London, & Elizabeth Hilliard, of Bennett Finke, London, sp^r
 Feb. 11 George Cooke, of Maudlin's, Milk streete, London, merch^t, & Marye Jackson, of this par., sp^r; by banns

1656.

June 23 Thomas Jennings, of Alban's, Wood streete, London, joyner, & Margarett Morrall, of the par. of Michael Querne, London, sp^r

1657.

May 7 Thomas Paeye & Jone Barnett
 Oct. 18 William Baues, carman, & Marye Jemmett, widow, both of Botolph, Algate
 Oct. 23 Robert Peach, miller, & Susan Page, widow, both of Shooeburye, co. Essex
 Nov. 8 John Billedge, tobacchonist, & Jane Pickin, widow, both of the par. of Marye Sommersett, London

[*End of Marriages in the Original Paper Book.*]

PUBLICATIONS AND MARRIAGES.*

1653.

In obedience to an Act of Parliament, made in this yeare 1653, touching Publications, Marriages, & the Registering thereof, Henry Smith, Register of this Parish of S^t Michael, Cornhill, London, did make publication of a Marriage in Leaden Hall Markett, three severall markt days, namely, on Fryday the 28th of October, on Fryday the 4th and on Fryday 11th of November, 1653, betweene Phillip Lavender, of this parish, vpholder, & Elizabeth Cumber, of the parish of S^t Giles without Crippe Gate, London, spinster.

Publication of a Marriage in Leaden Hall Market, Friday 2nd, Friday 9th, & Wednesday 14th Dec. 1653, betw. W^m Case, of this parish, clothworker, & Ann Swalden, of S^t Mildred, Bread street, London, spinster.

Publication of a Marriage in Leaden Hall Market, on 14, 21, & 28 Dec. 1653, betw. Thomas Parsons, of S^t Katherine's near the Tower, London, turner, & Sarah Bradley, of this parish, sp^r, with consent of her guardian, M^r Tho^s Martin, of this parish, vpholder.

Jan. 5 The s^d Thomas Parsons & Sarah Bradley marr^d by Alderman Thomas Atkin.

Publication of a Marriage on three several Sabbath days, viz., 15, 22, & 29 Jan. 1653, betw. John Bird, of S^t Lawrence Powntney, London, clothworker, & Mary Heatley, of this par., sp^r.

Jan. 21† The s^d John Bird & Mary Heatley marr^d by Aldⁿ Tho^s Atkin.

Publication of a Marriage, 14, 21, 28 Jan. 1653, betw. Henry Clarke, of Alhallowes Staining, London, & citizen & draper of London, & Joane Greene, of this parish, widow.

Feb. 6 The s^d Henry Clarke & Joane Greene marr^d by Aldⁿ Atkin.

Publication of a Marriage, 5, 12, 19 Feb. 1653, betw. Robert Mullins, of S^t Margaret Loathbury, cit. & pewterer of London, & Judith Kelke, sp^r, da. of Tho. Kelke, of this par., brazier.

Feb. 27 The s^d Robert Mullins & Judith Kelke marr^d by Aldⁿ Tho. Atkin.

Publication of a Marriage, 19 & 26 Feb. & 5 Mar. 1653, betw. Edmond Dobson, of Hardwick, co. Buck., gent., & Anne Williams, of this parish, sp^r, da. of John Williams, of Battersey, co. Surrey, gent.

* From the Parchment Register marked "No. 3." Some of the Marriages will be found already printed from the Paper Book.

† *Sic*, but obviously 31st, as the last day of publication was the 29th.

Publication of a Marriage, 19 & 26 Feb. & 5 Mar. 1653, betw. Thomas Fuller, of S^t Bartholomew's the great in West Smithfield, London, & Margery Baddiloe, of this par., sp^r.

Publication of a Marriage, 19 & 26 Feb. & 5 Mar. 1653, betw. John Marshall, of this par., skinner, & Fortune Ripp, of S^t Stephen's, Coleman street, London, sp^r.

Publication of a Marriage, 26 Feb. & 5 & 12 of Mar. 1653, betw. John Brewer, of S^t Bartholomew, Exchange, cit. & grocer of London, & Dorothy Bowater, of this par., widow.

1654.

- Publication of a Marriage, 19 of Mar. 1653 & 26 Mar. & 2 April 1654, betw. George Cosford, of S^t Margaret Patton's, London, clothworker, & Anne Aylett, of this par., sp^r.
- April 4 The s^d George Cosford & Anne Aylett were marr^d by Aldⁿ Tho. Atkin.
Publication of a Marriage, 26 April & 1 & 8 May 1654, betw. William Faithorne, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, London, stationer, & Judith Graunt, da. of Henry Grant, of this par., cit. & draper.
- May 9 The s^d William Faithorn & Judith Grant were marr^d by Alderman Robt. Titchborne.
Publication of a Marriage, 20, 22, & 29 May 1654, betw. William Bennett, merchant, & Mary Mannesty, widow, both of this parish.
- June 15 The s^d William Bennett [& Mary Mannesty] were marr^d.
Publication of a Marriage, 21 & 28 May & 4 June 1654, between Thomas Parfrey, of this par., vpholder, & Mary Watkins, of S^t Thomas Apostle, London, sp^r.
Publication of a Marriage, 25 June & 2 & 9 July 1654, betw. George Rolls, of this par., cit. & merch^t tailor of London, & Katherine Fernes, of S^t Olave's, Silver street, London.
- Aug. 31 The s^d George Rolls & Katherine Fernes were marr^d by S^r John Wollaston.
Publication of a Marriage, 16, 23, & 30 July 1654, betw. Richard Smith, of S^t Saviour's, Southwark, farrier, & Elizabeth Gearing, of this par., sp^r.
Publication of a Marriage, 6, 13, & 20 Aug. 1654, betw. George Clarke, mariner, & Alice Liland, sp^r, both of this par.
- Aug. 22 The s^d George Clarke & Alice Liland were m^d by Alder. Andrews.
Publication of a Marriage, 3, 10, & 17 Sep. 1654, betw. Abraham Graves, of Stepney, shipwright, & Mary Walker, sp^r, da. of Martin Walker, of this par., cit. & merch^t tailor of London.
Publication of a Marriage, 23 & 30 Sep. & 4 Oct. 1654, betw. Robert Watts, of East Hoft, co. Line., yeoman, & Elizabeth Parker, of this par., sp^r, with consent of her guardian, M^r W^m Parker, of this par., cit. & grocer.
- Oct. 6 The s^d Richard Watts & Elizabeth Parker were marr^d by Justice Lisle.
Publication of a Marriage, 1, 8, & 15 Oct. 1654, betw. Phillip Cave, vpholder, & Sarah Martin, sp^r, both of this par., with consent of her father, Tho^s Martin, of this par., cit. & vpholder of London.
- Oct. 25 The s^d Phillip Cave & Sarah Martin were marr^d by Aldm. Titchborne.
Publication of a Marriage, 4, 6, & 15 Nov. 1654, betw. Thomas Willis, of S^t Margaret, Loathbury, London, grocer, & Elizabeth Hamond, of this par., sp^r.
Publication of a Marriage, 26 Nov. & 3 & 10 Dec. 1654, betw. Jasper Devenish, ironmonger, & Elizabeth Rolph, sp^r, both of this par.

- Publication of a Marriage, 3, 10, & 17 Dec. 1654, between Nicholas Charleton, of S^t Gregory by Paul's, London, woollen draper, & Sarah Abbott, sp^r, of this par., with consent of her father, Robert Abbott, cit. & scrivener.
- Publication of a Marriage, 3, 10, & 17 Dec. 1654, betw. Francis Cristofer, merch^t tailor, & Elizabeth Berry, sp^r, both of this par.
- Publication of a Marriage, 17, 24, & 31 Dec. 1654, betw. Nathan^l Feild, of S^t Mildred's, Bread street, London, bricklayer, & Anne Wilkins, of this par., sp^r.
- Publication, 17, 24, & 31 Dec. 1654, of a Marriage betw. Richard Corderee, of S^t Michaell, Wood street, London, weaver, & Mary Morris, of this par., sp^r.
- Publication, 14, 21, & 28 Jan. 1654, of a Marriage betw. Richard Gearing, of this par., boxmaker, & Archin Reames, of S^t Michaell, Crooked lane, London, sp^r.
- Feb. 1 The s^d Richard Gearing & Archin Reames were marr^d by Aldⁿ Atkin.
 Publication, 14, 21, & 28 Jan. 1654, of a Marriage betw. Robert Browne, of this par., clothworker, & Susanna Lithall, of S^t Swithin's by London Stone, sp^r.
 Publication, 27 & 31 Jan. & 5 Feb. 1654, of a Marriage betw. Joseph Mathews, clerke, & Frances Dowes, sp^r, both of this par.
- Feb. 6 The s^d Joseph Mathews & Frances Dowes were m^d by Alder. Andrews.
 Publication, 31 Jan. & 5 & 12 Feb. 1654, of a Marriage betw. Edward Jelly, of this par., & Elizabeth Chamberlin, of S^t John Baptist, London, sp^r.
 Publication, 5, 12, & 19 Feb. 1654, of a Marriage betw. Henry Smith, register of this parish, & Elizabeth Cranford, of Putney, co. Surrey, sp^r.
- Mar. 6 The s^d Henry Smith & Elizabeth Cranford were m^d by S^t John Wollastone.
 Publication, 3, 10, & 17 Mar. 1654, of a Marriage betw. Richard Hayes, barber chirurgion, & Joane Lock, sp^r, both of this par.

1655.

- Publication, 26 Mar. & 2 & 9 April 1655, of a Marriage betw. William Joyner, taylor, & Mary Chillingsworth, sp^r, both of this par.
- April 17 The s^d W^m Joyner & Mary Chillingsworth were m^d by Aldⁿ Tho. Vyner.
 Publication, 6, 11, & 16 April 1655, of a Marriage betw. John Povey, of this par., gent., & Mary Forbench, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, sp^r.
 Publication, 6, 13, & 20 May 1655, of a Marriage betw. John Lidditt, of S^t Gabriell, Fenchurch street, London, clothworker, & Anne Cooke, of this par., sp^r.
 Publication, 12, 16, & 23 May 1655, of a Marriage betw. Lawrence Sawcer, of this par., lincndraper, & Ellen Wild, of S^t Bennett Grace Church, London, sp^r.
- May 31 The s^d Lawrence Sawcer & Ellen Wilde were m^d by Aldⁿ Andrews.
 Publication, 13, 20, & 27 May 1655, of a Marriage betw. Hugh Hulce, haberdasher, & Frances Dinnington, sp^r, both of this par.
 Publication, 20 & 27 May & 3 June 1655, of a Marriage betw. Robert Cole, of S^t Olave, Southwark, waterman, & Joane Darke, of this par., sp^r.
 Publication, 3, 10, & 17 June 1655, of a Marriage betw. Mathew King, of S^t Clemente, East Cheape, London, cook, & Anne Cave, of this par., sp^r.

- Publication, 15, 22, & 29 of July 1655, of a Marriage betw. Joseph Wollhead, of S^t Stephen's, Coleman street, London, haberdasher, & Frances Norton, of this par., sp^r.
- Publication, 22 & 29 July & 5 Aug. 1655, of a Marriage betw. John Thorne, of S^t Anne, Blackfryers, London, taylor, & Susan Monke, of this par., sp^r.
- Publication, 11, 18, & 25 Aug. 1655, of a Marriage betw. Thomas Smith, of this par., gent., & Elizabeth Vernatti, of Stratford Langton, co. Essex, widow.
- Publication, 12, 19, & 26 Aug. 1655, of a Marriage betw. John Matteris, of S^t Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark, waterman, & Elizabeth Barker, of this par., sp^r.
- Publication, 12, 19, & 26 Aug. 1655, of a Marriage betw. Nicholas Burges, cit. & merch^t tailor, & Elizabeth Kenton, sp^r, both of this par.
- Sep. 6 The s^d Nich^s Burges & Elizabeth Kenton were m^d by Aldⁿ Titchborne.
 Publication, 29 Aug. & 3 & 10 Sep. 1655, of a Marriage betw. Thomas Merry, of this par., merch^t, & Mary Beeke, of S^t Buttolph without Aldersgate, London, sp^r.
 Publication, 9, 16, & 23 Sep. 1655, of a Marriage betw. Thomas Goodwin, scrivener, & Jane Walker, sp^r, both of this par.
- Oct. 17 The s^d Thomas Goodwin & Jane Walker were marr^d, Oct. 17, 1655, by Aldⁿ Thomas Andrews, at his house in Lyme street, London, according to the form prescribed in the afores^d Act of Parl^t, in the presence of Martin Walker, of this par., merch^t tailor, father of the s^d Jane; John Hinde, of S^t Anne, Aldersgate street, London, draper; Robert Clayton, of this par., scrivener; Joane Macro, of S^t Andrew's Vndershaft, London, widow, & divers others, as appeareth by a certificate of that date under the hand and seal of the said Alderman. And they were also marr^d, the 18th of the same month, in the presence of the same persons & of many others, according to the usual & antient form of the Church of England, in the parish church of S^t John Zachery, London, by M^r John Herdman, minister of God's word in that parish.
 Publication, 15, 22, & 29 Sep. 1655, of a Marriage between James Hammond, of this par., haberdasher, & Elizabeth Christmas, of S^t Giles without Criplegate, London, sp^r.
 Publication, 16, 23, & 30 Sep. 1655, of a Marriage betw. Robert Williams, of this par., vintner, & Mary Alcock, of S^t Bennett Grace Church, London, sp^r.
 Publication, 28 Oct. & the 4 & 11 Nov. 1655, of a Marriage betw. Thomas Gwatkins, of Bride's parish, London, haberdasher, & Anne Mann, of this par., sp^r.
- Nov. 14 Marr^d by Ald. Andrews [*i.e.*, s^d Tho. Gwatkins & Anne Mann].
 Publication, 7, 12, & 19 Nov. 1655, of a Marriage betw. Ralph Bosman, of this par., draper, & Jane Whitmore, of S^t John Zachary, London, widow.
 Publication, 11, 18, & 25 Nov. 1655, of a Marriage betw. Edward Nethercoate, of this par., carrier, & Elizabeth Twichell, of Stepney, co. Midd., sp^r.
 Publication, 18 & 25 Nov. & 2 Dec. 1655, of a Marriage betw. Gerard Leigh, of this par., grocer, & Jane Kersley, of the Liberty of the Tower, London, sp^r.
 Publication, 2, 9, & 16 Dec. 1655, of a Marriage betw. Leonard Bedford, of S^t Swithin's, London, dyer, & Elizabeth Bromfeild, of this par., sp^r.
- Dec. 26 The s^d Leonard Bedford & Elizabeth Bromfeild m^d by Aldⁿ Andrews.

- Publication, 23 & 30 Dec. & 6 Jan. 1655, of a Marriage betw. Daniell Bunting, of this par., scrivener, & Katherine Walker, of Walthamstowe, co. Essex, sp^r.
- Publication, 6, 13, & 20 Jan. 1655, of a Marriage betw. Richard Benson, of this par., vpholder, & Mary Alliuson, of S^t Lawrence, Jewry, London, sp^r.
- Publication, 13, 20, & 27 Jan. 1655, of a Marriage betw. George Cooke, of S^t Maudliu's, Milk street, London, merch^t, & Mary Jackson, of this par., sp^r.
- Feb. 9 The s^d George Cooke & Mary Jackson were m^d by Aldⁿ Tho. Atkins.
 Publication, 26 Jan. & 2 & 9 Feb. 1655, of a Marriage betw. Francis Earle, goldsmith, & Anne Grose, sp^r, both of this par.
 Publication, 27 Jan. & 3 & 10 Feb. 1655, of a Marriage betw. George Frisby, of this par., vpholder, & Frances Taverner, of S^t George the Martyr, Southwark.

1656.

- Publication, 16 & 23 Mar. 1655 & 30 Mar. 1656, of a Marriage betw. Rich^d Hanbury, of S^t Gyles, Criplegate, London, salter, & Sarah Hodson, of this par., sp^r.
- Publication, 27 April & 4 & 11 May 1656, of a Marriage betw. Richard Summerell, of S^t Gyles, Criplegate, London, joyner, & Alice Currier, of this par., sp^r.
- Publication, 18 & 25 May & 1 June 1656, of a Marriage betw. John Thurkettle, mariner, & Elizabeth Maletratt, both of this par.
- June 4 The s^d John Thurkettle & Elizabeth Maletratt were m^d by Aldⁿ Tho. Atkin.
 Publication, 18 & 25 May & 1 June 1656, of a Marriage betw. Humfrey Wiggley, of this par., vpholder, & Sarah Cuther, of S^t Benett Grace Church, London, sp^r.
- June 4 The s^d Humfrey Wiggley & Sarah Cuther were m^d by Aldⁿ Andrews.
 Publication, 31 May & 7 & 9 June 1656, of a Marriage betw. Godfrey Richards, of this par., cit. & leatherseller, & Alice Selwin, of Friston, co. Sussex, sp^r.
- Publication, 8, 15, & 22 June 1656, of a Marriage betw. Thomas Kelke, of this par., cit. & tallowchandler, & Anne Milton, of Camberwell, Surrey, widow.
- Publication, 20, 27, & 30 June 1656, of a Marriage betw. Henry Cooper, of this par., tallowchandler, & Susanna Humfreyes, of S^t Petter's Poore, London, widow.
- Publication, 6, 13, & 20 July 1656, of a Marriage betw. John Golling, of this par., barber, & Elizabeth Bishopp, of S^t Andrew's Vndershaft, London.
- Publication, 6, 13, & 20 July 1656, of a Marriage betw. William Cary, of S^t Mary Aldermary, London, clothworker, & Rose Weld, of this par., sp^r.
- Aug. 28 The s^d William Cary & Rose Weld were m^d by Alderman Andrews.
 Publication, 28 July & 4 & 11 Aug. 1656, of a Marriage betw. John Egerton, of this par., apothecary, & Anne Wedall, of S^t Giles without Criplegate, London, sp^r.
- Publication, 6, 10, & 15 Sep. 1656, of a Marriage betw. John Frost, wollwinder, & Sarah Masey, sp^r, both of this par.
- Oct. 1 The s^d John Frost & Sarah Masey were m^d by Alderman Atkin.
 Publication, 3, 8, & 15 Sep. 1656, of a Marriage betw. John Hill, of White Chapell, co. Midd^x, goldwire drawer, & Judith Sharpe, of this par., sp^r.
- Nov. 12 The s^d John Hill & Judith Sharpe were m^d by Alderman Andrews.

- Publication, 18, 22, & 27 Oct. 1656, of a Marriage betw. Thomas Bladwell, of Olave's, Hart street, London, merch^t, & Hannah Leake, of this par., widow:
- Nov. 3 They were marr^d by Ald. Atkin.
- Publication, 19 & 26 Oct. & 2 Nov. 1656, of a Marriage betw. W^m Thorrowgood, of this par., linendraper, & Theodosiah Leventhorpe, of Lambeth, Surrey, sp^r.
- Publication, 25 Oct. & 1 & 8 Nov. 1656, of a Marriage betw. Thomas Duncombe, of this par., Esq^r, & Marg^t Wiseman, of S^t Giles in y^e feilds, co. Midd., widow.
- Publication, 6, 8, 15 Dec. 1656, of a Marriage betw. Samuell Bache, of S^t Dionis Backchurch, London, merch^t, & Mary Hughs, of this par., sp^r.
- Publication, 2, 7, & 12 Jan. 1656, of a Marriage betw. Henry Chittye, of S^t Peter in Cornhill, London, merch^t, & Mary Hinton, of this par., sp^r.
- Publication, 1, 8, & 15 Mar. 1656, of a Marriage betw. William Hall, of S^t Saviour's, Southwark, fishmonger, & Bridgett Jeyes, of this par., sp^r.
- Publication, 2, 9, & 16 Mar. 1656, of a Marriage betw. William Mason, mariner, & Anne Tompson, sp^r, both of this par.
- Publication, 4, 11, & 18 Mar. 1656, of a Marriage betw. Robert Casewell, of this par., vintner, & Martha Langley, of S^t Buttolph without Algate, London, sp^r.
- Publication, 8, 15, & 22 Mar. 1656, of a Marriage betw. Richard Norton the younger, of this par., cit. & fishmonger, & Anne Hanson, of Christ Church, London, sp^r.

1657.

- Publication, 19 & 26 April & 3 May 1657, of a Marriage betw. Richard Chase, of S^t Martin's in the feilds, Midd^x, bricklayer, & Bridgett Monday, of this par., sp^r.
- May 7 The s^d Richard Chase & Bridgett Monday were m^d by Aldⁿ Tho. Atkin.
- Publication, 3, 10, & 17 June 1657, of a Marriage betw. John Skipper, tallowchandler, & Elizabeth Kelke, sp^r, both of this par.
- June 18 They were marr^d by Ald. Andrews.
- Publication, 14, 21, & 28 June 1657, of a Marriage betw. Thomas Sanders, of this par., linendraper, & Phebe Cleeve, of Blundson S^t Andrew's, co. Wilts, sp^r.
- Publication, 29 Aug. & 5 & 12 Sep. 1657, of a Marriage betw. John Pitts, of S^t Buttolph without Algate, London, carpenter, & Elizabeth Morton, of this par., widow.
- Publication, 14, 21, & 28 Sep. 1657, of a Marriage betw. Richard Seamer, barber chirurgion, & Martha Greenhill, sp^r, both of this par.
- Publication, 15, 22, & 29 Nov. 1657, of a Marriage betw. Richard Madox, of S^t Michael, Crooked laue, London, boxmaker, & Archin Gearing, of this par., widow.
- Publication, 22 & 29 Nov. & 6 Dec. 1657, of a Marriage betw. Will^m Bryers, of S^t Gregorye's by Paul's, London, merch^t tailor, & Elizth Wells, of this par., sp^r.
- Dec. 9 The s^d William Bryers & Elizabeth Wells were m^d by Ald. Tho. Atkin.
- Publication, in Jan. 1657, of a Marriage betw. Thomas Blackbourne & Sarah Martin.
- Publication, [no date], of a Marriage betw. Benjamin Cole & Joane Ayers, who were afterwards marr^d by Robert Cordell, clerk, in the Church of S^t Michael, Cornhill.

1658.

Dec. 28 Abraham Sleath & Ruth Richards: m^d by the s^d Robert Cordell, in S^t Michael's, Cornhill

1659.

April 12 Francis Andrews & Elizabeth Tyrer: marr^d by Rob^t Cordell, in par. ch. of S^t Michael, Cornhill; by banns
 June 23 David Sashott & Jane Price: marr^d by Rob^t Cordell, in par. ch. of S^t Michael, Cornhill; by banns
 [blank] Francis Neave, of this par., vpholder, & Anis Newton, widow: marr^d by M^r Peter Vinke; by banns
 July 12 Thomas King & Mary Johnson: marr^d by Rob^t Cordell; by banns
 Publication in several churches of a Marriage betw. Richard Rowlandson & Amy Reynolds, who were afterw^{ds}, in the month of Feb. 1659, marr^d by M^r Fulk Bellers, in par. church of S^t Michael's, Cornhill.

[No entries in 1660.]

1661.

Oct. 6 Joseph Hodges & Elizabeth Crowder: marr^d by Rob^t Cordell
 Jan. 31 William Fitter, of S^t Giles, Cripple-gate, joyner, & Jane Trott: marr^d by Rob^t Cordell

1662.

Mar. 31 Samuell Foard, of S^t Gregorye's by Paul's, & Mary Webb, of this par.: marr^d by the afores^d Rob^t Cordell
 Nov. 25 Richard Pocock, of Chively, co. Berks, & Sarah Fincher, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, London: marr^d by M^r Rich^d Nixon, Minister of Chiveley afores^d; by licence
 Dec. 25 Thomas Proctour, of S^t Dunstan in the West, London, & Mary Smith, of Thistleworth *alias* Istleworth, Midd.: marr^d by D^r William Brough, Rector; by licence

1664.*

April 7 John Pincke & Sarah Russell, both of S^t Nicholas Acon's, London: by M^r John Meriton, Rector; by licence
 April 12 Robert Ward & Jane White, both of this par.: marr^d at Islington; by banns
 May 3 James Best, of Trinity, Minories, & Jane Van Hacke, of Buttolph, Algate: by M^r John Meriton, Rector; by licence
 Dec. 19 Christopher Willkinson, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., & Hellinor Chaney, of S^t Michael's, Cornhill: by Zacheus Mountegue; by licence†

1664.

April 26 Persibell Stephens, of Dartford, co. Kent, & Susanna Piggett: by M^r John Mariton, Rector
 May 11 Danniell Coaleman, of Gouderst, co. Kent, clothier, & Elizebeath Skinner, of Whathurst, co. Surry: by M^r John Mariton, Rector
 June 23 Nicholas Pigot, of Meopham, co. Kent, & Elizebeath Taylor, of the same co^v: by M^r Mariton, Rector
 Aug. 9 Foulke Malober, of S^t Michell, Cornhill, & Frances Mallory, of S^t Bothal, Bishopgate: by M^r Mariton, Rector

* *Sic*, but obviously 1663.

† The licence, *pencs* the Editor, is dated 10 Dec. 1663.

- Aug. 20 Nicholas Kelk, of St Michell, Cornhill, & Elizebeath Banister, widow, of the same par. : by M^r Mariton, Rector
 Sep. 8 Thomas Wescome, of St Clement's Danes, & Mary Powell, of the same par. : by M^r Mariton, Rector
 Nov. 22 William Dodsley & Mary Hughs : by John Higham, of Much Hadam, Herts ; by licence
 Jan. 8 George Weauer & Elizabeth Wood, both of St Bottolph, Aldgate : by M^r Mandrell
 Jan. 17 Thomas Stawton & Elizabeth Scarlet : by M^r John Mariton, Rector ; by licence

1665.

- Mar. 27 Thomas Cockram, of St Mary Abchurch, & Ann Rotheram, of St Margrett Patine's : by M^r Tho. Maundrell ; by lic.
 May 4 Thomas Coles, of St Botolf's, Bishopsgate, & Honour Birde, of this par. : by M^r John Meriton, Rector ; by licence
 May 12 Tristram Swaine, of St Stepen's, Walbroke, & Mary Harcourt, of Alhollowes the Wall : by M^r John Meriton, Rector
 May 30 William Sotherlande, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, & Sarah Price, of the same parish : by M^r Tho. Maundrell, Lecturer ; by lic.
 June 22 Jeames Bayarde, of St Gregorye's, & Elizabeth Weekes, of St Nicholas Cole Abby : by M^r Tho^s Meriton ; by licence
 July 21 Isack Parott, of St Faith's, & Susanah St George, of Greenwich, co. Kent ; by licence
 Dec. 17 William Towersey, of Stepney, & Shusanna Noble, of St Botolph's, Algate : by M^r Hollingworth, Lecturer ; by licence
 Jan. 19 William Juxson, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Elizabeth Tymson, of Moreclack, co. Surry ; by licence
 Feb. 5 Joshua Smith, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Mary Hurle, of the same par. ; by licence

1666.

- Mar. 26 Francis Browne, of St Martine's in the feilds, & Elizabeth Ellis, of the same par. ; by licence
 April 15 Robert Taylor, of St Katherin Cree Church, & Elizabeth Loadman, of St Michael's, Cornhill ; by licence
 April 22 Stephen Fosett & Elizabeth Driuer, both of this par. ; by banns
 June 5 Mickepher Alphrey, of St Martin's in the feilds, & Mary Wood, of Chellsey, co. Midd. : by M^r John Meriton, Rector ; by lic.
 June 11 Richard Williamson, of St Gileses, Crippe Gate, & Timothea Exall, of Shawford, Surrey : by M^r Hollenworth, Lecturer ; by lic.

[*Hiatus to next entry, owing to the Great Fire.*]

1670.

- Nov. 3 John Forman, of St Katherine Cree Church, & Bertrice Dines, of the same, were marr^d by licence, 3 Nov. 1670, by M^r Hutchenson, Minister of Honey lane, beinge the first wedding since the burneing of the City
 Nov. 4 Denzill Price, clarke, of Alhollowes Barkin, & Elizabeth Pendocke, of the same : by D^r John Merritain ; by lic.
 Dec. 15 Joseph Harlocke, of St Magnus, and Mary Spiers, of the same par. : by M^r Hall, Minister of St Christopher's ; by lic.
 Dec. 15 Oliuer Beecher, of the Middle Temple, & Sarah Wyau, of St Clemen's Deans, co. Midd. : by D^r John Merritain ; by lic.
 Feb. 13 Charles Seddon, of St Magnus, & Rebecca Tomblins, of St Sepulcher's : by M^r Thomas Merritain ; by lic.

1671.

- Oct. 31 Josiah Petit, of S^t Mary Matfelon *alias* White Chaple, & Elizabeth Petit, of this par.
 Dec. 4 James Pryor & Dorothy Smyth : by M^r Hall, Rector of S^t Christopher
 Dec. 24 Henry Danyell, of S^t Magnus, London Bridge, & Margaret Williamson, of S^t Alban's, Wood street : by D^r Merryton, Rector
 Jan. 9 Richard Huckwell, of S^t Giles, Crippe Gate, & Ann Parchet, of S^t Bottolph, Bishopsgate : by D^r Merryton, Rector

1672.

- Sep. 18 John Moss, of Mocking, co. Essex, & Joan Taylor, of the same co^y
 Sep. 30 Thomas Goldington & Elizabeth Newman, of Harrow the Hill, co. Midd. : by John Merriton, Rector

1673.

- May 22 Richard Sell, of S^t Mary, Savoy, & Mary Lesquire, of S^t Martin's in the fields, co. Midd. : by D^r Merriton, Rector ; by lic.
 May 27 John Jones, of the Inner Temple, London, & Mary Diamond, of Vpwell, Isle of Ely, co. Cambr. : by D^r Merriton, Rector ; by lic.
 May 29 Jeremy Haughton & Elizabeth Combe, both of S^t Martin's in the fields, co. Midd. : by D^r Merriton ; by lic.
 July 18 William Stone, of S^t Clement Danes, co. Midd., & Katherine Warman, of this par. : by D^r John Merriton, Rector
 Sep. 8 Edward Langdale, of S^t Martin in the feilds, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Landoys, of S^t Gregorie, London : by D^r John Merriton, Rector
 Jan. 27 John Baker, of S^t Gabriell, Fenchurch, & Katherine Smith, of S^t Mildred's, Poultry, London
 Feb. 17 Edward Humfrey, of Hutton, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Bushell, of Dunton in the same co^y

1674.

- Nov. 5 Henry Peers, of S^t Butolph, Aldgate, London, bach^r, & Elizabeth Martin, of the same, widow : by M^r W^m Smithies, Lecturer ; by lic.
 Jan. 12 Robert Mellish, merch^t, a wid^r, & Anne Smith, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, London, sp^r : by M^r W^m Smithies the Lecturer ; by lic.

1675.

- April 8 Christopher Hopkins, of Fanchurch street, London, bach^r, & Mary Smith, of S^t Katherine Creechurch, London, sp^r : by M^r W^m Smithies the Lecturer ; by lic.
 April 8 William Rolfe, of S^t Mathew, Fryday street, London, wid^r, & Elizabeth Creamer, of London, widow : by M^r W^m Smithies the Lect^r ; by lic.
 April 20 William Antrobus & Jane Goodwin, both of S^t Michael, Cornhill, London : by D^r Meriton ; by lic.
 June 2 James Salmon, of South Ockenden, Essex, & Jane Frost, of Cockerham, co. Lanc^t : by D^r Meriton ; by lic.
 June 3 John Lockey, of the Inner Temple, London, & Anne Francklyn, of Butsbury, co. Essex ; by lic.
 June 8 John Arden, of this par., & Elizabeth Briscoe, of S^t Peter in S^t Albon's, co. Hertf. : by D^r John Meriton ; by lic.
 June 15 Richard Selwood, of S^t Margaret, Westminster, & Mary Cooke, of S^t Andrew, Holborne : by D^r John Meriton ; by lic.
 June 17 Captaine John Huitson, of S^t Andrew, Holborne, & M^{rs} Martha Cooper, of the same parish : by D^r John Meriton ; by lic.

- June 30 Samuell Crunpe, of Walthamstow, Essex, husbandman, & Sarah Willein, of St Mary, White Chapell, London: by M^r Short the Reader
- Aug. 19 Edmond Howard, of St Sepulcher's, London, bach^r, & Elizabeth Leaver, of the same par., singlewoman: by M^r Edw^d Mileham, Minister; by lic.
- Jan. 13 William Somervoule, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Anne Radcliffe, of St Bridgett *alias* Bride: by D^r Meriton; by lic.
- Feb. 7 Thomas Goldington, of Harrow the Hill, & Margaret Toothacre, of Eling, co. Midd.: by D^r John Meriton; by lic.
- Feb. 10 M^r Charles Gerard, sonne and heire apparent of S^r Francis Gerard, Baronett, of Harrow on the Hill, in the county of Midd's, and the Hon^{ble} Honoria Seymour were marryed the 10th day of February 1675, by D^r John Meriton; by lycence

1676.

- April 24 Thomas Arnald, of St Andrew Vndershaft, London, & Mary Pullon, of St Alhallows the Wall: by M^r Shanke; by lic.
- May 14 John Faulkingham, of St Hellen's, & Katherine Pennyman, of this par.: by D^r John Meriton; by lic.
- June 29 Henry Overton, of St Stephen, Walbrooke, & Jane Symonds, of St Bartholomew, Exchange: by M^r Thomas Meriton; by lic.
- July 20 John Halsell, of St Martin's in the feilds, co. Midd., Esq., & Jane Peyton, of St Dunstan in the West, London: by D^r John Meriton; by lic.
- Aug. 13 Robert Turner, of St Gregorie's, & Elizabeth Pennyman, of this par.: by D^r John Meriton; by lic.
- Oct. 5 Thomas Dove & Elizabeth Gidding, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, London: by D^r John Meriton; by lic.
- Nov. 30 William Conon, of St Peter's Poore, London, & Susan Johnson, of this par.: by D^r Meriton; by lic.
- Feb. 12 Richard Mounteney, of the Liberty of the Tower of London, Esq^r, & Mary Irons, of Hoggeston, co. Bucks: by D^r Meriton; by lic.

1677.

- July 27 Richard Owen, of St Gillses, Cripell Gate, London, & Susana Leefe, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Midd.: by D^r John Meriton; by lic.
- Oct. 22 George Smith & Hannah Taylor, both of St Dunston's in the West, London: by D^r Tillison; by lic.

1678.

- April 11 Edward Hylin, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish street, and Mary Dun, of St Nicholas Coleaboy: by M^r Thomas Meriton; by lic.
- May 21 Samuell Barker, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish street, London, & Margaret Ellis, of this par.: by D^r John Meriton; by lic.
- June 28 Edward Worthington, of Barkeing, London, & Jane Burges, of St Andrew's, Holborne, co. Midd.: by M^r Yarwood; by lic.
- Aug. 8 John Laning, of St Andrew, Holborne, co. Midd., & Susanna Braine, of New Fish street, London: by D^r John Meriton; by lic.
- Aug. 15 Richard Hobbs & Sarah Barnes, both of Stepney, co. Midd.: by D^r John Merriton; by lic.
- Oct. 24 William Smith, of St Olave, Hart street, London, & Joyce Curtis, of St Christopher's, London: by D^r John Merriton; by lic.
- Feb. 1 Richard Jarratt, of St Bartholmew, London, & Rebecca Halsted, of St Michael, Cornhill, widow: by D^r John Meriton; by lic.
- Feb. 5 Thomas Bowyer, of St Botolph, Algate, London, & Joanna Reeves, of the same par.: by M^r Beveridge, Minister of St Peter's, Cornhill; by lic.

- Feb. 19 Jonathan Ridley, of Clifford's Inn, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Bowyer, of East Greenwich, co. Kent: by M^r Beveridge, Minister of S^t Peter's, Cornhill; by lic.
- Feb. 24 Jeremiah Wells, of the parish of Alhallows Barking, London, and the Lady Frances Minn, of the parish of S^t Giles in the feilds in the county of Midd's: by M^r Hall, Minister of S^t Christopher's; by lycence

1679.

- June 8 Allen Badger, of Woodford, Essex, yeoman, and Dorothy Dowsett, of the same place, widow: by M^r W^m Smythes, Lect^r; by lic.
- Oct. 5 Nathaniell Daye, of S^t Alpheg, London, and Joane Price, of the same par.: by M^r W^m Smythes, Lect^r; by lic.
- Oct. 14 John Maile, of S^t Dunstan's in the East, London, & Anne Price, of S^t Magnes, London: by D^r John Meriton; by lic.
- Nov. 9 John Day, of S^t Dunstan's in the East, & Elizabeth Beckett, of Bow lane, London: by M^r W^m Smythes, Lect^r; by lic.
- Nov. 20 Christopher Hanch, of S^t Nicholas Cole Abby, London, & Dorothy Sparks, of S^t Mary le Savoy, Midd^s: by M^r W^m Smythes, Lect^r; by lic.
- Mar. 4 Benjamin Peirson, of S^t Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, & Posthuma Wimpre: by M^r W^m Smythes, Lect^r; by lic.

1680.

- April 14 William Plumer, of S^t Peter, Paule's Wharfe, London, & Sarah Simes, of S^t Clement's Daines: by M^r W^m Smytheys, Lect^r; by lic.
- May 18 Edward Teeton, of S^t Mary, White Chappell, London, & Katherin Partridg, of S^t Bottolph, Aldgate, London: by D^r John Meriton; by lic.
- June 3 Edward Flavell, of S^t Andrew Vndershaft, London, and Rebeckae Walsham, of Christ Church, London: by D^r John Meriton; by lic.
- Aug. 1 Anthony Clerk, of Christ Church, London, & Sibilla Cleave, of S^t Michaell, Cornhill, London: by D^r John Merriton; by lic.
- Sep. 17 Thomas Keeling, of S^t Benediet Grace Church, London, & Sarah Booth, of Stepney, Midd^s: by D^r Beveridge; by lic.
- Oct. 12 Walter Kilner, of S^t Laurence, Jury, London, & Elizabeth Hales, of S^t Martin's in y^e Feilds, Midd^s: by M^r Barrow, Lect^r; by lic.
- Dec. 2 Benjamin Morse, of S^t Michaell's, Cornhill, London, & Sarah Meriton, of S^t Bennett Fincke, London: by M^r Tho^s Meriton; by lic.
- Dec. 12 John Masfeild, of Christ Church, London, & Sarah Aldridg, of S^t Michaell, Queenhith: by M^r W^m Smytheys, Lect^r; by lic.
- Dec. 12 John Horton, of S^t Sepulcher's, Midd^s, & Sarah Houghton, of S^t Margaret, Loathbury, London: by M^r W^m Smytheys, Lect^r; by lic.
- Dec. 14 James Sims, of S^t Clement's Daines, Midd^s, & Elizabeth Phillips, of S^t Gregory by S^t Paul's, London: by M^r W^m Smytheys, Lect^r; by lic.
- Jan. 30 Thomas Hunter, of Depford, co. Kent, & Mary Robinson, of Christ Church, London: by M^r Smytheys, Lect^r; by lic.
- Feb. 2 Charles Everard, of S^t Stephen's, Walbrooke, London, & Mary Bromfield, of S^t Bridgett, London: by D^r John Meriton; by lic.
- Feb. 10 John Rogers, of S^t Clement's Daines, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Clerke, of S^t Olave's, Southwarke: by D^r John Meriton; by lic.

1681.

- April 4 Bryan Benthem, of St Buttolph, Aldgate, London, & Anne Gregory, of St Michaell, Cornhill, London: by D^r John Meriton; by lic.
- Aug. 2 Nicholas Pendlebury, of St Giles, Criplegate, London, & Anne Hayes, of St Ann, Aldersgate, London: by M^r W^m Smithyes, Lect^r; by lic.
- Aug. 30 Samuel Taylor, of St Margaretts Moses, London, & Anne Halford, of St Nicholas Olave's, London: by M^r Barrow, Lect^r; by lic.
- Sep. 16 Nicholas Mills, of Tolsbury, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Gladwin, of Towlson Darsey, in same co^y: by M^r Fogg; by lic.
- Sep. 29 Thomas Dorington, of St Mary, Newington Butts, co. Surrey, & Sarah Maylin, of Greenwich, co. Kent: by D^r John Meriton; by lic.
- Nov. 10 Owen Buckingham, of St Mildread, Bread street, & Mary Warner, of the same par.: per D^r Merriton
- Nov. 21 Stint Duncombe, of St Clement's Daines, co. Midd., and Elizabeth Heath, of Shallford, co. Surrey: per M^r Blackbourne
- Jan. 1 William Clare & Rebecca Brett, both of St Sepulcher's: per M^r Smithes
- Feb. 16 Charles Day & Susannah Hart: per M^r Fogg

1682.

- April 13 Roger Laming, of Margrett, co. Kent, & Rachell Ball, of St Trinitie's in the Minories, co. Midd.: per M^r Smithes [See Apr. 1, 1683]
- April 25 Abraham Whiteing, of St Benedict Grace Church, & Anne Ireland, of Hitching, co. Herts: per M^r Smithes
- May 1 Rouland Guy, of St Lawrance, Jury, & Elizth Fowler, of the same: per D^r Meriton
- May 1 Thomas Mawson, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Elizabeth Holden, of Cheswick, co. Midd.: per D^r Meriton
- May 28 William Palmer, of St Leonard's, Eastcheape, & Anne Sherman, of St Magnis, London: per M^r Fogg
- June 1 Edward Golding, of St Bottolph, Aldersgate, & Mary Lawford, of St Mary Magdalen's, Old Fish street, London: per M^r Blackbourne
- Sep. 13 John Loveybins, of St Bridgett *alias* Bride's, & Elizabeth Davies, of St Christopher's, London: per D^r Meriton
- Nov. 2 Oliver Mathews, of Plymouth, co. Devon, & Elizabeth Lansdell, of St Michaell's, Cornhill: per D^r Meriton
- Dec. 21 Samuel Bowes, of St Katherine Cree Church, & Susan Browne, of St Buttolfe, Aldgate: per D^r Meriton
- Jan. 29 Jacob Marsh, of Oxford, & Mabella Collins, of the same: per M^r Fogg
- Feb. 6 Doctor John Greenfeild & Elizabeth Meriton: per M^r Meriton

1683.

- April 1 Roger Laming, of Margett, co. Kent, & Rachell Ball, of the Minories, co. Midd.: by M^r Smithies [*sic.* See Apr. 13, 1682]
- Sep. 9 Robert Hoe, of St Margaret, Lothebury, & Sarah Levingston, of St Michaell, Cornhill: by D^r Meriton
- Sep. 12 William Hyde, of Longtoft, co. Line., Esq^r, & Judith Pigott, of Oxford: by D^r Meriton
- Sep. 22 Thomas Powell, of St Magnes, & Elizabeth Tatham, of Clapham, co. Midd. [*sic.*]: by M^r Fogg
- Sep. 25 Michael Chapman, of St Mary, White Chapell, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Bather, of St Olave, Hart street, London: by M^r Smithes
- Dec. 25 Richard Moore, of St Mary, White Chapell, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Gregory, of St Michaell, Cornhill, London: by D^r Meriton
- Jan. 24 John Hill, of St Mary Wolnoth, London, & Frances Avery, of St Michaell, Cornhill

1684.

- April 1 Richard Kirby, of S^t Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Mary Pichfatt, of S^t Mathew, Fryday street, London: by M^r Smithyes
- April 1 Daniell May, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, London, & Mary Daplin, of S^t John, Haekney, co. Midd.: by M^r Fogg
- April 13 Edward Sherrier, of [*blank*], co. Bucks, & Dorothy Hinton, of the same; by lie.
- April 24 Nathaniell Crabbe, of Cambridge, & Grace Davey, of S^t Bridgett's; by lie.
- June 7 Charles Ferry, of S^t Michell, Cornhill, & Eliz. Hunt, of the same place: by D^r Meriton; by lie.
- June 26 James Cart, of S^t Pancras, Soper lane, London, & Jane Shew, of Dunstable, co. Bedf.: by D^r Meriton; by lie.
- June 27 Gulielmo Snatt, of Cockfeild, co. Sussex, & Charity Richards, of S^t Michell, Cornhill: by D^r Meriton; by lie.
- July 13 Francis Dodsworth, of S^t Botolph, Aldersgate, London, & Anne Newit, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate: by M^r Smythyes; by lie.
- Sep. 4 John Flavell, of S^t Laurence Pountney, London, & Dorothy Cramwell, of Gloucester: by D^r Meriton; by lie.
- Oct. 7 John Merryman, of S^t Bridgett, & Hester Poole, of S^t Michell, Cornhill, London: by D^r Meriton
- Feb. 16 Robert Browne, of S^t Botolph, Aldgate, & Elizabeth Palmer, of S^t Katharine, Tower: by D^r Meriton

1685.

- April 21 Richard Mitchell, of S^t Martin, Ludgate, London, and Elizabeth Reneson, of S^t Bennet Finck, London: by D^r Meriton
- July 1 Severin Peterson, of Deptford, co. Kent, & Elizabeth Crouch, of Lewsham, co. Surrey [*sic*]: by D^r Meriton
- Sep. 10 James Taylor, of S^t Michaell Bassishaw, London, & Anne Burgesse, of Alhallows Barkin, London: by M^r Fogg; by lie.
- Dec. 8 Isaac Brand, of S^t Bennet Gracechurch, & Elizabeth Mann, of S^t Martin Orgar's: by M^r Fogg; by lie.
- Feb. 2 William Baker, of S^t Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Elizabeth Glover, of Stepney, co. Midd.: by D^r Meriton; by lie.

1686.

- July 22 Josiah Banks, of Islington, co. Midd., & Alice Lloyd, of S^t Nicholas Coleabby, London: by D^r Meriton
- Aug. 29 Francis Looker, of S^t Mary Mounthaw, & Katherine Stronte, of S^t Clement's Danes, London
- Sep. 11 William Cuttler, of S^t Christopher's, & Ruth Adderley, of S^t Peter Poor: by D^r Meriton; by lie.
- Sep. 20 William Littler, of S^t Botolph, Aldersgate, London, & Mary Elderfeild, of Tuting, co. Surrey: by M^r Buggins, Reader; by lie.
- Oct. 20 Jonathan Hall, of S^t Giles in y^e Fields, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Pope, of S^t [*blank*], London: by D^r Meriton; by lie.
- Oct. 24 Robert Terry, of S^t Giles, Criplegate, & Rachell Elliott, of S^t Bartholomew the Great, London; by lie.
- Nov. 9 John Richardson, of S^t Dionis Backchurch, & Deborah Bolte, of S^t Bartholomew the lesse, London: by D^r Meriton; by lie.
- Nov. 23 [*blank*] Haslewood, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, & Anne Meriton, of S^t Bennet Finck, London: by M^r Tho. Meriton; by lie.
- Dec. 30 James Sparkes, of S^t Mary Somerset, & Elizabeth Gilman, of S^t Michaell, Cornhill, London: by D^r Meriton; by lie.

- Feb. 24 William Squire, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Sarah Snow, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London: by Mr Hill; by lic.
 Mar. 21 George Short, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Midd., & Bridgett Palmer, of St Margaret's, Westminster; by lic.

1687.

- April 5 John Sweetaple, of Alhallows, Lumbard street, & Elizabeth Brett, of St Laurence Pountney, London: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
 April 11 Abraham Swaine, of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, & Hester Yates, of St Saviour, Southwarke: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
 April 30 Samuell Barcock, of Barnett, co. Hartf., & Ellenor Toucks, of the same: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
 April* 16 Thomas Major, of St Michael, Croked lane, London, & Sarah Gallon, of St Saviour, Southwarke, co. Surrey: by Mr Fogg; by lic.
 June 12 Thomas Wilkinson, of St Sepulchar's, & Isibella Guile, of St Laurence: by Mr Smithyes; by lic.
 Sep. 29 William Draytin, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Katherine Deffour, of Stepney: by a French Minister of the Savoy; by lic.
 Oct. 26 Thomas Haynes, of St Michael, Cornhill, & Mary Tracy, of St Sepulchar's: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
 Nov. 3 Thomas Holyoake, of St Sepulchar's, London, & Hannah Sanders, of the same: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
 Nov. 17 Benjamin Oakeley, of Alhallows, Lumbard street, & Grace Hardistey, of St Michael, Cornhill, London: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
 Nov. 24 Thomas Brinley, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, London, & Katherine Pape, of the same: by Mr Fogg; by lic.
 Dec. 29 William Ward, of St Peter Poor, & Anne Marston, of St Bennet Finck, London: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
 Jan. 12 Thomas Batchelor, of Allsford, co. Southampton, & Mary Grossmith, of St Bennet Finck, London: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
 Jan. 28 John Weebb, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, & Katherine Watkins, of [blank]: by Mr Fogg; by lic.
 Feb. 12 Thomas Gilson, of St Dunstan in the East, London, & Mary Cittle, of Little Ilford, co. Essex: by Mr Smithyes; by lic.
 Feb. 14 Edward Lowe, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, & Mary Wright, of the same: by Mr Fogg; by lic.
 Feb. 21 George Cowderon, of St Mildred, Poultry, & Elizabeth Harte, of St Alphage, London: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
 Feb. 23 John Bookett, of St Christopher, & Martha Maxey, of St Mildred, Bread street: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
 Mar. 4 Francis Morgan, of St Olave, Southwarke, co. Surrey, & Hannah Hudson, of St Peter, Paul's wharfe; by lic.

1688.

- Oct. 18 John Butler, of St Michell, Cornhill, & Delitia Hudson, of St Mary le Bow, London: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
 Dec. 27 Robert Holdin, of St Alban's, Wood street, & Hester Fieldhouse, of St Peter Poor, London: by Dr Meriton; by lic.

1689.

- Mar. 31 John Rhodes, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Mary Darley, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London: by Mr Smythies; by lic.
 April 3 Robert Hauckley, of Rickmansworth, co. Hartford, & Sarah Alding, of St Austin's, London: by Mr Smythies; by lic.

* *Sic.* ? May.

- April 3 James Pettit, of St Katharine Creechurch, & Mary Sykes, of St Laurence [*blank*], London: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
 [blank] John Beavin, of St Clement Danes, & Alice Nicholls, of St Bridget, London; by lic.
 June 5 George Long, of St Andrew's Vndershaft, & Mary Gardner, of St Katherine Creechurch, London: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
 June 27 John Seayre, of St Stephen, Walbrook, London, & Dorcas Gedney, of the same; by lic.
 July 4 John Cross, of St Sepulchar's, & Jane Mosse, of St Buttolph, Bishops-gate, London: by Dr Meriton; by lic.

1690.

- April 22 Edward Harding, of St Bartholomew's, Exchange, London, & Anne Rider, of the same: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
 May 2 William Stubbs, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, & Deborah Hill, of the same; by lic.
 July 10 Owen Buckingham, of St Mildred, Bread street, London, & Hannah Curtis, of Clapham, co. Surry: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
 Sep. 16 Francis Jackson, of St Saviour, Southwarke, & Anne James, of St Peter, Cornhill, London; by lic.
 Oct. 23 Francis Stonard, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, & Heleaner Edwards, of Hartford: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
 Oct. 23 William Fenn, of Northchurch, co. Hartford, & Frances Edwards, of the same: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
 Oct. 28 William Fossett, of Darford, co. Kent, & Mary Bryan, of [*blank*]; by lic.
 Nov. 2 Elia. Pledger, of St Mary Aldermanbury, & Elizabeth Bury, of St Mildred, Poultry, London; by lic.
 Sep.* 23 Andrew Joyner, of Trinity, Minores, London, & Elizabeth Farington, of Islington, co. Midd.: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
 Dec. 14 Nathaniell Waterbowe, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, & Elizabeth Walsh, of [*blank*]: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
 Dec. 15 John Hudson, of Hackney, co. Midd., & Ruth Hemming, of the same place; by lic.
 Feb. 11 John Roul, of Blackwall, co. Midd., & Dorothy Hall, of [*blank*]; by lic.
 Mar. 12 George Woodford, of New Sarum, co. [Wilts], & Anne Whitlock, of St Michaell, Cornhill, London: by Dr Meriton; by lic.

1691.

- April 28 James Pettit, of St Katherine Creechurch, & Mary Sykes, of St Michaell, Cornhill, London: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
 May 20 Richard Merryweather, of St Dunstan's in the East, & Navina Laswood, of Alhallows Barking, London; by lic.
 June 8 John Bewchamp, of St Mildred, Bread street, London, & Bridgett Clarke, of Hackney, co. Midd.; by lic.
 July 6 Daniell Jefferys, of St Martin in the Fields, co. Midd., and Mary Smythies, of St Olave, Hart street; by lic.
 July 16 Thomas Joyner, of St Michaell Bassishaw, and Elizabeth Marriott, of St Bennet Finck, London: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
 Oct. 1 Evan Pugh, of St Peter, Paul's wharfe, London, and Mary Raymond, of Hornsey, co. Midd.: by Mr Meriton; by lic.
 Nov. 19 Ro. Peaterman, of St Austin's, London, and Eliz. Ladam, of the same: by Mr Penton; by lic.

- Dec. 27 Edward Bayly, of S^t Mary Colechurch, and Mary Murford, of S^t Michael, Cornhill, London; by lic.
- Jan. 28 Samuel Sap, of S^t Mary, White Chappell, and Elizabeth Harte, of S^t Michael, Cornhill, London: by M^r Penton; by lic.
- Jan. 30 William Bignall, of S^t Clement Danes, and Judeth Throughton, of S^t Bridgett: by M^r Penton; by lic.
- Feb. 4 Jervatio Handley, of S^t Christopher, and Elizabeth Newbury, of [blank]: by M^r Merriton; by lic.
- Mar. 8 William Buddle, of Greenwich, co. Kent, and Mary Brindley, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook: by M^r Gray; by lic.

1692.

- April 14 John Harwood, of S^t Michael, Cornhill, and Rose Sanders, of the same: by M^r Gray; by lic.
- May 10 John Bryan, of Rochester, and Susanna Busfield, of Maidstone, co. Kent: by D^r Meriton; by lic.
- Sep. 24 Phillip Destomle, of S^t Dunstau's in the East, and Joanna Devett, of the same: by D^r Meriton; by lic.
- Oct. 22 Thomas Rossell, of S^t Christopher's, and Elizabeth Parker, of S^t Michael, Cornhill, London: by D^r Meriton; by lic.
- Oct. 23 William Ferris, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, and Jane Cadock, of James, Garlick hyth: by M^r Smythers
- Oct. 23 Adam Levingston, of S^t Michael, Cornehill, and Susanna Glover, of S^t Dionise Bagchurch: by D^r Meriton; by lic.
- Nov. 17 John Callandrine, of S^t Bartholomew, Exchange, and Mary Collins, of North Chapell, co. Sussex: by D^r Meriton; by lic.
- Nov. 20 Griffith Higgs, of S^t Stephen, Coleman street, and Ann Golon, of the same: by D^r Meriton; by lic.
- Dec. 15 Samuel Mills, of the Inner Temple, and Ann Hales, of S^t Andrew, Holborne, co. Midd.: by D^r Meriton; by lic.
- Jan. 15 Samuel Ongley, of S^t Michael, Cornhill, and Elizabeth Falkingham, of the same: by D^r Meriton; by lic.
- Jan. 26 Nathaniell Peacock, of S^t Leonard, Shorditch, and Mary Turney, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate: by D^r Meriton; by lic.
- Feb. 21 George Peares, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, and Anna Padgett, of the same: by D^r Meriton; by lic.
- Feb. 23 Joseph Bennett, of Westham, co. Essex, and Margaret Rowe, of Wapping: by D^r Meriton; by lic.
- Feb. 28 James Bradshaw, of S^t Olave's, Southwarke, and Jane Morris, of S^t Andrew, Holborne, London: by D^r Merriton; by lic.

1693.

- May 3 Edward Nourse, of Westham, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Hutchinson, of Low Layton: by D^r Meriton; by lic.
- Aug. 23 Robert Browne, of S^t Buttolph, Aldgate, and Susanna Lodington, of S^t Stephen, Coleman streete: by D^r Merriton; by lic.
- Oct. 26 Robert Greenow, of S^t Mildred, Bread street, and Bridgett Coytz, of S^t Pancrish: by the D^r; by lic.
- Nov. 20 Ambrose Hill, in co. Oxford, and Anne Moreton, of the same co^r: by M^r Gregory: by lic.
- Dec. 7 Samuel Jeffreys, of S^t Mildred, Bread streete, and Judeth Haden, of S^t Buttolph, Aldgate, London: by D^r Meriton; by lic.
- Jan. 2 Richard Hawson, of Bradford, and Martha Charterisse, of S^t James, Westminster: by lic.
- Jan. 14 William Simmes, of Ann, Aldersgate, & Mary Shirley, of S^t Michael, Cornehill: by D^r Merriton; by lic.

1694.

- April 19 Gustavo Hackett, of London, & Margaret Bedford, of Westminster, co. Midd.: by D^r Meriton; by lic.
- July 5 John Staten, of Layton Stone, co. Midd., and Sarah Harvey, of Westham, Essex: by D^r Merriton; by lic.
- Aug. 30 John Godwin, of S^t Buttolph's, Billingsgate, & Mary Poole, of S^t Olive's, Southwarke: by D^r Meriton; by lic.
- Sep. 4 Thomas Shipdam, of Stepney, & Elizabeth Preston, of S^t Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Midd.: by D^r Meriton; by lic.
- Oct. 29 James Hubbard, of S^t Buttolph's, Bissshops Gate, & Frances Walton, of the same: by D^r Merriton; by lic.
- Nov. 6 James Sparke, of S^t Mary Somerset, London, & Ann Hunt, of Newbury, co. Berks: by D^r Merriton; by lic.
- Nov. 20 Samuell Ricketts, of S^t Andrew Hubbard, & Hannah Hughes, of S^t Katherine Creechurh, London: by D^r Meriton; by lic.
- Jan. 29 Robert Burton, of Enfeild, & Susanna Falkingham, of S^t Michaell, Cornehill, London: by D^r Meriton; by lic.
- Mar. 7 Samuell Rolfe, of S^t Michaell, Cornehill, & Emm Bell, of S^t Dunstan's, Stepney: by D^r Meriton; by lic.

1695.

- May 9 Michaell Bland, of Alhallowes Barkin, & Katherine Chapman, of S^t Olave, Hart street: by D^r Meriton; by lic.
- May 12 Stephen Peters, of S^t Andrew, Holbourne, & Sarah Remnant, of S^t Michaell, Cornehill, London: by D^r Meriton; by lic.
- May 3* Thomas Chippin, of Tunbridge, in Surrey, & Martha Gooding, of S^t Martin, Ludgate, London: by D^r Meriton; by lic.
- May 14 Thomas Halford, of S^t Lawrence, Jury, & Mary Bacon, of Christ Church, London: by D^r Meriton; by lic.
- Aug. 13 Robert Worth, of S^t Swithin, & Margaret Hill, of S^t Mary Lebow: by D^r Meriton; by lic.
- Aug. 27 William Bracey, of S^t Buttolph, Aldgate, & Mary Ludlow, of Alhallowes, Lumbard streete: by D^r Meriton; by lic.
- Sep. 19 John Hinde, of S^t James, Garlick Heithe, & Mary Gould, of Stepney: by M^r Penton; by lic.
- Sep. 26 John Flower, of Cripplegate, & Alice Meene, of the same par.: by M^r Smithers; by lic.
- Oct. 17 William Linsey, of S^t Dunstan's in the East, & Elizabeth Hickman, of Cripplegate: by M^r Smithers; by lic.
- Oct. 22 Robert Nash, of (? Winnham) in Hampshire, & Mary Clements, of Crundell in Hampshire: by D^r Meriton; by lic.
- Dec. 29 Richard Cropper, of Lincoln's Inn, London, & Elizabeth Hide, of Finchley, co. Midd.: by D^r Meriton; by lic.
- Jan. 2 Robert Parks, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, & Katherine Staffard, of S^t Buttolph, Bishops Gate: by D^r Meriton; by lic.
- Feb. 20 John Woolston, of S^t Michaell, Queene hithe, & Elizabeth Watson, of [blank]: by M^r Penton; by lic.
- Mar. 1 Joseph Covey, of S^t Giles in the fields, & Mary Mussell, of the same par.: by D^r Meriton; by lic.

1696.

- May 21 Edmond Collett, of Stepney, & Ann Durant, of S^t Dunstan's in the West: by D^r Meriton; by lic.
- Mar.*23 Christopher Kellam, of S^t Buttolph's, Bissshopsgate, & Grace Bennett, of S^t Sepulcher's: by D^r Meriton; by lic.

* Sic.

- June 25 Hussey Collnett, of St Mary, Whitechappell, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Swan, of St Buttolph, Algate
- July 14 Andrew Bell, of St Mildred, Poultry, & Elizabeth Darby, of St Bartholomew : by Mr Smithyes
- Sep. 20 William Applebury, of St Mary Staineing, & Elizabeth Skevington, of St Giles, Cripplegate : by Mr Smithies, Lect^r
- Sep. 24 John Lokewx (or Lokwex) [? Le Keux], of the Tower Hamletts, & Maudlin Lernoult (or Lournoult), of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate : by Mr Smithies, Lect^r
- Jan. 28 John Snell, of St Dionis Backchurch, & Philadelpha Cooke, of St Michaell, Cornhill : by Dr John Meriton ; by lic.
- Jan. 28 Nich^l Pendeborry, of Stepney, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Dedier, of the afores^d par. : by Mr Smithies, Lect^r
- Feb. 4 Abraham Horsnaile, of Stepney, co. Midd., & Alice Haynes, of this par. : by Dr John Meriton ; by lic.
- Feb. 7 William Millett, of St Martin's in the Feilds, & Beatre Vodell, of St Stephen, Coleman streete : by Mr Penton, Lect^r
- Mar. 23 Jonathan Gladman, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, & Ann Hull, of Alhallowes, Lumbard streete : by Dr Meriton ; by lic.

1697.

- April 29 Samuell Roberts, of Stepney, co. Midd., & Margaret Harman, of the same par. : by Mr Handey
- May 20 Thomas Ruddock, of St Sepulcher's, & Elizabeth Banbridge, of St Bennet Finck : by Dr John Meriton
- July 22 Francis Barrowclough, of Cripplegate, & Mary Williams, of Norridge : by Dr John Meriton
- [blank] Daniell Hickman, of Bristow, & Ann Pope, of the same : by Dr John Meriton
- [blank] Daniell Cooper, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Rebeckah Lemon, of St Mary Aldermanbury : by Mr Penton
- [blank] William Stoaks, of Rumford, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Morewood, of St Bennitt Finck's, London : by Dr John Merriton
- Feb. 10 Thomas Holmes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Sarah Page, of the same par. : by Mr Smithies
- Feb. 24 Richard Clarke, of St Sepulcher's, London, & Elizabeth [blank], of St Austin's, London
- Mar. 3 W^m Curtis, of St James, Westminster, & Ann Bennell (or Bennett), of St Sepulchre's, London
- Mar. 6 Thomas Parry, of Christ Church, & Jane Jones, of St Bennett Grace Church : by Mr Smithies
- Mar. 6 George Shuttleton, of St Bridgett, & Elinor Dawse, of the same par. : by Mr Smithies
- Mar. 10 Benjamin Didier, of Stepney, Midd^s, & Maria Martha Fomoulhett [? Fenouilhet], of the Liberty of Bridewell : by Mr Smithies

1698.

- May 12 John Lingen, of St Mary, Savoy, & Sarah Muddielip, of St Mary Aldermanbury : by Mr Buttlex
- May 15 W^m Grant, of Newgate Markett, London, & Issabella Porter : by Mr Smithies
- June 12 John Cooke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Fran. Vigors, of St Cath., Retherhithe : by Mr Smithies
- June 12 Mathew Farringdon, of [blank], & Jane Middleton, of St Olive's, Southwarke, co. Surrey

- July 7 Charles Hand, of St Mich., Cornhill, London, & Ann Clarke of [*blank*]:
by D^r Meriton
- Oct. 20 John Bamber, of Barkin parish, London, & Mary Hill, of St Margaret's,
Lothbury, London
- Nov. 8 Thomas Tepe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Elizabeth Woodland, of St
John
- Nov. 10 John Smith, of Littlehale, co. Linc., & Mary Weston, of Hamersmith,
co. Midd.: by D^r Meriton
- Nov. 27 John Bullock, of this par., & Anne Greene, of the same: by D^r Meriton
- Dec. 8 John Tray, of St Buttolph, Aldgate, & Sarah Ellis, of Stepney, co. Midd.
- Jan. 17 Henry Beaton, of St Mary, Whitechappell, & Katherine Turvile, of St
Michael, Cornhill: by D^r Meriton; by banns
- Jan. 18 Younger Cooke, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, & Sarah Bouldron,
of the same: by D^r Meriton
- Jan. 26 John Smith, of St James, Garlickhith, & Mary Mendepace, of this par.;
by banns
- Feb. 9 Jonathan Archer, wid^r, of St Sepulchre's, & Mary Prophett, of this par.:
by D^r Meriton; by banns
- Feb. 20 Thomas Cox, of St Helen's, London, & Sarah Merritt, of St Buttolph's,
Bishopgate: by M^r Milborne

1699.

- April 10 [*blank*] Meriweather, of St Olave, Hart street, London, & Rose Harwood,
of this par.: by D^r Meriton
- May 23 Robert Greenenough, of Dorchett, co. [*blank*], wid^r, & Philadelphia
Starr, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- May 27 John Parker, of St Andrew's Vndershaft, & Rebeckah Ford, of St
Michael, Cornhill
- June 1 Edmund Collett, of Stepney, co. Midd., & Martha Averley, of St
Buttolph, Aldersgate
- Sep. 7 Jarvis Trueman, of St James, Clarkenwell, & Margaret Munt, of St
Michael, Cornhill: by D^r Meriton; by banns
- Sep. 21 William Nash, ironmonger, & Elizabeth Russell, both of St George,
Southwarke: by D^r Meriton
- Oct. 10 Edward Boulter, surgeon, of St Magnus, & Dorothy Recklys, of Little
St Bartholomew's: by D^r Merriton
- Oct. 13 John Timbrell, of St Stephen, Coleman street, & Mary Woodcock, of
the same
- Jan. 9 John Price, of St John, Wapping, & Amy Forland, of the same par.:
by M^r Russell, of Wapping

1700.

- April 11 Thomas Luxford, of East Mauling, co. Kent, & Mary Johnson, of West
Mauling, in the s^d co^r: by D^r Meriton
- May 29 Richard Burdett, of St Swethen's, London, & Elizabeth Palmer, of St
Olave, Southwark, Surrey: by M^r Edington
- July 14 John Whitaker, of Ilford, co. Essex, & Mary Dodson, of the same place
- Aug. 11 Robert Walsham, [*blank*], & Elizabeth Day, of St Buttolph, Bishopgate:
by M^r Smithies
- Aug. 18 Morgan Vaughan, Esq., of Hange, co. Hereford, & Sarah Shergold, of
St Alban's, co. Hertf.: by M^r Edington
- Sep. 4 William Coveney, of St Margaret Moses, London, & Sarah Peirson, of
the same par.: by M^r Durram
- Jan. 2 Peter Snee, of St Buttolph, Bishopgate, & Leah Lekeux, of St
Dunstan's, Stepney
- Mar. 4 John Kelham, of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Sarah West, of St
Bartholomew, Exchange

1701.

- April 14 Thomas Shipham, of the Tower Liberty, London, & Elizabeth Holford, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate
- July 26 Griffith Morris & Mary Hunnington, both of S^t Buttolph without Bishopsgate, serv^{ts} to M^r Jerrad Conyers, merch^t in Devonshire square
- Aug. 4 Richard Beringer, of the Temple, London, & Susanna Gurrey, of Stepney, Midd^x
- Oct. 28 S. John Charnock, of the parish of Highgate, in the county of Midd^x, & Hannah King, of the same place
- Nov. 2 Richard Dyer, of S^t Anne, Blackffryers, & Sarah Evers, of Dagnam in the county of Royden [*sic* ? Essex] : by M^r Smithies
- Nov. 14 Francis Rogers, of Kerby, co. Ebor., & Mary Weigan, of Kinsington, co. Midd^x
- Nov. 27 Robert Averay, of Crewes Morchard, co. Devon, & Elizabeth Denes, of Marston Morffeyn, co. Bedf. : by M^r Brown
- Dec. 27 William Smith, of S^t Margerett, Westminster, & Elizabeth Rawson, of the same place : by M^r Warrin, Curate
- Mar. 10 Zacheus Haydon, of Hemel *alias* Helmsteed, co. Hartf., & Mary Long, of Stratford, co. Essex : by D^r Meriton

1702.

- April 12 Samuel Brathwaite, of S^t Margaret's, Westm^r, co. Midd., & Anne Forty, of the same
- May 17 John Pewson, of S^t Thomas Apostle's, London, & Anne White, of S^t Stephen's, Walbrooke, London : by M^r Smithies
- May 25 John Rose, of S^t Paul's, Shadwell, co. Midd^x, mealman, & Alice Rushworth, of S^t Andrew's Vndershaft, London : by M^r Brown
- May 26 Benjamin Domine, of S^t Olave, Southwarke, hatmaker, & Mary Johnson, of S^t Paul's, Covent Garden : by D^r Meriton
- Aug. 25 Henry Crispe, of S^t Mary, White Chappell, & Hester Harrison, of Rosemary lane in the same par. : by D^r Merriton
- Sep. 7 Alexander Pittfield, of S^t Helen's, London, & Dorothy Bodington, of S^t Magnus, London : by D^r Merriton
- Sep. 24 Isaac Du Castle, of S^t Clement Danes, co. Midd^x, & Mary Webster, of S^t Bride's, London : by M^r Smithies
- Oct. 1 John Mason, of S^t Andrew's, Holborne, & Mary Pingally, of S^t Michael's, Cornhill ; by banns
- Oct. 18 John Batt, of S^t Gabriel Fenchurch, & Elizabeth Clarke, of the same : by M^r Samuel Burges
- Oct. 21 Jeremiah Bowser, of S^t Margaret's, Westm^r, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Hedges, of S^t Ethilburgh, London : by D^r Meriton
- Oct. 29 John Wilkinson & Mary Hall, both of S^t Giles, Cripplegate : by D^r Merriton ; by banns
- Nov. 12 James Howsden, of High Ongar, co. Essex, & Sarah Howsden, of the same : by D^r Merriton
- Dec. 1 Richard Higbey, of Bushey, co. Hertf., & Elizabeth Cooke, of the same : by M^r Browne
- Dec. 13 Thomas Lee, of Bridewell precinct, London, & Sarah Edgeworth, of the same
- Dec. 27 William Boulty, of S^t Andrew Vndershaft, & Margaret Dornford, of S^t Michael's, Cornhill : by D^r Merriton ; by banns
- Jan. 10 Josias Stubbs, of S^t Butolph's, Bishopgate, & Grace Braye, of S^t Michael's, Cornhill : per M^r Browne ; by banns

- Jan. 19 Robert Wandell, of St Mary, White Chappell, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Berry, of St Butolph, Allgate : by Dr Merriton
 Jan. 28 Abraham Russell, of St Ann's, Aldersgate, & Rebecca Tombs, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London : by Dr Merriton

1703.

- Mar. 30 James Seares, of St Dunstan's in the East, & Elizabeth [blank], of St Michael's, Cornhill : by Mr Francis Browne
 April 1 Walter Cooke, of Bushey, co. Hertf., widr, & Alice Cotton, of the same, widow : by Mr Browne
 April 1 William Gadbury, of St Margaret, Westmr, & Anne Brickwell, of St Michael, Cornhill : by Dr Merriton ; by lic.
 April 3 Edmond Wayte, of Spilsby, co. Line., & Elizabeth Trott, of Boston in the same co^r : by Mr Lettunt [? Le Hunt]
 April 29 Robert Snapes, of St Martin's in the Feilds, & Susanna Rudby, of St James, Westmr : by Mr Snapes
 June 20 John Everton, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, & Mary Preston, of St Michael, Cornhill : by Mr Browne
 June 27 Daniel Dines, of St Olave's, Southwarke, Surry, & Margaret Pope, of the same : by Mr Burges
 July 18 Thomas Coultman, of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Margaret Davis, of the same : by Mr Browne
 Aug. 1 Richard Butler, of St Michael's, Queenhith, London, & Anne Kemp, of Cripplegate, London : by Mr Smithies
 Aug. 17 Stephen Anderson, of St Andrew, Holborne, & Anne Lumley, of the same
 Sep. 7 Thomas Everton, of St Leonard, Eastcheape, & Elizabeth Aldridge, of St Giles, Cripplegate : by Mr Browne
 Sep. 9 Thomas Giver, of Deptford, co. Kent, & Elizabeth Bown, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch : by Mr Wright
 Sep. 12 Edward Foster, of St Butolph's, Aldersgate, & Margaret Sudbury, of St Barth'ews the less
 Sep. 20 Henry Bendysh, of the Midd. Temple, London, & Martha Shute, of St Augustine's, London : by Mr Browne
 Dec. 30 William Rawlinson, of Chadlington, co. Oxon, & Mary Lause, of St Clement's, co. Midd^x : by Mr Hughs
 Feb. 3 Edmond Humphreys, of St Mary, Aldermanbury, & Mary Bradbury, of St Michael in Cornhill : by Dr Meriton
 Feb. 20 Joseph Hatt, of St Anne, Aldersgate, & Elizabeth Peirson, of St Margaret's Moses : by Dr More

1704.

- June 11 Jeremiah Smith, of St Olave, Southwarke, & Elizabeth Plumer, of the same : by Mr Burges
 July 8 John Boyle, of Nuthold, co. Surry, & Mary Langley, of Rygate in the s^d co^r : by Mr Hughs
 July 27 William Cooke, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, & Mary Groom, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd^x : by Mr Browne
 Sep. 3 John Merryweather, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd^x, & Isabella Dean, of the same : by Mr Darrant
 Sep. 7 William Gibson, of St Mathew, Friday street, & Sarah Sanders, of St Giles, Cripplegate : by Mr Brown
 Sep. 25 Richard Perkins, of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, & Mary Stancliffe, of Rotherhith in the s^d co^r : by Mr Brown
 Nov. 9 Joseph Majors, of St Dunstan, Stepney, & Susanna Tredeham, of the same par. : by the Minister of Poplar
 Jan. 28 Benjamin Wheeler, of St Bennett, Paul's Wharfe, & Mary Simson, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish street : by Mr Brown

1705.

- April 12 Baldwin Randall, of St Martin's, co. Cornwall, & Mary Kiftell, of Newbury, co. Berks : by Mr Smithes
- May 6 John Aston, of St Olave, Hart street, & Elizabeth Harris, of St Andrew Undershaft : by Mr Darrant
- May 11 Joseph Feild, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Elizabeth Brown, of the same par. : by Mr Smithes
- May 20 Benjamin Dawes, of St Stephen, Coleman street, & Rebeckah Parker, of St Andrew Undershaft : by Mr Darrant
- May 24 Gregory Brand, of Royston, co. Cambr., & Elizabeth Offield, of the same par. : by Mr Baker
- June 10 Peter Freeland & Elenor Levingstone, both of Scotland : by Mr Ramsey
- July 19 John Dowers, of Deptford, & Elizabeth Crawley, of the same : by Mr Baker
- Aug. 5 Joseph Worgen, of St Catherine Creechchurch, & Elizabeth Peate, of the same : by Mr Darrant
- Aug. 5 John Martindale, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Hester Stevens, of the same : by Mr Smithes
- Aug. 14 John Gilbert, of Whippingham, I. of Wight, & Mary Johnson, of St Alphage, London : by Mr Baker
- Aug. 30 Thomas Skip, of St Michael, Crooked lane, & Dorothy Goodechild, of St Margaret, Old Fish street : by a Stranger, with leave
- Sep. 4 Rowland Meriton, of St Leonard, Foster lane, & Elizabeth Sparks, of St Mary Le Savoy : by Mr Baker
- Oct. 13 Preston Duncomb, of St Bridgett, & Elizabeth Reynolds, of the same par. : by Mr Carr
- Nov. 6 Samuell Elsworth, of St James, Duke's place, & Elizabeth Camlin, of St Olave, Hart street : by Mr Baker
- Nov. 11 John Millett, of St Martin in the Fields, & Mary Wingate, of St Michael Bassishaw : by Mr Baker
- Nov. 20 John Chanlor, of St Margaret, Lothbury, & Elizabeth Porter, of St Nicholas Acon's : by Dr Linford
- Jan. 31 John Stent, of Norton Folgate, & Anne Snee, of St Dunstan, Stepney : by Mr Baker

1706.

- April 11 Leonard Darrant, of St Margaret, Lothbury, & Mary Diston, of St Mary Aldermay : by Mr Baker
- April 16 Thomas Clissold, of St Olave, Jury, London, & Mary Gray, of St Stephen, Coleman street
- May 2 Hatton Greene, of St Saviour, Southwark, co. Surry, & Dorothy Mouton, of Lambeth : by a Stranger
- May 30 Jonathan Trickett, of St Bartholomew the Great, & Mary Williamson, of this par. : by Mr Baker
- July 9 Thomas Roberts, of this par., & Margaret Best, of St James, Garlick Hythe : by Mr Baker
- Aug. 29 John Penn, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, & Hannah Speed, of the same par. : by Mr Darrant
- Dec. 19 Ambrose Gregory, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, & Elizabeth Brittain, of Cranfeild, co. Bed. : by Mr Baker
- Feb. 11 John Picard, of St Ann's, Aldersgate, & Anne Warner, of St James, Clerkenwell : by Mr Bissitt
- Feb. 13 William Cholmley, of St Allhallows the less, & Elizabeth Jesson, of St Stephen, Walbrooke : by Mr Bissitt

1707.

- April 22 Solomon Tozer, of St Clement, Eastcheap, & Bethia Adlam, of St Olave in Southwark : by Mr Bissitt
- May 11 Mathew Houlton, of St Michael, Cornhill, & Anne Boyton, of St Edmond the King : by Mr Baker
- May 27 Nathaniell Walker & Margaret Fenner, both of Canterbury : by Mr Baker
- June 2 John Palmer, of St Martin Orgar's, London, & Sarah Cornall, of St Magnus the Martyr, London : by Mr Swinfen
- July 13 William Hawkins, of St Mary, White Chappell, & Alice Hawkins, of St Catherine Coleman : by Mr Ramsey
- Aug. 21 John Rommell, of St Dunstan, Stepney, & Mary Shirburn, of St Giles, Cripplegate : by Mr Baker
- Sep. 30 James Leftap, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Sarah Hill, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London : by Mr Baker
- Oct. 2 Peter Triquet, of St Dunstan, Stepney, & Sarah Snee, of the same par. : by Mr Durrant
- Oct. 7 John Tristram, of this par., & Mary Parker, of St John at Hackney : by Mr Baker
- Oct. 19 Joseph Townsend, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Anne Beacon, of the same par. : by Mr Baker
- Nov. 7 Ambrose Wade, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, & Mary Lee, of the same par. : by Mr Baker
- Dec. Stephen Foster, of St Laurence Poultry, & Anne Greaine, of Hackney : by Mr Baker
- Jan. 12 Samuell Hawkins, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Lydia Goldsmith, of Tuddington, co, Bedf. : by Mr Baker
- Jan. 18 William Smith, of St Dunstan, Stepney, & Mary Holmes, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate : by Mr Durrant
- Jan. 22 George Marley, of St Catherine's by the Tower, & Anne Debnam, of the same : by Mr Bissett
- Feb. 15 Charles Reynolds, of St Alban's, Wood street, & Mary Gresham, of St Mary Aldermary : by Mr Ramsey
- Feb. 19 William Best, of St James, Garlick hyth, & Frances Immynes, of St Buttolph's, Aldersgate : by Mr Baker

1708.

- April 6 William Sanders, of Walton upon Thames, co. Surrey, & Elizabeth Shone, of Hanmer, co. Flint : by Mr Baker
- April 8 Edmond Warren, of St Edmond the King, London, & Sarah Chanery, of St Michael Basishaw : by Mr Baker
- April 8 Nathaniell Gower, clerk, of Battersea, co. Surry, & Frances St John, of the same place : by a strange Minister
- April 20 William Eade, of Ipswich, co. Suff., & Martha Maxwell, of St Dunstan, Stepney : by Mr Bissett
- April 27 Joseph Netherwood, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, & Jane Sharp, of St Giles, Cripplegate : by Mr Baker
- June 9 George Dungey, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Palmer, of the same par. : by Mr Baker
- July 6 Joseph Gerrard, of St Thomas in Salsbury, co. Salop [*sic* ? Wilts], & Martha Bristow, of the same par. : by Mr Baker
- July 25 Thomas Henning, of St Magnus, London, & Hannah Spires, of this par. : by Mr Darant ; by banus
- Oct. 8 John Hart, of Charing, co. Kent, & Elizabeth Dowley, of Hackney : by Mr Baker
- Oct. 29 Samuell Baker, of St Mary Aldermary, & Sarah Evans, of the same par. : by Mr Baker

- Dec. 18 Thomas Bourdon, of the Liberty of the Tower, & Magdalen L'heureux, of the same : by M^r Darrant
 Dec. 22 Thomas Scott, of S^t Margaret, Westminster, & Margaret Tate, of the same : by M^r Baker
 Jan. 30 David Fitzhugh, of S^t Clement Danes, & Sarah Lane, of S^t Sepulchre's, London : by M^r Darrant
 Mar. 19 Bower Church, of S^t Mary Aldermary, & Jane Slipley, of S^t Thomas the Apostle : by M^r Darrant

1709.

- April 24 Obadiah Okey & Priscilla Dell, both of this par. : by M^r Darrant ; by banns
 May 30 James Tucker, of S^t Lawrence, Jewry, & Rebeckah Foster, of S^t Bartholomew the less : by M^r Leonard Darrant
 July 13 John Mathew, of S^t Martin in the Feilds, & Bridgett Raye, of Hamsted, co. Midd^x : by M^r Waddington
 July 17 Ebenezer Fludd, of S^t Allhallowes the great, & Margaret Willson, of the same : by M^r Darrant
 July 24 Joseph Butler, of S^t Mary, Rotherhith, Surry, & Sarah Trinity, of S^t Benedict's, Paul's Wharf : by M^r Ramsey
 July 27 John Fellfore, of Upper Moulsey, co. Surry, & Grace Shelley, of Allhallows, Lombard street : by M^r Darrant
 Oct. 20 Thomas Gray, of Crawford, co. Kent, & Anne Powsey, of the same par. : by D^r Waugh
 Nov. 15 Stephen Pinck, of Christ Church, London, & Anne Grimley, of S^t Michael, Cornhill, London : by M^r Darrant
 Nov. 28 John Farrington, of S^t George, Southwark, & Anne Halford, of S^t Stephen, Coleman street
 Dec. 6 Michael Dunwell, of Battersea, co. Surry, & Rebeckah Hinde, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate
 Jan. 9 John Lewis, of S^t Dunstan in the East, London, & Abigail Ryder, of Hackney, co. Midd^x : by M^r Baker
 Jan. 22 Joseph Oldham, of S^t Laurence, Jewry, London, & Mary Layton, of the same par. : by M^r Baker
 Feb. 16 James Heathfeild, of Croydon, co. Surry, & Mary Burgess, of S^t Peter the Poor, London : by M^r Darrant
 Mar. 16 George Baker, of S^t Leonard, Eastcheap, London, & Elizabeth Blandford, of Stockwell, co. Surry : by M^r Baker

1710.

- April 9 Peter Holt, of Stepney, co. Midd., & Sarah Remnant, of S^t Michael, Cornhill, London : by M^r Baker
 Sep. 23 Benjamin Vincent Faulcon, of S^t Michael Bassishaw, & Mary Shipley, of S^t Mary Aldermary, London : by M^r Darrant
 Nov. 5 Thomas Tyndall & Anne Honour, both of this par. : by M^r Darrant ; banns
 Jan. 23 John Eaton & Anne Eaton, both of S^t John, Wapping, co. Midd. : by M^r Baker

1711.

- April 3 Thomas Rivers & Anne Hatton, both of S^t Michael Bassishaw, London : by M^r Baker
 July 15 John Acares, of Beckenham, co. Kent, & Elizabeth Meager, of this par. : by M^r Bethune, Curate of this par. ; by banns
 July 22 Jonathan Shakelton, of S^t Andrew, Holbourn, & Mary Barrow, of the same : by M^r Ramsey ; licence

- July 29 Thomas Wanless & Mary Rock, both of Greenwich, co. Kent : by M^r Ramsey ; by lic.
- Sep. 9 John Gent, of S^t Giles in the Feilds, & Anne Merydith, of S^t Andrew, Holborn : by M^r Ramsey ; lic.
- Sep. 11 Thomas Tarey & Sarah Bradshaw, both of this par. : by M^r Bethune
- Oct. 8 John Bowden, of S^t Buttolph, Bishopsgate, & Elizabeth May, of S^t Mary Aldermanbury : by D^r Butler ; lic.
- Oct. 14 Charles Walton, of S^t Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, & Elizabeth Trapps, of Waltham Abby, co. Essex : by M^r Baker ; lic.
- Nov. 4 Robert Hammond, of S^t Martin's in the Feilds, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Cunningham, of S^t Anne, Westminster : by M^r Samuëll Baker ; lic.
- Nov. 25 John Hawkins, of S^t Mary Bothaw, London, & Mary Baines, of the same par. : by M^r Ramsey ; lic.
- Jan. 27 Edward Loder, of Aldgate, London, & Elizabeth Gant, of this par. : by M^r Bethune ; by banns
- Feb. 3 James Holdsworth, of S^t Dunstan in the East, & Mary Kercher, of S^t Mary Athill : by M^r Ramsey ; lic.
- Feb. 7 Benjamin Jenkins & Joyce Roberts, both of this par. : by M^r Baker ; by banns
- Mar. 4 Thomas Sweetnam & Rachel Ward, both of this par. : by M^r Baker ; banns

1712.

- May 10 James Lanoire *alias* Black, of the Liberty of the Tower of London, & Mary Tine, of S^t Dunstan, Stepney, co. Midd. : by M^r Baker ; lic.
- May 31 Benjamin Gravenor, of S^t Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd^x, & Elizabeth Prince, of S^t [*blank* ? Magnus] Martyr, London Bridge : by M^r Baker ; lic.
- June 29 John Sarjeant, of S^t Dunstan in the East, London, & Mary Causton, of the same par. : by M^r Ramsey ; lic.
- Aug. 4 George Cross, of S^t Mary, Islington, co. Midd., & Dulcibell Webb, of the same par. : by M^r Baker ; lic.
- Sep. 23 Daniel Perry, of S^t Andrew, Holbourn, & Sarah Earworth, of this par. : by M^r Bethune ; banns
- Oct. 7 Henry Wanly, of Warminster, co. Wilts, & Elizabeth Farmer, of S^t Michael Basishaw, London : by M^r Baker ; lic.
- Oct. 12 Thomas West, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, & Margaret Whittle, of S^t Dunstan in the East, London : by M^r Ramsey ; lic.
- Nov. 8 William Smith, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, & Elizabeth Jackson, of this par. : by M^r Bethune ; banns
- Nov. 18 Thomas Hatch, of Wingfeild, co. Berks, & Jane Martin, of Woking, co. Surrey : by M^r Baker ; lic.
- Jan. 24 Thomas Cranmore, of S^t Mary, Whitechappell, co. Midd., & Mary Weatheret, of this par. : by M^r Baker ; banns
- Mar. 2 Adam Holden, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, co. Midd., & Susan Wells, of Deptford, co. Kent : by M^r Baker ; lic.
- Mar. 14 John Hoper, of S^t Mary Woolnoth, London, & Anne Hawford, of S^t Michael, Cornhill : by M^r Baker ; lic.
- Mar. 14 Christopher Redshaw, of S^t John, Wapping, co. Midd., & Eleanor Kirby, of S^t Paul, Shadwell, in same co^r : by M^r Baker ; lic.

1713.

- April 4 William Alley, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Margaret Ford, of the same : by M^r Baker, Rector ; lic.
- April 9 John Bowman, of S^t Margaret, Westminster, & Elizabeth Sherock, of S^t Buttolph, Bishopsgate, London : by M^r Baker, Rector ; lic.

- May 9 William Thorp, of St Bennett Grace Church, London, & Anne Belgrave, of Croydon, Surry: by Mr Baker, Rector; lic.
- May 9 Benjamin Jenkins, of Allhallows Barkin, London, & Elizabeth Lee, of St Bridgett, London: by Mr Baker, Rector; lic.
- June 11 Thomas Gardner, of St Andrew's, Holbourne, London, & Rachell Redshaw, of the same par.: by Mr Baker, Rector; lic.
- June 21 Richard Chester, of Allhallows Barkin, London, & Mary West, of the same par.: by Mr Ramsay; lic.
- July 21 Samuel Dicken, of Battersea, co. Surry, & Mary Hildesley, of the same par.: by Mr Nathan^l Gower; lic.
- Aug. 4 Benjamin Barber, of St Bennett Grace Church, London, & Sarah Mainwright, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd^s: by Mr Baker; lic.
- Aug. 11 John Tolson, of Bromley, Kent, & Barbara Wanley, of St Dunstan's in the West, London: by Dr Waugh; lic.
- Nov. 24 Thomas Farmer, of Cripplegate, London, & Clare Lorington, of St Michael: by Mr Baker; banns
- Dec. 20 Joshua Skey, of St Michael, Queenhith, & Hannah Row, of the same par.: by Mr Baker; lic.
- Dec. 22 William More, of St Leonard, Foster lane, & Lidia Travers, of St Dunstan's in the East: by Mr Baker; lic.
- Dec. 31 Edward Barber, of St Michael, Cornhill, & Elizabeth Michell, of the same par.: by Mr Baker; lic.
- Jan. 23 Francis Bowyear, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd^s, & Mary Petre (or Petoe), of St Paul's, Covent Garden, in same co^s: by Mr Burton; lic.
- Feb. 21 Nicholas Calton, of Bletsoe, co. Bed., & Elizabeth Disney, of Bleshly, co. Bucks: by Mr Bethune; lic.

1714.

- April 5 Henry Redding, of Latham, co. Midd., & Mary Tomlinson, of St Michael, Cornhill: by Mr Baker; banns
- April 15 Lawrence Squibb, of St Andrew's, Holbourne, London, & Lucy Feild, of Terling, co. Essex: by Mr W^m Burseough; lic.
- May 11 William Wright, of White Fryers, & Elizabeth Finch, of St Alphage, Cripplegate, London: by Mr Sam^l Baker, Rector; lic.
- July 12 Obed Smith, of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, & Mary Gisborne, of Derby: by Mr Sam^l Baker, Rector; lic.
- Sep. 30 Thomas Evans, of St Stephen, Coleman street, & Dorothy Upton, of Allhallows Barking: by Mr Edw^d Waddington; lic.
- Nov. 4 William Staffe, of Stepney, co. Midd., & Anne Stears, of St Michael Basishaw, London: by Mr Sam^l Baker, Rector; lic.
- Dec. 2 William Kirton, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Midd., & Mary Herne, of the same par.: by Mr Sam^l Baker, Rector; lic.
- Dec. 23 John Rawlins, of Whitechappell, co. Midd., & Mary Foxley, of St Bottolph, Aldersgate, London: by Mr Sam^l Baker, Rector; lic.
- Jan. 6 James Hockley, of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, & Martha Fenemore, of St Allhallows, Lombard street: by Mr Sam^l Baker, Rector; lic.
- Feb. 26 David Valentine, of Chatham, co. Kent, & Mary Barnett, of St Michael, Cornhill, London: by Mr Bethune, Curate; lic.
- Feb. 27 Timothy Watts, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, London, & Elizabeth Roberts, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London: by Mr Sam^l Baker, Rector; lic.

1715.

- May 28 James Randall, of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, & Sarah Priestly, of the same par.: by Dr John Hancocke; lic.

- June 16 John Eddy, of S^t Stephen, Coleman street, London, & Martha Garland, of Winchester street, London : by D^r Edw^d Waddington ; lic.
- June 16 John Rolfe, of Egham, co. Surry, & Anne Bowling, of the same par. : by M^r John Bethune, the Reader ; lic.
- July 28 Abraham Palmer, of S^t Bride's, London, & Anne Worsley, of S^t Michael, Cornhill, London : by M^r Edw^d Fogg ; banns
- Aug. 1 Charles Osborne, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Jane Uzzell, of S^t Sepulchre's, co. Midd. : by M^r Sam^l Baker, Rector ; lic.
- Aug. 2 Thomas Randall, of S^t Buttolph, Aldgate, London, & Sarah Baxter, of S^t Hellen, Bishopsgate, London : by M^r Sam^l Baker, Rector ; lic.
- Aug. 22 Simon Youd, of S^t Mary, Whitechappell, co. Midd., & Anne Harman, of the same par. : by M^r Sam^l Baker, Rector ; lic.
- Sep. 3 Charles Trinquand, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, London, & Mary Wigg, of S^t Martin Orgar, London : by M^r Tho^s Browne ; lic.
- Sep. 7 John Snee, of S^t Dunstan, Stepney, co. Midd., & Sarah Shribb, of S^t Mary Aldermanbury, London : by D^r Lilly Butler ; lic.
- Oct. 9 Thomas Bursco, of S^t Buttolph, Aldersgate, & Eleanor Drake, of this par. : by M^r Edw^d Fogg ; lic.
- Oct. 20 Joseph Chapman, of S^t Margaret Patton's, London, & Mary Beale, of S^t Anne, Westminster : by M^r Sam^l Baker, Rector ; lic.
- Nov. 3 John Hawkins, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, London, & Martha Hooker, of S^t Dionis Backchurch, London ; lic.
- Dec. 15 Thomas Bodicoate, of S^t Katherine Coleman, London, & Anne Pitfeild, of S^t Helen's, London : by M^r Sam^l Baker, Rector ; lic.
- Dec. 24 Thomas Gisborne, late of S^t Olave, Old Jury, London, & Temperance Parker, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, London : by M^r Sam^l Baker, Rector ; lic.
- Dec. 26 Nicholas Swettman & Anne Lee, both of this par. : by M^r John Bethune, the Reader ; banns
- Jan. 7 Barnabas Brabazon, of S^t Mary Abchurch, London, & Hester Knewstub, of this par. : by M^r Sam^l Baker, Rector ; lic.
- Jan. 17 John Dissell, of S^t James, Westminster, & Anne Cowley, of S^t Dionis Backchurch, London : by M^r Baker, Rector ; lic.
- Jan. 23 John Living, of Chertsey, co. Surry, & Elizabeth Millett, of the same par. : by M^r Sam^l Baker, Rector ; lic.
- Feb. 2 Samuel Travers, of S^t Dunstan in the East, London, & Mary Dowley, of S^t Dunstan, Stepney, co. Midd. : by M^r Sam^l Baker, Rector ; lic.
- Feb. 9 Isaac Le Febure, of S^t Dunstan, Stepney, co. Midd., & Judith Snee, of the same par. : by D^r Lilly Butler ; lic.
- Feb. 14 John Raine, of Stepney, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Dassigny, of S^t John, Wapping, in co^s afores^d : by M^r Sam^l Baker, Rector ; lic.

1716.

- April 24 William Kitteridge, of S^t George, Southwark, Surry, & Jane Burnaby, of the same par. : by M^r Sam^l Baker, Rector ; lic.
- May 1 Richard Newton, of S^t Anne, Aldersgate, London, & Elizabeth Payne, of Christ Church, London : by D^r Edw^d Waddington ; lic.
- June 3 William Torver, of S^t Buttolph, Bishopsgate, & Elizabeth Willson, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, London : by M^r John Bethune, Reader ; lic.
- June 11 Francis Cox, of S^t Dunstan in the West, London, & Anne Russell, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, co. Midd. : by M^r Baker, Rector ; lic.
- June 14 James Collyer, of S^t Benedict Fink, London, & Mary Ambrose, of this par. : by M^r Sam^l Baker, Rector ; lic.

- July 5 William Gardiner, of St Katherine Creechurch, London, & Constantine Bennett, of Motelack, co. Surry : by M^r Baker, Rector ; lic.
- July 17 Clerk Oldsworth, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, & Sarah Read, of St Margaret, New Fish street, London : by M^r Baker, Rector ; lic.
- Aug. 23 Martin Bedwell, of St Margaret, Westminster, & Anne Blandford, of Lambeth, co. Surry : by M^r Baker, Rector ; lic.
- Dec. 6 William Gordon, of St Buttolph, Aldgate, London, bach^r, & Margaret Hase, of St Peter, Cornhill, London, widow : by M^r Baker, Rector ; lic.
- [*blank*] George Brough, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, London, & Apphia Anthony, of St John, Hackney, co. Midd. : by D^r Edw^d Waddington, Rector of Allhallows the Great ; lic.
- Jan. 10 Leonard Snee, of Stepny, co. Midd., & Magdalen Rude, of the s^d par. : by D^r Lilly Butler, Rector of St Mary Aldermanbury
- Feb. 10 Stephen Young, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Midd., & Phillippa Aylmore, of the same par. : by M^r Baker, Rector ; lic.
- Feb. 21 Thomas Thorne, of Kensington, co. Midd., & Mary Brace, of St Paul, Covent Garden, in same co^r : by D^r John Hancocke ; lic.
- Mar. 3 John Buckmaster, of this par., & Elizabeth Witchell, of St Mary, Whitechappell, co. Midd. : by M^r Baker, Rect^r ; lic.

1717.

- Mar. 25 Henry Gough, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, & Elizabeth Hinde, of St Andrew, Holbourn, London : by M^r Sam^l Baker, Rector ; lic.
- April 11 Thomas Plank, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Rebeckah Maber, of St Margaret, Lothbury, London : by M^r Sam^l Baker, Rect^r ; lic.
- April 25 Henry Thomas, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, & Sarah Bayly, of St Margaret, Westm^r : by M^r John Bethune, Reader ; lic.
- June 9 John Smithyman, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, & Anne Austin, of St Mildred, Poltry, London : by M^r John Bethune, Reader ; lic.
- June 11 Christopher Bond, of Allhallows on the Wall, London, & Rachell Corbin, of the same par. : by M^r Sam^l Baker, Rector ; lic.
- June 16 Francis Wigley, of Hackney, & Oliva Haslewood, of St Leonard, Shoreditch : by M^r Sam^l Baker ; lic.
- July 4 Robert Hill, of St Sweeting, London, & Elizabeth Rood, of the same par. : by M^r Baker ; lic.
- Sep. 30 John Light, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Mary Bearfoot, of St Michael, Cornhill : by M^r Bethune, Curate ; banns
- Oct. 11 George Wickett, of St Dunstan in the East, London, & Ann Cotes, of the same par. : by M^r Bethune ; lic.
- Dec. 26 Samuell Robinson, of St Bartho^w n^r the Royall Exchange, London, & Mary Stringer, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., widow : by M^r Baker ; lic.
- Dec. 29 Michael Boon, of St Saviour, Southwark, co. Surry, & Ann Forcer, of St Michael, Cornhill, London : by M^r Bethune
- Feb. 2 George Love, of Alhallows y^e less, London, bach^r, & Elizabeth Webb, of St Michael, Cornhill, singlewoman : by M^r Bethune ; lic.

1718.

- April 13 Moses Harris, of St Andrew, Holborne, co. Midd., bach^r, & Margery Eanes, of St Dunstan in the West, singlewoman : by M^r Bethune ; lic.
- May 1 Galon Cope, of Chelsea, co. Midd., bach^r, & Jane Onslow, of the same par., singlewoman : by M^r Baker ; lic.
- May 15 John Swan, of St Andrew, Holborne, Midd^r, bach^r, & Jane Oakey, of the same par. : by M^r Baker ; lic.
- June 10 Aaron Hawkins, of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midd^r, & Mary Ormishaw, of the same par. : by M^r Baker ; lic.

- June 26 Samucll Brathwaite, of S^t Marg^t, Westm^r, and Rachell Leek, of the same par.: by M^r Bethune; lic.
- July 26 Robert Owen, of Ynis Kyffolog, *Anglice vocat* Woodcock Island, in the par. of Llanlynin, co. Merioneth, wid^r, gent., & Sarah Biluah, of Stratford Le Bow, co. Midd.: by M^r Baker; lic.
- Aug. 2 Henry Payne, of Ealing, co. Midd., & Ann Hedges, of Hanwell in same co^s: by M^r Baker; lic.
- Aug. 3 Thomas Beech, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Rebecca Horne, of S^t Michael Bassishaw, London: by M^r Baker; lic.
- Aug. 17 George Handaye, of S^t Buttolph, Aldgate, London, & Mary Adkisson: by M^r Bethune; lic.
- Sep. 4 Levi Ball, of S^t Michael Bassishaw, London, & Alice Slany, of S^t Cath. Creed Church, London: by M^r Baker; lic.
- Sep. 16 Joshua Skey, of S^t Bartholmew the Great, London, & Susanna Kimbell, of the par. of Michael Royall, London: by M^r Baker; lic.
- Sep. 16 John Phillibrown, of S^t Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, London, & Mary Kimbell, of the par. of Michael Royall, London: by M^r Baker; lic.
- Sep. 17 Isaac Spratt, of Norwich, & Mary Squire, of Hamstead, co. Midd.: by M^r Baker; lic.
- Sep. 19 William Billinghamurst, of S^t Martin in the Feilds, Midd^x, wid^r, & Mary Goodyer, of the same par.: by M^r Bethune; lic.
- Sep. 25 Thomas Clifton, of S^t Olave, Hart street, London, & Mary Jefferys, of the same par.: by M^r Baker; lic.
- Oct. 7 Thomas Gittins, of S^t Chad, co. Salop, wid^r, & Susanna Blaney, of Alhallows, Minorics, London: by D^r Edw^d Waddington; lic.
- Oct. 19 John Martin, of S^t Stephen, Coleman street, London, & Frances Townsend, of S^t Michael, Cornhill, London: by M^r Baker; lic.
- Nov. 3 Richard Page, of S^t Paul, Shadwell, co. Midd., & Anne Mungomery, of the same par.: by M^r Bethune, Reader; lic.
- Dec. 2 Nicholas Eaton, of S^t Margaret, New Fish street, London, & Mary Blandford, of Lambeth, Surry: by M^r Sam^l Baker, Rector; lic.
- Dec. 23 Samuel Vanderplank, of S^t Margaret, Lothbury, & Hannah Kesar, of S^t Dunstan, Stepney, co. Midd.: by M^r Sam^l Baker, Rector; lic.
- Jan. 13 Samuel Baldwin, of S^t James, Westminster, wid^r, & Elizabeth Middleton, of the same par., widow: by M^r Sam^l Baker, Rector; lic.
- Jan. 19 Jonathan Buttall, of [*blank*] in Thames street, London, & Priscilla Beale, of [*blank*], Westm^r, co. Midd.: by M^r Sam^l Baker, Rector; lic.
- Feb. 1 James Curtis, of S^t Martin's in the Feilds, co. Midd., wid^r, & Priscilla Brathwaite, of the same par.: by M^r Bethune; lic.
- Feb. 16 Richard Woolley, of S^t Buttolph, Bishopsgate, London, & Mary Storey, of Highgate, co. Midd.: by M^r Sam^l Baker, Rector; lic.
- Feb. 19 Thomas Hedges, of Stepney, co. Midd., wid^r, & Ruth Man, of S^t Vedast *alias* Foster, London, widow: by M^r Sam^l Baker, Rector; lic.
- Feb. 22 Solomon Ware, of Stepney, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Dorman, of the same par.: by M^r Sam^l Baker, Rector; lic.

1719.

- April 2 Edward Thompson, of S^t John, Hackney, co. Midd., wid^r, & Elizabeth Jebb, of S^t Dunstan's, Stepney: by M^r Sam^l Baker, Rector; lic.
- May 7 John White, of S^t Dunstan's, Stepney, co. Midd., & Sarah Alexander, of S^t John, Wapping, in s^d co^s: by M^r Bethune; lic.
- June 4 Elisha Greenough, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Frances Sherwin, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, London: by M^r Bethune; lic.

- Sep. 17 Joseph Davis, of St Mildred, Poultry, & Sarah Hinde, of St Andrew's, Holborne, London : by Mr Baker ; lic.
- Sep. 19 William Arnold, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, & Mary Coney, of the same par. : by Mr Bethune ; lic.
- Nov. 18 John Hutt, jun^r, of Clapham, Surry, & Susanna Clarke, of St Mary, Lambeth, in the s^d co^r : by Mr Baker ; lic.
- Dec. 8 Thomas Pemell, of St Martin's in the Feilds, co. Midd., & Anne Wilkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London : by Mr Bethune ; lic.
- Jan. 16 Benjamin Goodwin, of St Mary, Whitechappell, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Goodwin, of Rumford, Essex : by Mr Baker ; lic.
- Jan. 17 William Perrin, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Mary Johnson, of St Catherine Cree Church, London : by Mr Bethune ; lic.
- Feb. 1 Joseph Rose, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, & Rebecca Pagett, of the same par. : by Mr Bethune ; lic.
- Feb. 14 Wharton Partridge, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, & Joanna Roberts, of the same par. : by Mr Baker ; lic.
- Mar. 14 Joseph Hall, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, & Anne Calvert, of St Clement's Danes, co. Midd. : by Mr Baker ; lic.

1720.

- April 3 John Riley, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, & Martha Wilkes, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, co. Midd. : by Mr Bethune ; lic.
- April 28 George Unwin, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, & Mariana Bignell, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Midd. : by Mr Baker ; by lic.
- May 12 Benjamin Collyer, of St George, Buttolph lane, London, & Mary Cowper, of St Peter, Cornhill, London : by Dr Waugh ; by lic.
- May 24 Robert Pauncefort, of the Inner Temple, London, & Letitia How, of St Mary le Bow, co. Midd. : by Dr Burdough ; by lic.
- June 26 John Foster, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, & Anne Lawson, of the same parish
- July 3 Thomas Galloway, of St Anne, Black Fryers, London, & Anne Willis, of the same parish : by Mr Bethune ; by lic.
- July 5 Gualtero Bernard, of St Helen's n^r Bishopsgate, London, & Mary Whitehouse, of St Thomas, Southwark : by Dr Bennet ; by lic.
- Jan. 5 William Davis, of St Stephen, Wallbrook, London, & Anne Jackson, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London : by Mr Bethune ; by lic.

1721.

- June 27 David Greenhill, of Aldgate, London, & Elizabeth Scrimshire, of Aldersgate, London : by Mr Baker ; by lic.
- Oct. 24 John Watts, of St Antholin, London, & Elizabeth Percivall, of St John at Hackney : by Mr Baker ; by lic.
- Oct. 29 Ægidio Murrey, of Rotherhith, Surrey, & Elizabeth Ratcliffe, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London : by Mr Bethune ; by lic.
- Oct. 31 Thomas Leach, of St Saviour's, Southwarke, & Rebecca Barber, of St Bennett Gracechurch, London : by Mr Baker ; by lic.
- Nov. 2 Peter Foster, of St Olave, Southwarke, & Sarah Blandford, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, London : by Mr Baker ; by lic.

1722.

- April 14 Michael Bedo, of Ash, co. Kent, & Elizabeth Saunders, of the same parish : by Mr Bethune ; by lic.
- June 9 Michael Child, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Sarah Head, of St Mary, Whitechappell : by Mr Bethune ; by lic.
- July 31 Samuel Handley, of Christ Church, London, & Catherine Palmer, of Enfield, co. Midd. : by Mr Baker ; by lic.

- Sep. 30 Richard Golding, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, wid^r, & Jane Gilbert, of the same parish, widow : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.
- Oct. 21 William Allington, of Enfield, co. Midd., wid^r, & Elizabeth Crane, of St Buttolph, Aldgate, London : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.
- Dec. 9 John Turner, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, co. Midd., & Sarah Deranda, of the same parish : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.
- Dec. 23 Moses Snow, of St Buttolph, Aldgate, London, & Sarah Davis, of the same parish : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.
- Dec. 26 Balthazar Swartz, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, & Elizabeth Morford, of the same parish : by M^r Baker ; by lic.
- Jan. 11 George Scott, of St Michael, Wood street, London, wid^r, & Margaret Watkin, of the same parish : by M^r Baker ; by lic.
- Jan. 20 Robert Anderson, of St Mary, Whitechappell, co. Midd., wid^r, & Lidia Diggins, of the same parish : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.
- Feb. 17 John March, of St Peter ad Vincula near the Tower of London, & Elizabeth Bond, of St Ann within Aldersgate, London : by M^r Butler ; by lic.
- Feb. 26 William Mitchell, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, London, & Elizabeth Ayres, of the same par. : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.

1723.

- Aug. 21 Robert Barnes, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd^x, & Susanna Smith, of St Anne, Westm^r : by M^r Baker ; by lic.
- Sep. 26 Benjamin Lehook, of St Lawrence, Jewry, London, & Elizabeth Slany, of St Michael Bassishaw, London : by M^r Baker ; by lic.
- Sep. 29 Thomas Blakesley, of Allhallows on London Wall, & Rachael Dukes, of St Bennett Fink, London : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.
- Nov. 6 Richard Hall, of Hertford, co. Hertford, & Jemmiua Upp, of the same : by M^r Baker ; by lic.
- Dec. 1 Gerard Swartz, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, & Martha Shipston, of St Michael, Cornhill, London : by M^r Baker ; by lic.
- Jan. 11 John Burges, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd^x, wid^r, & Hannah Day, of the same par., widow : by M^r Baker ; by lic.
- Feb. 13 John Camp, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, & Mary Ann Snee, of Stepney, co. Midd. : by M^r Robert Drew ; by lic.
- Feb. 17 William Ladds, of St Mary Somerset, & Sarah Hany, of St Lawrence, Jewry, London : by M^r Baker ; by lic.
- Feb. 18 Adam Felsted, of St Martin Orgar's, London, & Mary Pratt, of St Michael, Cornhill, London : by M^r Baker ; by lic.

1724.

- April 19 Francis Conner, of Stepney, co. Midd., & Mary Hilton, of St Mary, White Chappell, in s^d co., widow : by M^r Bellamy, Lecturer of St Mary Somerset ; by lic.
- April 23 Daniel Love, of Maidstone, Kent, wid^r, & Elizabeth Jones, of Witham, Essex : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.
- June 4 Thomas Dix, of Cirencester, co. Glouc., & Sarah Prince, of New Brentford, in the par. of Hanwell, co. Midd. : by M^r Baker ; by lic.
- July 9 Peter Snee, of St John, Wapping, co. Midd., & Mary Le Keux, of the Old Artillery Ground within the Liberty of the Tower of London : by M^r Mott ; by lic.
- Aug. 9 Thomas Lugg, of St Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, wid^r, & Alice Layton, of the same par., widow : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.
- Aug. 23 Joseph Pantalini, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, & Jane Merritt, of St Anne, Westminster, co. Midd. : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.

- Aug. 27 Henry Jacomb, of St Andrew, Holborne, London, & Frances Hinde, of Chesthunt, co. Hert. : by M^r Baker ; by lic.
- Sep. 20 William Bradmead, of St John, Wapping, co. Midd., wid^r, & Mary Mackelean, of St James, Garlickhithe, London : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.
- Oct. 15 Richard Still, of Christ Church, co. Surrey, & Anne Piddell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey : by M^r Baker ; by lic.
- Nov. 1 Robert Young, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, London, & Winifred Melin, of the same par., widow : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.
- Dec. 24 Richard Dowdeswell, of St Bartholomew n^r the Royall Exchange, London, & Elizabeth Manship, of St Michael, Cornhill, London : by M^r Baker ; by lic.
- Jan. 26 William Rider, of St Peter le Poor, London, & Frances Baker, of St Michael Bassishaw, London : by M^r Baker ; by lic.

1725.

- April 6 Joseph Pitt, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, & Anne Barton, of St Leonard, Bromley, co. Midd. : by M^r Cox ; by lic.
- May 14 Thomas Bignell, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, & Mary Clarke, of St George, Hanover square : by M^r Baker ; by lic.
- June 8 Dennis Farrer, of Cold Benyfeild, co. Bucks, Esq., & Elizabeth Hillersdon, of St George the Martyr, co. Midd. : by M^r Scawen Kendrick, Rector of Hambledon, Bucks ; by lic.
- June 26 John Barton, of St Leonard, Bromley, co. Midd^x, wid^r, & Elizabeth Reading, of St Mary Le Bow near Stratford, co. afores^d, widow : by M^r Cox ; by lic.
- July 10 William Ingram, of Mile End, co. Midd., & Mary Wightman, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, widow : by M^r Baker ; by lic.
- Aug. 15 Richard Cox, of Stepney, co. Midd., & Frances Ade, of St Stephen, Coleman street, London, widow : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.
- Sep. 13 John Baurer, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Midd., & Anne Hanchett, of the same par. : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.
- Sep. 14 Christopher Barton, of St Leonard, Bromley, co. Midd., & Margaret Key, of Westham in the co. afs^d : by M^r Cox ; by lic.
- Sep. 21 Thomas Gardner, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, wid^r, & Elianor Gates, of Hampstead, co. Midd. : by M^r Cox ; by lic.
- Oct. 12 Nathanael Galpine, of St John, Wapping, co. Midd., & Catherine Carter, of Westham, co. Essex : by M^r Cox ; by lic.
- Jan. 30 William Newton, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, London, & Mary Peacock, of the same par., widow : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.
- Feb. 13 John Cole, of St Olave, Southwark, co. Surry, & Mary Sully, of All Saints Barking, London : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.

1726.

- July 17 Jacob Thompson, of St Buttolph, Aldgate, London, & Elizabeth Knocker, of the same par. : by M^r Baker ; by lic.
- Aug. 4 Mathias Myhre, of St Olave, Southwark, co. Surry, & Susanna Brown, of St Edmondsbury, co. Suff., widow : by M^r Baker ; by lic.
- Sep. 4 Thomas Goodin, of St George, Bottolph lane, London, & Anne Whitten, of St Bennett Gracechurch, London, widow : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.
- Feb. 4 Thomas Handley, of Christchurch, London, wid^r, & Susanna Foster, of St Stephen, Coleman street, London : by M^r Baker ; by lic.
- Feb. 9 Thomas Foxley, of St Peter le Poor, London, & Elizabeth Horne, of St Mary, Whitechappell, co. Midd., widow : by M^r Baker ; by lic.
- Feb. 9 Benjamin Boddington, of Allhallows on London Wall, & Elizabeth Ball, of Hackney, co. Midd. : by M^r Baker ; by lic.

- Feb. 12 Mathew Bennett, of St Leonard, Foster lane, London, wid^r, & Anne Herne, of the same par. : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.
 Feb. 12 Henry Beekingham, of Allhallows on London Wall, & Hannah Goodwin, of St Dunstan, Stepney, co. Midd. : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.
 Feb. 12 Richard Harris, of St Giles, Cripplegate, wid^r, & Anne West, of George yard, Tower Hill, London : by M^r Butler ; by lic.
 Feb. 14 William Hayward, of Stone, co. Kent, & Mary Eves, of St Mich^{ls}, Cornhill : by M^r Baker ; by lic.

1727.

- April 6 William Arnold, of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surry, & Susanna Yarwood, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Midd. : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.
 April 20 Arthur Tawke, of Wansted, Essex, & Elizabeth Turnpenny, of the same par. : by M^r Baker ; by lic.
 June 14 John Travers, of All Saints Barking, London, & Rebecca Seymour, of the same par. : by M^r Baker ; by lic.
 June 15 Thomas Smith, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, & Elizabeth Sharpe, of Clapham, co. Surrey : by M^r Bethune : by lic.
 Aug. 17 George Blundell, of St James, Westm^r, Midd^x, & Esther Daniell, of St Martin in the Feilds, in the co. afs^d : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.
 Oct. 22 Thomas Brown, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Midd., & Martha Mitchell, of St Helen the Great, London : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.
 Dec. 5 Peter Pons, of St Martin in the Feilds, co. Midd^x, & Elianor Lund, of St Anne, Westm^r, in the co. af^s^d : by M^r Baker ; by lic.
 Feb. 29 Joseph Minus, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, wid^r, & Grace Bright, of the same par. : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.
 Mar. 4 Samuel Tuther, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Love, of St Nicholas Cole Harbour, London : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.

1728.

- May 14 Charles Newton, of St Ann, Aldersgate, London, & Mary Hare, of St Sepulchre's, London : by M^r John Hare ; by lic.
 June 1 Richard Hughes, jun^r, of Deptford, co. Kent, & Joanna Collier, of Greenwich in the co. af^s^d : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.
 Aug. 1 Michael Deane, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, & Anne Fry, of Deptford, co. Kent : by D^r Baker ; by lic.
 Sep. 29 John Rind, of Whitechappel, co. Midd., wid^r, & Edith Barwell, of the same par., widow : by M^r Butler ; by lic.
 Nov. 3 Daniel Ross, of St John, Wapping, co. Midd., & Anne Austin, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Midd. : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.
 Jan. 30 Mark Schutz, of St Andrew Vndershaft, London, & Hannah Williams, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, co. Midd. : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.
 Feb. 4 John Barker, of Hackney, co. Midd., wid^r, & Elizabeth Lambe, of the same parish, widow : by D^r Baker ; by lic.

1729.

- Aug. 20 David Greenhill, of St Mary, White Chappel, co. Midd., wid^r, & Miriam Kell, of Woodbridge, co. Suff., sp^r : by D^r Baker ; by lic.
 Sep. 14 John Harlum, of St Mary Ax, London, & Rebecca Edwards, of St James, Duke's place, London : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.
 Oct. 11 John Hanscomb, of St Augustin, Lond., & Mary Dean, of St Anne, Blackfryers, London : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.
 Dec. 7 William Price, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, & Margaret Hawkins, of the same par. : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.
 Dec. 21 Allen Webb, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Midd., & Mary Garrett, of the same par., widow : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.

1730.

- Mar. 29 John Thomas, of St Katherine Coleman, London, & Frances Smith, of St George, Southwark, co. Surry : by Mr. Bethune ; by lic.
- April 5 William White, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, & Susannah Royston, of the same par. : by Mr Bethune ; after banns
- July 28 Jonathan Bradstreet, of Ipswich, co. Suff., & Mary Moulton, of St Paul's, Shadwell, co. Midd. : by D^r Baker ; by lic.
- Aug. 13 William Daniel, of St Nicholas in the town of Colchester, & Bathshua Barker, of St John, Hackney, co. Midd. : by D^r Baker ; by lic.
- Oct. 18 Robert Malin, of Christ Church, co. Midd., & Martha Flavel, of St Mary, White Chappel, co. Midd. : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.
- Nov. 2 William Price, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Midd., & Martha Whetton, of the Liberty of the Tower of London : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.
- Nov. 22 William Day, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Sarah Young, of St Antholin's, London : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.
- Mar. 18 Thomas Robinson, of Christ Church, Spittlefields, co. Midd., wid^r, & Mary Simmonds, of St Helen's, London : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.

1731.

- May 9 Thomas Boardman, of St John, Wapping, co. Midd., & Anne Roberts, of the same par. : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.
- May 18 Peter Tabart, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Midd., & Mary Anne Jonquiere, of Christ Church, Spittlefields, in the same co. : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.
- Jan. 2 Richard Walker, of St Magnus the Martyr by London Bridge, & Catharine Johnson, of St Anne, Aldersgate, London : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.
- Jan. 19 Brian Taylor, of Allhallows Barkin, London, & Catharine Clement, of St George in the East, co. Midd. : by D^r Baker ; by lic.
- Feb. 13 Henry Cross, of Allhallows the Great, London, & Sarah Turner, of the same par. : by M^r Butler ; by lic.
- Mar. 16 Samuel Nicholson, of St Stephen, Coleman street, London, wid^r, & Susannah Braizer, of the same, widow : by D^r Baker ; by lic.

1732.

- April 27 William Richford, of St Mary, Whitechappell, co. Midd., & Anne Potter, of the same par., widow : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.
- May 21 Thomas Pardoe, of St John, Wapping, co. Midd., wid^r, & Sarah Greenwood, of the same par., widow : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.
- June 14 Joseph Hedges, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, London, wid^r, & Elizabeth Kendall, of the same par., sp^r : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.
- Aug. 9 Thomas Skinn, gent., of St Stephen's, Coleman street, London, & Jane Owen, of the same par. : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.
- Aug. 24 John Pattison, of Stepney, co. Midd., & Ingee Hawks, of the same par. : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.
- Sep. 10 Richard Pomell, of St Faith's, London, & Rebecca Greenwood, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, London : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.
- Oct. 15 Henry Oake, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Midd., & Mary Tumber, of the same par. : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.
- Oct. 30 John Leeson, of St Olave, Southwark, co. Surry, & Elizabeth Scampton, of St Mary, Whitechappell, co. Midd. : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.
- Nov. 12 Thomas Furnivall, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, & Elizabeth Horne, of the Liberty of the Tower of London : by M^r Bethune ; by lic.

- Nov. 18 Philip Arlingham, of Stepney, co. Midd., & Joan Olyffe, of Limehouse in the co. a^{3d}: by M^r Bethune; by lic.
 Nov. 19 William Hughes, of St Mary Abchurch, London, & Martha Darling, of Highgate, co. Midd.: by M^r Bethune; by lic.

1733.

- April 12 William Thackeray, of St James, Duke's place, London, wid^r, & Abigail Ashlin, of Red Lyon street, Holbourn, co. Midd.: by M^r Bethune; by lic.
 April 19 Abraham Delamare, of St Peter at the Chains in the Tower of London, & Judith Maillard, of the same parish: by M^r Bethune; by lic.
 May 2 Henry Norris, jun^r, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, & Elizabeth Handley, of Christchurch, London: by D^r Baker; by lic.
 Sep. 30 John Looker, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surry, & Elizabeth Dauson, of St Sepulcher's, London: by M^r Bethune; by lic.
 Oct. 1 Gabriel Fleming, of St Anne, Blackfryers, London, & Mary Allen, of St Andrew Undershaft, London: by M^r Bethune; by lic.
 Nov. 3 John Rice, of Bromley St Leonard, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Mann, of Poplar in the s^d co^v: by M^r Bethune; by lic.
 Jan. 8 James Jordan, of St Andrew, Holbourn, co. Midd., & Marg^t Bennett, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, in the same co^v: by D^r Baker; by lic.
 Jan. 8 Robert Grosvenor, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, & Deborah Payne, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Midd.: by D^r Baker; by lic.

1734.

- May 16 Henry Horrill, of St George, co. Midd., & Sarah Steele, of the same par., widow: by M^r Gibson; by lic.
 June 9 Amos North, of Gosport, Hampshire, & Elizabeth Robins, of the same place: by M^r Gibson; by lic.
 Aug. 24 James Razoux, of Christ Church, Spittlefields, co. Midd., & Mary Magdalen Dubec, of Gun street in the Old Artillery Ground, co. Midd.: by M^r Gibson; by lic.
 Oct. 25 George Trevillion, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, & Mary Allen, of Deptford, Kent: by M^r Gibson; by lic.
 Nov. 14 Gooding Noy, of St Buttolph, Aldgate, London, & Margaret Norton, of St Mary Ax, London: by M^r Gibson; by lic.
 Dec. 16 Gaetano Scarpettini, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd^x, & Jenny Scowell, of St Antholin's, London: by M^r Gibson; by lic.
 Jan. 25 Thomas Hooker, of St James, Westminster, wid^r, & Elizabeth Lowndes, of the same par.: by M^r Gibson; by lic.
 Feb. 18 Joshua Flesher, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Midd., & Sarah Fitchall, of the same par.: by M^r Gibson; by lic.

1735.

- April 10 John Le Keux, of the Liberty of Norton Folgate, co. Midd., & Mary Bargeau, of Christ Church in the same co.: by Rev. W^m Wallis; by lic.
 May 15 William Child, of Chelsfield, co. Kent, & Anne Holt, of Down in the same co^v: by M^r Gibson; by lic.
 May 22 Edward Hughes, of St George, Hanover square, co. Midd., & Henry Clayton, of the same par.: by M^r Gibson; by lic.
 July 15 Joseph Sumner, of St Matthew, Friday street, London, & Sarah Chamberlain, of St Luke, co. Midd.: by M^r Gibson; by lic.
 Aug. 22 William Rigby, of St Dunstan in the West, London, & Elizabeth Fenton, of the same par.: by M^r Gibson; by lic.

- Oct. 5 Robert Boutell, of Braintree, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Cornes, of St Michael, Cornhill, London : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Oct. 22 William Bennett, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Robinson, of St Magnus the Martyr, London : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Jan. 3 John Watkins, of Wallgrove, co. Berks, & Mary East, of St Gregory's, London : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Feb. 6 William Cooke, of St Mary Staining, London, & Rebecca Boulton, of St Michael, Cornhill, London : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Mar. 4 Thomas Mackey, of St George, co. Midd., & Sarah Plumpton, of the same par. : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.

1736.

- May 9 John Like, of St Martin in the Feilds, co. Midd., & Mary Knight, of St Clement Danes in the s^d co. : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- May 27 William Lane, of Lewisham, Kent, & Mary Waghorne, of the same par. : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- July 29 William Raper, of St Alban, Wood street, London, & Ruth Grosvenor, of St Andrew Undershaft, London : by Dr Baker ; by lic.
- Aug. 1 John Brown, of St Mary Athill, London, & Esther Vaughan, of St Paul, Deptford, co. Kent : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Aug. 5 John Cordell, of [*blank*], widower, & Rebecca Jones, of [*blank*], widow : by Mr Gibson ; after banns
- Aug. 19 Daniel Seale, of St Olave, Hart street, London, & Katherine Sinclar, of the same par. : by Mr Stuart, of Allhallows Barking ; by lic.
- Oct. 1 Jacob Lee, of the Old Artillery Ground, & Anne Walkwood, of the same place : by Mr Gibson ; after banns
- Nov. 7 William Bland, of Ware, co. Hertford, & Elizabeth Archbold, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Midd. : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Nov. 28 Thomas Garrett, of St Bottolph, Aldersgate, wid^r, & Mary Bucklin, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, widow : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Jan. 13 Meredith Bishop, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, & Mary Blackabee, of the same par. : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Feb. 13 William Pooley, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, & Martha Williamson, of the same par. : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.

1737.

- April 10 Stephen Amiot, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Midd., & Judith Gandon, of Christ Church in the s^d co. : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- June 30 Robert Young, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Dawes, of St Michael Bassishaw, London : by Dr Baker ; after banns pub. at St Giles
- July 10 William Hawkins, of St John Zachery, London, & Sarah Howard, of the same par. : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Sept. 29 William Garner, of the Liberty of the Tower of London, & Catherine Cubit, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Midd. : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Nov. 10 John Wagstaffe, of Croydon, Surry, wid^r, & Alice Littler, of the same place : by Rev. Rich^d Briscoe ; by lic.
- Nov. 20 William Watts, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Midd., wid^r, & Martha Irish, of the same place : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Jan. 16 Christopher Burrell, of Croydon, co. Surry, & Ann Price, of Lewisham, co. Kent : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.

1738.

- April 4 James Ashley, of St George, Botolph lane, London, & Joyce Hooper, of the same par. : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.

- June 2 Thomas Pearce, of Stratham, co. Surry, & Elizabeth Jones, of the same par. : by M^r Gibson ; by lic.
- July 15 John Wentworth, of Brenzatt, co. Kent, & Anna Rogers, of Froom Selwood, co. Somerset : by M^r Gibson ; by lic.
- Aug. 15 John Easton, of the Liberty of the Tower of London, wid^r, & Mary Head, of the same place, widow : by M^r Gibson ; by lic.
- Oct. 4 Thomas Bawdwen, of S^t Andrew Undershaft, London, & Jane Harris, of S^t George, Hanover square, co. Midd. : by M^r Gibson ; by lic.
- Oct. 7 Peter Creffield, of East Bergholt, co. Suff., & Tamar Langley, of S^t Peter's, Colchester, co. Essex : by M^r Gibson ; by lic.
- Oct. 18 Timothy Dallowe, of Epsom, co. Surry, & Mary Baily, of S^t Catherine Cree, London, widow : by M^r Gibson ; by lic.
- Dec. 3 John Lynde, of S^t Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London, & Mary Penney, of S^t Andrew Undershaft, London, widow : by M^r Gibson ; by lic.
- Feb. 14 Thomas Wade, of Islington, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Pember, of S^t Clement's Danes in s^d co. : by M^r Spateman ; by lic.
- Mar. 21 Michael Gabriel Tournie & Margaret de la Haize, both of Spittlefields, co. Midd. : by M^r Gibson ; by lic.

1739.

- May 27 George Martin, of S^t Martin in the Fields, Esq^r, & Sarah Smith, of Allhallows Staining, London : by M^r Gibson ; by lic.
- June 3 John Sparkes, of S^t Bridget *alias* S^t Bride's, London, & Anne Moore, of West Ham, co. Essex : by M^r Gibson ; by lic.
- June 3 Jonathan Buttall, of S^t Botolph, Aldgate, London, & Sarah Loader, of the same par. : by M^r Gibson ; by lic.
- July 15 John Edwards, of S^t Mary Hill, near Billingsgate, London, & Hannah Colvill, of the same : by M^r Gibson ; by lic.
- Aug. 19 John Eyre, of S^t Buttolph, Bishopsgate, London, & Sarah Dutton, of the same par. : by M^r Gibson ; by lic.
- Sep. 2 John Rogers, of S^t George, Botolph lane, London, & Sarah Price, of the same par. : by M^r Gibson ; by lic.
- Nov. 5 James Maze, of the Liberty of the Tower of London, & Mary Anne Bremen, of the same place : by M^r Gibson ; by lic.
- Dec. 9 Phineas Pateshall, of S^t Michael, Cornhill, London, & Elizabeth Brent, of the same par. : by M^r Gibson ; by lic.
- Jan. 24 Robert Swaffield, of S^t Mary, Whitechapel, co. Midd., & Jane Mills, of S^t Michael, Cornhill, London : by M^r Gibson ; by lic.

1740.

- May 17 The Rev^d John Wightwick, clerk, of S^t Paul, Shadwell, co. Midd., bach^r, & Anna Baker, of S^t Michael Bassishaw : by D^r Baker ; by lic.
- May 22 Anthony Natt, of S^t Dunstan, Stepney, co. Midd., wid^r, & Sarah Gay, of the Liberty of the Tower of London : by M^r Gibson ; by lic.
- July 20 Thomas Jumpson, of S^t Botolph, Aldgate, London, wid^r, & Rebecca Loe, of the same par.
- Sep. 18 Robert Joy, of S^t Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Midd., wid^r, & Alice Calvert, of S^t Mary at Hill, London, widow : by M^r Gibson ; by lic.
- Oct. 5 John Edwards, of S^t Catherine Coleman, London, & Mary Richford of the same par. : by M^r Gibson ; by lic.
- Nov. 30 Daniel Jackson, of S^t John, Wapping, co. Midd., & Sarah Burford, of the same par. : by M^r Gibson ; by lic.
- Jan. 29 John Simpson, of S^t Luke, co. Midd., & Hannah Lock, of S^t Helen's, London : by M^r Gibson ; by lic.

1741.

- Mar. 27 Edward Howard, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, & Sarah Watson, of the same par. : by M^r Gibson ; by lic.
- May 14 Richard Hunt, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, & Elizabeth Bennet, of St Michael, Cornhill, London : by M^r Gibson ; by lic.
- May 26 Samuel Phipps, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, & Hannah Wilkins, of the same par. : by M^r Gibson ; after banns
- June 13 Richard Lock, of Chatham, co. Kent, wid^r, & Dennis Field, of Stroud in the same co^r, widow : by M^r Gibson ; by lic.
- July 23 Jeremiah Redwood, of St Peter Cheap, London, & Sarah Remnant, of Woolwich, co. Kent : by M^r Fletcher ; by lic.
- July 30 Richard Mansell, of St Peter, Cornhill, London, wid^r, & Sarah Sparkes, of St Swithin, London Stone, widow : by M^r Berriman ; by lic.
- Aug. 4 John Horncastle, of St Bennet Phink, London, & Elizabeth Warren, of St Andrew, Holborn, co. Midd. : by M^r Gibson ; by lic.
- Aug. 16 Thomas Gladman, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, & Elizabeth Harper, of the same par. : by M^r Gibson ; by lic.
- Aug. 20 John Bebb, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Midd., & Sarah Prigg, of St Mary, Whitechappel, in the same co., widow : by M^r Gibson ; by lic.
- Dec. 18 George Lock, of St Nicholas, Deptford, co. Kent, & Elizabeth Ellecock, of St Margaret, Lothbury, London : by M^r Gibson ; by lic.
- Jan. 2 Edward Rooke, of St Bride's, London, wid^r, & Mary Margaret Gossfright, of St Dunstan in the West, London : by M^r Gibson ; by lic.
- Jan. 19 William Baker, Esq., one of the Aldermen of London, & Mary Tonson, of St Mary le Strand, co. Midd. : by D^r Baker ; by lic.
- Feb. 28 Thomas Devan & Mary Mitchell, both of this parish : by M^r Gibson ; after banns
- Mar. 2 Francis Forster, of Allhallows the Less, & Frances Spencer, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, sp^r : by M^r Gibson ; by lic.

1742.

- July 8 William Kent, of St Luke, co. Midd., & Susannah Skinner, of the same par. : by M^r Gibson ; by lic.
- July 18 William Tinkler, of St Mary Hill, London, wid^r, & Ann Parsons, of St George, Bottolph lane, London, widow : by M^r Gibson ; by lic.
- Jan. 16 Rainsford Joshua Kelly, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, & Patience Marsland, of the same par., sp^r : by M^r Leonard Twells ; by lic.
- Jan. 23 Edward Nairne, of St Bottolph, Bishopsgate, London, wid^r, & Hester Desbrough, of St Lawrence, Jury, London, sp^r : by M^r Leonard Twells ; by lic.
- Feb. 1 Obadiah Wills, of St George, Bloomsbury, co. Midd., wid^r, & Hannah Hullocks, of St Mary, White Chappell, in the same co., sp^r : by M^r Tho^s Hartley, Lecturer of Chiswick ; by lic.

1743.

- July 8 Simon Dawson & Catherine Biggs, both of this parish : by M^r Swynfen ; after banns
- Aug. 22 William Holden, of Kensington, co. Midd., bach^r, & Anna Maria Wood, of the same par., widow : by M^r Leonard Twells ; by lic.
- Oct. 30 James Oldfield & Elizabeth Oxon, both of this par. ; by banns
- Nov. 18 Edward Fisher, of St Ann's, Westminster, co. Midd., bach^r, & Mary Baynham, of St Mary le Bone in the same co. : by M^r George Swynfen ; by lic.

- Dec. 8 Isaac Walker, of Great St Helen's, London, bach^r, & Rebecca Cowper, of St Butolph, Bishopsgate, London, sp^r
 Jan. 29 James Lloyd, of St Gregory, London, bach^r, & Mary Blundy, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, sp^r: by M^r Geo. Swynfen; by lic.

1744.

- April 30 William Moss, of St Bridget otherwise St Bride's, London, bach^r, & Mary Russell, of St Bartholomew behind the Exchange: by M^r Swynfen; by lic.
 Oct. 14 George Bird, of St Olave, Hart street, London, bach^r, & Ann Doughty, of the same par., sp^r: by M^r Nicholas Brady; by lic.
 Oct. 23 William Thomas, of St Andrew, Holbourn, co. Midd., bach^r, & Mary Ellis, of St James's, Westminster, sp^r: by M^r Swynfen; by lic.
 Nov. 25 Michael Fox, of St Luke, co. Midd., bach^r, & Elizabeth Bravison, of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, sp^r: by M^r Fayting; by lic.
 Jan. 1 David Williams, of St Michael, Cornhill, & Mary Holson, of the same par.: by M^r Swynfen; after banns
 Jan. 4 William Marshall, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, bach^r, & Ann Jones, of the same par., widow: by M^r Waring; by lic.
 Jan. 20 John Tunckes, of St George, Bloomsbury, co. Midd., wid^r, & Clary Calester, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow: by M^r Swynfen; by lic.

1745.

- May 2 John Greenfield, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, bach^r, & Mary Needler, of Mortlake in the said co., sp^r: by M^r Twelves; by lic.
 June 13 John Gunston, of St Lawrence, I. of Thanet, co. Kent, bach^r, & Sarah Curling, of Stroud in the same co., sp^r: by M^r Swynfen; by lic.
 July 7 Peter Wilson, of St Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, bach^r, & Elizabeth Everard, of St John, Southwark, widow: by M^r John Russell; by lic.
 Sep. 12 Edward Harroll & Mary Gosden, both of this parish: by M^r Swynfen; after banns
 Sep. 18 William Salter, of Kingston on Thames, co. Surry, bach^r, & Jane Walker, of the same place, sp^r: by M^r Swynfen; by lic.
 Oct. 20 Owen Whitehead, of Woolwich, co. Kent, wid^r, & Mary Russell, of St Peter Cheap, London, sp^r: by M^r Swynfen; by lic.
 Jan. 17 Michael Weaver, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, London, & Susanna Hort, of the same par.: by M^r Swynfen; by lic.
 Mar. 6 Thomas Simons, of Hurst, co. Berks, wid^r, and Mary Sparrey, of the same place, sp^r: by M^r Swynfen; by lic.

1746.

- May 4 John Forrest, of St George the Martyr, co. Midd., bach^r, & Frances Smith, of Christ Church in the same co., sp^r: by M^r Swynfen; by lic.
 May 12 Edward Lyham, of St Mary at Hill, London, wid^r, & Eleanor Palmer, of Newington Green, co. Midd., sp^r: by M^r Swynfen; by lic.
 May 29 Joseph Smith & Rosamond Gutteridge, both of St Michael, Cornhill: by M^r Swynfen; after banns
 June 2 Daniel Rawlinson, of St Olave, Hart street, bach^r, & Elizabeth Davies, of the same par., sp^r: by M^r Daniel Walter; by lic.
 July 2 John Prosser, of Tottenham High Cross, co. Midd., & Hannah Piper, of the same place: by M^r Rich^d Wynne, Curate of St Peter, Cornhill; by lic.

- July 30 Anthony Malpas, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, wid^r, & Jane Roberts, of St Dunstan, Stepney, co. Midd. : by M^r Rich^d Wynne, Curate of St Peter, Cornhill ; by lic.
- Sep. Thomas Price, of Burnham, co. Bucks, & Ann Rumball, of the same par. : by M^r Geo. Swynfen ; by lic.
- Jan. 25 Christopher Sanderson, of St Olave, Southwark, co. Surry, & Mary Winter, of the same par. : by M^r Geo. Swynfen ; by lic.
- Mar. 1 Stephen Parker, of St Mary, Rotherhith, co. Surry, wid^r, & Ann Goodson, of the same par. : by M^r Geo. Swynfen ; by lic.
- Mar. 2 Joshua Smith, of St Mary Olave [*sic*], Southwark, co. Surry, wid^r, & Elizabeth Gallymore, of St Olave in the co. afores^d : by M^r Geo. Swynfen ; by lic.

1747.

- May 17 Anthony Monsey, of St Olave, Southwark, co. Surry, bach^r, & Sarah Hines, of the same par., sp^r : by M^r Geo. Swynfen ; by lic.
- June 7 Richard Taylor, of the Liberty of the Tower Hamlet, bach^r, & Ann Taylor, of the same place, widow : by M^r Geo. Swynfen ; by lic.
- Nov. 23 William Tindall, of Deptford, co. Kent, bach^r, & Hannah Nelmes, of Greenwich in co. afores^d, sp^r : by M^r Geo. Swynfen ; by lic.
- Jan. 1 David Walkwood, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Midd., bach^r, & Elizabeth Welch, of the same par. : by M^r Young ; by lic.
- Feb. 23 Charles Vallant, of St George, Bloomsb^y, co. Midd., wid^r, & Ann Partington, of St Stephen, Coleman street, London, sp^r : by M^r John Hay ; by lic.

1748.

- June 21 Richard Baker, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, bach^r, & Barbarah Wood, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd., sp^r : by D^r Baker ; by lic.
- July 26 Jonathan Leventhorp, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, bach^r, & Hannah Wilson, of the same par., sp^r : by M^r Geo. Swynfen ; by lic.
- Aug. 1 Thomas Wissett, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surry, bach^r, & Ann Wildman, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond. : by M^r Geo. Swynfen ; after banns
- Oct. 2 John Turbot, of St Stephen, Walbrooke, London, bach^r, & Mary Clark, of the par. afores^d, sp^r : by M^r Wills ; by lic.
- Mar. 11 Bartholomew Nedderman, of St Magnus by London Bridge, bach^r, & Dorothy Wood, of St Clement, East Cheap, London, sp^r : by M^r Swynfen ; by lic.
- Mar. 19 Andrew Turner, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Midd., bach^r, & Sarah Wever, of the same par., sp^r : by M^r Swynfen ; by lic.

1749.

- June 27 George Tilford & Sarah Weeks, both of this parish : by M^r Foxley ; after banns
- Aug. 22 Joseph Allen, of Christ Church, co. Midd., bach^r, & Martha Cooper, of the same par., sp^r : by R. Pemberton ; by lic.
- Sep. 3 Thomas Keen, of High Cross, co. Hertford, wid^r, & Mary Binks, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow : by M^r W^m Wilmot ; by lic.
- Sep. 21 Edward Rowley, of Hampstead, co. Midd., bach^r, & Jane Browne, of the same place, sp^r : by M^r W^m Wilmot ; by lic.
- Oct. 29 Stephen Habin, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, wid^r, & Elizth Furness, of Christ Church, London, widow : by M^r Rich^d Buckley ; by lic.

- Jan. 8 Giles Tuckey, jun^r, of S^t Botolph, Bishopsgate, bach^r, & Lucy Horner, of the same par., sp^r: by M^r Wilmot; by lic.
 Feb. 17 Charles Rebotier, of S^t Martin, Ludgate, London, bach^r, & Magdalin Guinand, of S^t Hellen, Bishopsgate, London, sp^r: by M^r Wilmot; by lic.

1750.

- April 28 Richard Morland, of S^t Andrew, Holbourn, co. Midd., bach^r, & Mary Say, of S^t Bride's, London, sp^r: by M^r Wills; by lic.
 July 3 Thomas Gibson, of S^t John, Southwark, co. Surry, wid^r, & Susannah Greenfield, of the same par., sp^r: by M^r Arnold King; by lic.
 Sep. 27 Joseph Speck, of S^t Dunstan in the East, London, bach^r, & Elizabeth Leathwait, of the same par., sp^r: by lic.; by M^r James Townley
 Dec. 2 Samuel Priestley, of S^t Botolph, Aldgate, London, bach^r, & Elizabeth Boomer, of the same par., sp^r: by lic.; by Rev. M^r Arnold King
 Dec. 8 Joseph Pembroke, of S^t Mary Abchurch, London, bach^r, & Mary Young, of S^t Michael, Cornhill, London, sp^r: by lic.; by Rev. M^r Arnold King
 Dec. 22 Samuel Applear & Elizabeth Glover, both of this parish: by the Rev. M^r Arnold King; after banns
 Feb. 10 William Willis & Ann Verrier, both of this parish: by Rev. M^r Richard King; after banns
 Feb. 14 Robert Oakley, of S^t Botolph, Aldersgate, London, wid^r, & Ann Savage, of S^t Mary Woolnoth, London, sp^r: by the Rev. M^r Arnold King; by lic.
 Mar. 17 Charles Thompson, of S^t Sepulchre, London, wid^r, & Mary Best, of S^t Christopher le Stocks, London, widow: by Rev. M^r Arnold King; by lic.

1751.

- April 11 Peter Snee, of S^t Martin in the Fields, co. Midd., bach^r, & Eleanor Snee, of S^t John at Hackney in the same co^r, sp^r; by licence
 April 18 Percivall Barker, of S^t Mary Magdalen, Milk street, London, bach^r, & Susanna Snee, of S^t John at Hackney, co. Midd., sp^r; by licence
 April 18 Henry Overton, of Charter House square, London, wid^r, & Mary Green, of S^t Michael, Cornhill, sp^r; by licence.
 Aug. 4 William Parratt, of S^t Andrew, Holbourn, co. Midd., bach^r, & Martha Harvey, of Islington in the same co^r, sp^r (a minor); by licence.
 Aug. 25 Edward Hyatt, of S^t Botolph, Aldgate, co. Midd., bach^r, & Martha Fuller, of the precinct of Saint Catherine near the Tower of London, sp^r; by licence
 Nov. 14 William Wright, of Saint Michael, Cornhill, London, wid^r, & Ann Milnes, of Saint Margaret, Lothbury, London, sp^r; by licence
 Dec. 17 Joseph Clough, of Saint Olave, Southwark, co. Surry, bach^r, & Hannah Clark, of Saint George, Southwark, in the same co^r, sp^r; by licence

1752.

- Jan. 1 William Oram & Ann Bradshaw, both of this parish; by banns
 Jan. 12 Daniel Cowper, of Saint Margaret Patten's, London, bach^r, & Sarah Barker, of Saint Bennet Fink, London, sp^r; by licence
 Mar. 5 George Hall, of Saint Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, wid^r, & Mary Ricketts, of the same parish, widow; by licence
 Dec. 3 John Duck, of Saint Luke, co. Midd., bach^r, & Elizabeth Boothouse, of the same parish, sp^r; by licence
 Dec. 24 William Hardy, bach^r, & Elizabeth Ellis, sp^r, both of this parish; by licence

1753.

- April 22 John Newman, bach^r, & Elizabeth Webster, sp^r, both of this parish; by
banns
- April 26 Lewis Combrune, of Saint Margaret, Lothbury, London, bach^r, &
Eleanor Gardnor, of Hampstead, co. Midd., sp^r; by licence
- July 19 Thomas Taylor, of Saint Magnus the Martyr, London, bach^r, & Alice
Gearing, of the same parish, sp^r; by licence
- Nov. 8 Thomas Hanson, of Saint Peter, Cornhill, London, bach^r, & Sarah
Clayton, of Saint Saviour, Southwark, co. Surry, sp^r; by licence
- Nov. 17 John Monro, Doctor of Physick, of Saint Gyles in the fields, co. Midd.,
bach^r, & Elizabeth Smith, of Hadley in the co^v afores^d, sp^r; by
licence
- Dec. 13 Richard Shipley, of Colchester, co. Essex, bach^r, & Jane Rudyerd, of
Bromley, co. Kent, sp^r; by licence

1754.

- Jan. 20 James Turnbull, of Barking, co. Essex, bach^r, & Elizabeth Vinten, of
Daggenham in the co^v afores^d, sp^r; by licence
- Feb. 21 William Cooke, of Greenwich, co. Kent, bach^r, & Jane Clarke, of
Saint Nicholas, Deptford, in the co^v afores^d, sp^r; by licence
- Mar. 23 Abraham Cridland, of Saint John, Wapping, co. Midd., bach^r, &
Elizabeth Street, of the same parish, sp^r; by licence

CHRISTENINGS.

1546.

- Oct. 2 Inprimis y^e seconde daye was Chrystened Margaret Gonter the
daughter
Nov. 15 Margaret Powell & Mawde Powell, dau^s of [blank]
Nov. 19 John Barlow, son of [blank]
Dec. 1 Alyce Trevers, dau. of [blank]
Dec. 7 Marye Wylcoxe, dau. of [blank]
Jan. 24 Tymothe Porte, dau. of [blank]
Feb. 1 Anne Tanfelde, dau. of [blank]
Feb. 16 Will'm Emleye, son of [blank] Emleye
Feb. 16 Elizabeth Craston, dau. of [blank] Craston
Feb. 23 Martha Bugge, dau. of [blank] Bugge
Feb. 24 Martha Chapman, dau. of [blank]
Mar. 4 Roger Halle, son of John Halle
Mar. 5 Katherine, a stranger, Ali Nowbla [sic]
Mar. 13 Was Christened Craker [sic]

1547.

- May 4 Roger Halle, son of John Halle
May 14 Will'm Wood
May 15 Margaret Rowe
May 19 Margerye Hardwycke
June 15 Peter Balys
June 25 Rycharde Thomas
Aug. 6 Tobye Colett
Sep. 20 William Stowe
Oct. 12 Edward Spencer
Oct. 22 John Hatton
Oct. 25 George Aderton
Oct. 28 Margaret Percyvall
Nov. 2 John Farrande
Nov. 3 Thomas Hearde
Dec. 1 Alyce Doddes
Dec. 8 John Gonter
Dec. 10 Tobye Kalle
Jan. 3 Christian Halle
Jan. 26 Rycharde Traves
Feb. 6 Julyan Bugge
Feb. 7 Nycholas Salusberye
Feb. 15 Sara Gaule
Feb. 16 Agnes Honyngborne

1548.

- Mar. 25 Isaack Weste
April 6 Margaret Parys

April 8 Marye Chappell
 April 20 Joyce Hamson
 May 20 Isaack Assheleye
 June 20 Anna Gylberte
 July 5 Johan Davye
 Aug. 3 Margaret Baells
 Aug. 5 Margaret Swarlande
 Aug. 7 Agnes Collett
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth Wood
 Aug. 22 William Turveze
 Sep. 9 Tobbye Holforde
 Oct. 13 Margaret Beniamyn
 Nov. 1 Alyce Strongman
 Nov. 20 Mabel Stockman
 Jan. 10 George Hearde
 Jan. 24 George Hyll
 Jan. 24 John Bugge
 Jan. 28 Rycharde Emlaye
 Feb. 8 Thomas Hodylstone
 Feb. 16 John Gall
 Mar. 1 John Crofton
 Mar. 1 Sara [*blank*]
 Mar. 6 Rycharde Farrante
 Mar. 8 Rycharde Rogers
 Mar. 8 Roose Chapman

1549.

April 14 Judythe Porte
 May 10 Elizabeth Hatton
 June 2 Susan Chappell
 June 9 Judythe Hamson
 July 7 Abygayle Gylberte
 July 7 Alyce Hallaye
 July 21 John Olyver
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth Coollett
 Aug. 24 John Mekyns
 Aug. 28 Julyan Woode
 Sep. 4 Agnes Traves
 Sep. 15 John Lane
 Sep. 29 Crystabell Beniamyn
 Oct. 6 Margerye Hardwick
 Oct. 27 Margerye Spencer
 Nov. 13 Tymothe Weste
 Dec. 8 Alyce Percyvall
 Dec. 20 Sara Lodge
 Feb. 7 Margaret Hyll
 Feb. 8 Rachell Baalyshe
 Feb. 16 Thomas Chapman
 Mar. 16 Lettyce Thomas
 Mar. 18 Rycharde Bacton

1550.

May 5 John Davyson
 June 15 Alyce Farrante
 June 22 Elyzabeth Hallaye
 July 13 Stephan Huddleston
 Aug. 13 John Gaall

Aug. 16	Beniamyn Bollande	
Aug. 22	Danyell Parrys	
Aug. 22	Josyas Maior	
Sep. 5	Margarett Ryxman	
Sep. 14	Clara Wood	
Sep. 14	Elizabethe Kelsaye	
Sep. 29	Rowlande Rogers	
Oct. 18	Helyas Adderton	
Nov. 1	Jone Woodhowse	
Nov. 9	Davyd Gylberte	
Nov. 16	William Howlforde	
Nov. 22	Margaret Weste	
Nov. 23	[<i>blank</i>] Traves	
Nov. 28	Grace Boollys	
Dec. 8	Susanna Beniamyn	
Dec. 17	Zacharye Swarlonde	} Twins
Dec. 17	John Swarlande	
Dec. 21	Margarett Stockton	
Jan. 1	Henrye Crofton	
Jan. 9	Alexaunder Chappell	
Jan. 15	Sara Meryles	
Feb. 8	Susan Gates	
Feb. 22	Alyce Heerde	

1551.

April 5	Olyver Hamson	
April 5	Margerye Freman	
Aug. 2	Phillippe Parrys	
Aug. 19	Edmonde Farrante	
Sep. 6	Martha Ryxman	
Sep. 13	Cicilli Watson	
Sep. 22	Henrye Hill	
Oct. 11	Susan Lodge	
Oct. 11	Susan Baalys	
Oct. 18	John Kelsaye	
Oct. 21	Constance Hallaye	
Nov. 4	William Perker	
Nov. 10	Crystabell Hurlston	
Nov. 22	Jone Kaale	
Nov. 22	Gryssell Lymcock	
Nov. 29	Edmonde Wood	
Nov. 30	Katheryne Awsten	
Nov. 30	Jane Adderton	
Dec. 1	Margaret Maror	
Dec. 25	Jone Collett	
Jan. 4	Elizabethe Pott	
Jan. 17	Elizabethe Walker	
Jan. 22	Edwarde Boollys	
Feb. 7	Beniamyn Hardwick	
Feb. 28	Thomas Chapell	
Mar. 13	Danyell Moodye	
Mar. 20	Magdalen Darbye	

1552.

Mar. 31	John Horrolde	
April 25	Anne Bell	
May 8	Anne Turner	

June 6 Elizabethe Percyvall
 June 24 Judythe Beniamyn
 Aug. 1 Marye Manneringe
 Aug. 17 Tymothe Freman
 Aug. 18 Clemente Hatton
 Aug. 18 John Wylde
 Aug. 27 William Plumer
 Sep. 3 John Traues
 Oct. 31 Tobias Lane
 Dec. 10 Alyce Jackman
 Dec. 18 Agnes Hill
 Dec. 22 Susan Proctor
 Jan. 25 Thomas Bollande
 Jan. 27 Thomas Woode
 Feb. 4 Marye Herde
 Feb. 5 Margerye Hepworthe
 Feb. 11 Phillippe Boollys
 Feb. 19 John Walker
 Feb. 19 Sara Hawforde
 Feb. 26 Myles Mordinge
 Mar. 12 Elizabethe Jakes

1553.

April 1 Rebecca Adderton
 April 25 John Bells
 May 22 John Kyttrydge
 May 30 Elizabethe Chapell
 June 22 Thomas Gunter
 July 4 William Olyver
 July 9 Phillippe Chapman
 July 25 Elizabethe Hubbarde
 Aug. 13 John Ryxman
 Aug. 24 John Beniamyn
 Sep. 3 Margaret Chapman
 Sep. 29 William Lodge
 Oct. 8 Charles Farrante
 Oct. 15 Jane Gates
 Oct. 29 Thomas Harrolde
 Nov. 21 Roberte Doove
 Nov. 22 Rycharde Traues
 Dec. 6 John Parys
 Jan. 26 William Moodye
 Feb. 26 Roberte Baalys

1554.

April 16 Jane Harrys
 May 26 Elizabethe Wythers
 June 23 Roberte Clerke
 Sep. 16 Rycharde Beniamyn

1555.

Aug. 1 Nycholas Pyncheback
 Aug. 4 [*blank*] Wythars
 Aug. 16 [*blank*] Dyckyns
 Aug. 23 Anne Draper
 Dec. 15 Susanna Shakelton
 Dec. 16 Agatha Cale
 Feb. 16 Roberte Coxe

1556.

Mar. 26 Nycholas Norton
 April 5 [*blank*] Gunter
 April 15 [*blank*]
 April 23 George Okerte
 May 10 Elizabeth Travers
 May 12 [*blank*] Holforde
 May 23 Thomas Lodge
 May 25 Margaret Cutler
 June 20 Roger Mylles
 July 6 William Ryxman
 July 21 Elizabeth Walker
 Aug. 12 Alyce Bowlinge
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth Bales
 Sep. 11 William Jakeman
 Sep. 21 Anne Downes
 Oct. 8 Christabell Jackson
 Oct. 9 Katheryne Keltredge
 Nov. 14 John Dove
 Nov. 26 Katheryne Barnes
 Nov. 28 Thomasyn Parys
 Nov. 30 Andrewe [*blank*]
 Jan. 8 Dorothy Herde
 Jan. 28 Rachell Farrante
 Jan. 31 Alyce Mylles
 Feb. 24 George Morgayne

1557.

Mar. 25 Marye Norton
 April 3 Alyce Dyxson
 April 9 William Moodye
 April 17 Elizabeth Johnes
 June 12 John Dudman
 June 24 Anne [*blank*]
 June 26 John Stoken
 Oct. 8 Edmonde Chappell
 Oct. 15 Mathewe Kyrtylg
 Oct. 19 John Jakeman
 Nov. 11 Jezabell Hoobberde
 Dec. 21 Anne [*blank*]
 Dec. 27 John Barreas
 Jan. 25 Margaret Persyvall
 Feb. 24 Phillippe Holcrofte
 Mar. 2 Christabell Draper
 Mar. 23 John Marshton

1558.

May 5 Roger Bollande
 May 9 Elizabeth Farran
 Aug. 2 Hughe Ashton
 Aug. 25 Rycharde Trevis
 Sep. 1 Thomas Norton
 Sep. 4 John Walker
 Sep. 23 Thomas Cowche
 Sep. 27 Thomas Collett
 Sep. 29 Henrye Dovse

Oct. 2 Rycharde Morgayne
 Oct. 9 John Fysher
 Dec. 2 Elizabethe Dickenson
 Dec. 7 Roose Overton
 Dec. 10 Sara Hardall
 Jan. 28 Margerye Sawyer
 Jan. 29 Thomas Keltridge
 Feb. 12 Francys Lymecock

1559.

Mar. 27 Margaret Mordyne
 Mar. 29 Magdalen Bales
 April 20 William Jarvys
 April 21 Anne Ryxman
 May 27 George Barnes
 July 10 Josua Wintroppe
 July 30 Agnes Sharpe
 Aug. 3 William Mordinge
 Aug. 7 Margaret Chamberlayne
 Aug. 15 Rachell Moodye
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth Okes
 Sep. 11 Judythe Gates
 Oct. 1 Roger Collett
 Nov. 2 William Fludde
 Dec. 4 Rycharde Dove
 Dec. 14 Jamys Trevers
 Dec. 24 Lettyce Dale
 Dec. 31 William Woode
 Feb. 4 Frauncys Boughtinge
 Feb. 12 Henrye Plumer
 Mar. 10 Henrye Tunstall
 Mar. 15 William Walle
 Mar. 19 Nycholas Astone

1560.

May 27 William Ansell
 July 3 Thomas Bedell
 July 7 Roberte Huntingtonn
 July 14 Susan Keltridge
 July 14 Jone Jhones
 July 20 Adam Wintroppe
 July 20 Rycharde Bolland
 July 20 Elizabethe Barnes
 Aug. 1 Frauncys Torner
 Aug. 4 Nycholas Houlforde
 Aug. 19 Thomas Okes
 Aug. 24 William Johnson
 Sep. 15 John Glascock
 Sep. 22 William Hubbarde
 Sep. 22 Thomas Maston
 Oct. 13 Ann Draper, dau. of W^m Draper
 Oct. 13 Elizabethe Jervice, dau. of W^m [*Edmonde*] Jervice
 Nov. 7 Jerman Rychardes, son of Morgayne
 Nov. 10 Alyce Collett, dau. of Henrye Collett
 Nov. 16 William Chamberlayne, son of John
 Nov. 17 Rose Colfe, dau. of Thomas
 Dec. 18 Jeames Ryxman, son of W^m

- Jan. 1 Elizabethe Browne, dau. of John
 Jan. 22 Frauney's Ryckforde, dau. of John
 Feb. 2 Elizabethe Crowche, dau. of Mychaell
 Feb. 5 Agnes Hurlston, dau. of Thomas
 Mar. 10 Joseph Gates, son of Robt. Gates

1561.

- April 6 Jane Fluett, dau. of William
 April 20 Benedicte Barker, son of John
 April 20 William Hardoll, son of Robt.
 May 11 Phillippe Ashemore, son of John
 May 15 Susan Treves, dau. of John Treves
 May 25 Thomas Morden, son of Myles
 June 7 Jeames Towreson, son of William
 July 6 Garthered Kettelwell, dau. of John
 July 7 Phillipp Wormolle, son of Peter
 July 11 Marye Altham, dau. of Thomas
 July 23 Armygill Tomlynson, dau. of John
 July 27 William Normantou, son of John
 July 27 Elizabethe Bultinge, dau. of John
 Aug. 2 Lyttyce Wood, dau. of [blank] Wood, physician
 Aug. 3 Marye Ashton, dau. of Nicholas Ashton
 Aug. 14 Marye Lanam, dau. of William Lanam
 Aug. 24 Andrye Paryshe, dau. of Humfrye Paryshe
 Sep. 5 Marye Barnes, dau. of Thomas Barnes
 Sep. 6 Nycholas Maston, dau. of Rycharde Maston
 Sep. 6 Thomas Ashton, son of Symon Ashton
 Sep. 19 Margaret Bales, dau. of Thomas Bales
 Sep. 28 Margerye Bowlande, dau. of Robert Bowlande
 Sep. 30 Mychaell Donston, son of John Donston
 Oct. 5 Katherine Vtteryd, dau. of Marselinus
 Oct. 5 John Doyle, son of George Doyle
 Oct. 8 Marye Wanles, dau. of Edmonde Wanles
 Nov. 15 Jone Brayfelde, dau. of Rycharde : in his house
 Nov. 30 Mathewe Halle, dau. of George Halle
 Dec. 7 Adam Wintroppe, son of William Wintroppe
 Dec. 7 Marye Joyce, dau. of Thomas Joyee
 Dec. 13 Elizabethe Jervis, dau. of Edmonde Jerves
 Dec. 21 Thomas Walker, son of George Walker
 Dec. 23 Thomas Ryxman, son of William
 Jan. 14 Anne Clarke, dau. of Edmonde
 Jan. 30 Marye Browne, dau. of Robert
 Feb. 8 Nycholas Rychardes, son of Morgayne
 Mar. 15 Roberte Jones, son of Henrye
 Mar. 16 Hester Walle, dau. of John Walle
 Mar. 22 Anne Pelsam, dau. of John Pelsam

1562.

- Mar. 29 William Keltrydge, son of William
 April 10 Thomas Torner, son of Thomas : in his house
 May 3 Jeames Pettes, son of Jeames : in y^e Dutch Church
 May 27 Raphe Bateman, son of Thomas
 June 26 Elizabeth Chamberlen, dau. of John
 July 5 Edmonde Dordan, son of Rycharde
 July 12 Edwarde Raynolde, son of John
 July 13 Edmonde Treves, son of John Treves
 July 19 John Ashmore, son of John Ashmore

- Aug. 9 John Flewet, son of William Fluett
 Aug. 28 Thomas Towreson, son of William
 Aug. 31 William Greene, son of John Greene
 Sep. 3 Sara Morden, dau. of Myles
 Sep. 6 William Paryshe, son of Humphrey
 Sep. 12 Jane Ryckford, dau. of John
 Sep. 12 Alyce Bolton, dau. of John
 Sep. 22 Elizabeth Ryce, dau. of George
 Sep. 25 George Dale, son of George
 Oct. 25 John Kettylwell, son of John
 Nov. 6 Judithe Okes, dau. of John : in his house
 Nov. 7 William Dudsburye, son of William
 Nov. 8 Edmond Caverley, son of Bryan
 Nov. 15 Alyce Lee, dau. of Rycharde Lee
 Nov. 21 Thomas Wormwoode, son of Peter
 Nov. 27 James Altam, son of Thomas
 Dec. 26 John Floter, son of Rychard
 Dec. 27 Joane Norton, dau. of John Norton
 Jan. 6 Bryan Holforde, son of John
 Jan. 10 Peter Lanam, son of William
 Jan. 10 Rycharde Colfe, son of Thomas Colfe
 Feb. 14 Rycharde Wilson, son of Nicholas
 Feb. 14 William Skelton, son of [*blank*] Skelton
 Mar. 7 Mary Johnson, dau. of John
 Mar. 10 Susan Keltrydge, dau. of William
 Mar. 14 Margaret Ashton, dau. of Nycholas
 Mar. 18 Thomas Mynsall, son of Anthonye

1563.

- Mar. 25 Susan Foxe, dau. of Thomas Foxe
 Mar. 28 Rachell Crosseleye, dau. of James
 April 4 Thomas Maston, son of Rycharde
 April 8 Elizabeth Ryxman, dau. of William
 April 8 Elizabeth Balles, dau. of Fraunceys
 April 11 Hester Wydowes, dau. of John
 April 14 Phillipp Pelsam, son of John
 April 18 William Wyntroppe, son of William
 May 2 John Love, son of Barthilmewe
 May 16 Jone Kyrbye, dau. of William
 May 25 William Franckom, son of William
 June 26 John Hearde, son of [*blank*] Hearde
 July 10 Thomas Halle, son of George
 July 15 Frances Byll, dau. of John Byll : in his house
 Aug. 29 Sara Hurlstone, dau. of John
 Sep. 8 Thomas Tomlynson, son of John
 Sep. 8 Samuell Wheler, son of Nycholas : in his house
 Sep. 11 Rycharde Chamberlayne, son of John
 Sep. 29 William Dale, son of George
 Oct. 10 Samuell Morden, son of Myles
 Oct. 25 John Okes, son of John Okes
 Oct. 31 Sara Jerves, dau. of Edmonde Jerves
 Nov. 18 Jane Bowltynge, dau. of John
 Dec. 9 Agnes Barnes, dau. of Thomas Barnes
 Dec. 22 Thomas Baker, son of Thomas
 Jan. 3 Elizabeth Arbeto, dau. of Francis
 Jan. 12 Dorcas Phylpott, dau. of Thomas Philpott, minister
 Jan. 15 Samuel Keltredge, son of William
 Jan. 30 Blanche Rychardes, dau. of Morgayne
 Mar. 12 Elizabeth Wylson, dau. of Nycholas

1564.

- April 3 Amye Floter, dau. of Rycharde
 April 16 Margaret Walker, dau. of George
 May 14 Nathan Hardall, son of Robert
 June 20 Jone Robynson, dau. of Christopher
 July 2 Susan Ryckforthe, dau. of John
 July 6 Rycharde Pelsam, son of John
 July 9 Henrye Baells, son of Francis
 July 25 Marye Myllar, dau. of Mychaell
 Aug. 24 Margaret Kettelwell, dau. of John
 Sep. 12 Jone Ashton, dau. of Nycholas
 Oct. 4 Rycharde Maston, son of Rycharde
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth Knyghte, dau. of [blank] Knyghte
 Oct. 22 Marye Ashemore, dau. of John
 Oct. 28 Augustyne Balle, son of John
 Oct. 29 Rycharde Ashton, son of Symon
 Nov. 15 Nycholas Turner, son of John
 Nov. 18 Katheryne Swarlande, dau. of John
 Nov. 23 William Trevers, son of John
 Nov. 26 Roberte Wanles, son of Edmonde
 Dec. 3 Harrye Ockeley, son of John
 Dec. 10 Elizabeth Towreson, dau. of William
 Dec. 11 Elizabeth Tomlynson, dau. of John
 Dec. 17 Christened by y^e mydwyfe, Jone Gybbyns the daughter of Randall
 Gybbyns: in his house
 Jan. 1 Jone Saundersen, dau. of Rycharde
 Jan. 3 Sampson Cotton, son of Roger
 Jan. 8 Marye Crouche, dau. of Mychaell
 Jan. 11 Elizabeth Ryxman, dau. of William
 Jan. 14 Margaret Byll, dau. of John
 Feb. 4 Rychard Redmoll, son of Raphe
 Feb. 11 William Wormoll, son of Peter
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth Okes, dau. of John Okes
 Feb. 18 Susan Keltredge, dau. of William
 Feb. 18 Jouathas Wynthroppe, son of William
 Feb. 19 Emme Harbye, dau. of John Harbye
 Mar. 2 Sara Philpott, dau. of John, y^e minister

1565.

- April 22 Anne Plomer, dau. of John, a draper
 April 26 Awdrye Altham, dau. of Thomas
 May 23 Katherine Holforde, dau. of John
 June 17 Frauncys Rychardes, dau. of Morgayne
 July 2 Rycharde Johnson, son of Rychard
 July 15 Katheryne Poole, dau. of William
 Aug. 14 Tomasyne Arbeto, dau. of Francis
 Aug. 20 Mathewe Myller, son of Mychaell
 Sep. 9 William Boughton, son of John
 Sep. 16 Bridgett Sackfelde, dau. of Rycharde
 Sep. 16 Jone Foster, dau. of Robert: in his house
 Sep. 27 Jone Lynde, dau. of Richarde
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth Sharpe, dau. of Alexander
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth Lyngwood, dau. of John
 Oct. 25 Elizabeth Kettelwell, dau. of John
 Dec. 8 Blanche Duck, dau. of Thomas
 Jan. 1 Judythe Byll, dau. of John

- Jan. 6 Edmonde Jerves, son of Edmonde
 Jan. 10 Ambrose Droilyge, son of John
 Jan. 14 Helias Small, son of Bartholomew
 Feb. 2 Susanna Hall, dau. of George
 Feb. 15 Thomas Harbye, son of John
 Feb. 17 Phillippe Pygott, dau. of John
 Mar. 10 Edwarde Swarlande, son of John
 Mar. 10 John Foxe, son of Evys Foxe
 Mar. 10 Elizabethe & Margaret Ryekforde, dau^s of John: both twins
 Mar. 17 Elizabethe Cutler, dau. of Peter
 Mar. 24 Elizabethe Vsher, dau. of John Vsher
 Mar. 24 William Warren, son of Francis

1566.

- April 7 Marye Philpott, dau. of John, a minister
 April 8 Frauncis Crouche, son of Mychaell
 April 12 Raphe Hull, son of John Hull
 May 12 Daunyell Keltredge, son of William
 May 23 Thomas Browne, son of Robert
 May 23 Tomasyn Lomme, dau. of Thomas
 May 26 Sara Keale, dau. of John Keale
 June 4 Phillippe Mastone, son of Rycharde
 June 19 Anne Ashemore, dau. of John Ashmore
 July 5 Lettyce Trevers, dau. of John Trevers
 July 10 Jone Sanderson, dau. of Richarde: in his house
 July 10 Jone Ockeley, dau. of John: in his house
 July 14 John Gybbyns, son of Randoll: in his house
 Aug. 4 Jane Cooke, dau. of John Cooke
 Aug. 6 John Wanles, son of Edmonde Wanles
 Aug. 25 Awdrye Towreson, dau. of William
 Aug. 31 Vrsula Poole, dau. of William Poole
 Sep. 1 Frauncys Evans, son of Davye
 Sep. 1 John Torner, son of John Torner
 Sep. 8 Parrys Tomlynson, dau. of John
 Sep. 29 Jeames Balle, son of Thomas
 Oct. 6 George Okes, son of John
 Oct. 12 Agnes Johnson, dau. of Rycharde
 Oct. 18 Jone Boughtinge, dau. of John
 Oct. 27 John Asheton, son of Nycholas
 Nov. 1 Anne Rychardes, dau. of Morgayn
 Nov. 24 Francys Duck, dau. of Thomas: in his house
 Nov. 26 Edmonde Sackfeelde, son of Rychard Sackfelde
 Nov. 26 Francys Jerves, dau. of Edmonde: in his house
 Dec. 1 Sara Normanton, dau. of John
 Jan. 13 John Chatterton, son of John
 Jan. 13 Cyceley Ashton, dau. of Symon
 Jan. 25 John [*blank*]
 Jan. 30 Alyce Byll, dau. of John Byll
 Feb. 1 [*blank*] Swarlande, son of Thomas
 Feb. 1 Marye Kettelwell, dau. of John
 Feb. 2 John [*blank*]
 Feb. 9 Jone Myller, dau. of Mychaell
 Feb. 9 Alyce Dale, dau. of George Dale
 Feb. 23 Roberte Wormoll, son of Peter

1567.

- July 2 Roberte Arbeto, son of Francis
 July 6 William Cutler, son of Peter

- July 13 Elizabeth Warren, dau. of Francis
 Aug. 23 Mary Tomlynson, dau. of Thomas
 Aug. 24 Nicholas Haddock, son of Symon
 Aug. 24 Rowlande Lynggett, son of John
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth Lyne, dau. of Marye Lyne, widow
 Sep. 12 John Holmes, son of Thomas
 Sep. 21 William Poole, son of John Poole
 Sep. 26 Rycharde Towreson, son of William
 Sep. 26 Jone Robynson ; & buried the same day
 Oct. 16 Dorythie Wyld, dau. of Thomas
 Nov. 22 Brydgett Foxe, dau. of Ellys
 Dec. 6 Dorythie Ducke, dau. of Thomas
 Dec. 20 William Saunderson, son of Rycharde
 Dec. 20 Thomas Ashmore, son of John
 Dec. 28 [*blank*] Maston, son of Rycharde
 Dec. 29 Felyxe Rychardes, son of Morgayne
 Jan. 17 John Byll, son of John
 Jan. 22 Audrye Chatterton, dau. of John [*Rowland*]
 Jan. 23 Ellyn Okeley, dau. of John Okeley
 Jan. 31 Sara Boughton, dau. of John
 Feb. 29 Jeames Torner, son of John
 Feb. 29 Marye Wanles, dau. of Edmonde
 Mar. 3 Mychaell Crouche, son of Mychaell
 Mar. 5 Edward Ryckforde, son of John
 Mar. 19 Francys Harbye, son of John

1568.

- April 11 William Launcelott, son of Fryseley
 June 7 Elizabeth Broughton [*Brogden*], dau. of Thomas [*Stephen*]
 June 27 Sydney Keltredge, son of William
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth Evans, dau. of Davye
 Aug. 20 Benedicte Tomlynson, son of John
 Sep. 19 Marye [*Elizabeth*] Halle, dau. of George
 Oct. 10 Margaret Fluett, dau. of William Fluett
 Nov. 28 Margaret Trevers, dau. of John
 Nov. 29 Robert Walker, son of Lawrence
 Dec. 4 Charitye Giascock, dau. of Peter
 Dec. 8 Martha Stolton, dau. of Christopher
 Dec. 25 William Saunderson, son of Rycharde
 Dec. 25 Helyne Johnson, dau. of John Johnson
 Jan. 5 Nathanyell Cleyton, son of Robert
 Jan. 23 Rycharde Ducke, son of Thomas
 Jan. 26 Thomas Newbye, son of Thomas
 Feb. 2 John Cowlye [*Cowdale*], son of Harrye
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth Swarlande, dau. of Thomas
 Feb. 13 John Kettelwell, son of John
 Feb. 24 John Poole, son of William Poole
 Feb. 28 Elizabeth Smythe, dau. of Thomas
 Mar. 6 Martha Ashmore, dau. of John
 Mar. 6 John Jerves, son of Edmonde
 Mar. 12 Thomas Small, son [*blank*]

1569.

- Mar. 26 Jone Wheler, dau. of Thomas Wheler, in St Peter's par. in Cornehill
 April 10 Elizabeth Asheton, dau. of Symon
 April 11 William Turner, son of John
 April 24 Elizabeth Wyntroppe, dau. of Will'm

- Aug. 29 Rycharde Brogden, son of Stephen
 Aug. 30 Jone Garnett, dau. of Robert
 Jan. 18 Martha Hodson, dau. of Thomas
 Jan. 20 Dunstone Ducke, son of Thomas
 Feb. 6 Marye Franckham, dau. of William
 Feb. 10 Rowlande Wormole, son of Peter
 Feb. 10 William Poole, son of William
 Mar. 2 William Johnson, son of John
 Mar. 13 Thomas Johnson, son of Rychard

1572.

- Mar. 28 Mathewe Worshippe, son of Edwarde
 Mar. 31 Jacob Corneye, son of James, a stranger

It appeareth by the testimony of James Cannon & Peter Cuttler now living & dwelling in this p'rish, that there is an error committed in the setting down of this last name, & therefore we, the minister & churchwardens now being, have thought it good to record & set down the truth, which we find to be very sufficiently approved. The name therefore should have been thus recorded, James Corne, son of Cornellis Corne, a stranger. The truth of this Record was thus set down, March 26, A^o 1595, Eliz. Reginae 37.

- April 20 Dorythye Okes, dau. of John Okes
 May 11 Roberte Asheton, son of Symon
 June 29 Roberte Boultynge, son of John
 July 13 George Smythe, son of Thomas
 July 13 Agnes Eldered, dau. of John
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth Stockdale, dau. of Rycharde
 Aug. 27 William Harbye, son of John : in his house
 Aug. 28 Marye Turner, dau. of John
 Sep. 5 John Crowche, son of Mychaell
 Sep. 8 John Stoulton, son of John Stoulton
 Sep. 10 Anne Rychardes, dau. of Morgayne
 Sep. 15 John Byggyns, son of Thomas
 Sep. 20 Anne Pygott, dau. of Edmond
 Sep. 20 William Cannon, son of Jeames
 Sep. 25 Jone Poole, dau. of John Poole
 Oct. 5 Rycharde Haul, son of George
 Oct. 5 Marye Bull, dau. of John Bull
 Dec. 9 Lettice Orphane, borne in y^e Royall Exchange
 Jan. 19 John Sode, son of Anthony
 Jan. 21 Alyce Hardinge, dau. of Humphrey : in his house
 Feb. 1 Anne Holydaye, dau. of Henrye
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth Balle, dau. of Thomas
 Mar. 14 Anne Towreson, dau. of William
 Mar. 22 Cutberde Jervis, son of [Edmunde]

1573.

- April 26 Elizabeth Stanley, dau. of John
 May 9 Judethe Foote, dau. of Thomas Foote
 May 14 John Brogden, son of Stephen
 July 11 Edward Worshippe, son of Edward
 July 12 Elizabeth Greene, dau. of Mathewe
 July 18 Samuell Clayton, son of Rob't
 July 25 Jeames Madder, son of Jeames
 Aug. 16 Ellyn Smythe, dau. of Thomas
 Aug. 19 Sara Curtyse, dau. of [blank] Curtyse

- Aug. 23 Elizabethhe Wormole, dau. of Peter
 Sep. 2 One Fortune, oute of John Tomlynson his house, his wyve's syster's
 chylde
 Oct. 9 John Eldred, son of John Eldred
 Oct. 10 Adam & Harrye (twins), sons of Harrye Smythyman
 Oct. 14 Edwarde Crouche, son of Mychaell
 Oct. 18 Marye Knyghte, dau. of Robert
 Nov. 8 John Turner, son of John
 Nov. 20 Thomas Pygott, son of Edmund
 Nov. 22 Jone Cannon, dau. of Jeames Cannon
 Nov. 22 John Duce, son of Thomas Duce
 Dec. 6 Anne Franekham, dau. of William
 Jan. 1 George Sode, son of Anthonye
 Jan. 4 Marye Johnson, dau. of John Johnson
 Jan. 27 George Clyffe, son of George
 Feb. 10 Margaret Hall, dau. of William
 Feb. 21 Anna Garnett, dau. of [*blank*] Garnett
 Mar. 1 Jaue Rychardes, dau. of Morgayne
 Mar. 6 Elizabethhe Salisburye, dau. of Robert
 Mar. 14 John Astmer, son of John Astmer
 Mar. 14 Alyce Sutton, dau. of [*blank*] Sutton

1574.

- Mar. 25 William Wythers, son of [*blank*] Wythers
 Mar. 25 Barbara Graunger, dau. of Symon
 April 18 Fryswithe Stanleye, dau. of John
 May 9 Anne Bariker, dau. of Will'm
 May 9 Jeames Stockdale
 May 13 Phillippe Rowett, dau. of [*blank*] Rowett
 May 16 Katheryne Byggyns, dau. of John
 May 18 Henrye Boultinge, son of John
 June 2 Elizabethhe Foote, dau. of Thomas Foote
 Aug. 1 Thomas Farrande, son of George
 Aug. 8 Rycharde Ellys, son of Richard
 Aug. 15 Constance Walker, dau. of Lawrence
 Aug. 24 Lettyce Worshippe, dau. of Edward
 Aug. 29 Marye Keltredge, dau. of Will'm
 Sep. 4 Sara Sone, dau. of Will'm
 Sep. 5 Thomas Smythe, son of Thomas
 Sep. 11 Stephen Farmer, son of Richard
 Sep. 16 Christopher Balle, son of Thomas
 Oct. 9 John Byll, son of John
 Oct. 17 Jacob Van Rauestein, son of Jacob
 Oct. 28 Judythe Gonnstone, dau. of Robert
 Dec. 12 Thomas Stowe, son of Thomas
 Dec. 12 Alyce Jervyce, dau. of Edmonde Jervice
 Jan. 10 Thomas Daye, son of Thomas
 Jan. 13 Margaret Collett, dau. of Richard
 Jan. 16 George Downes, son of John
 Jan. 16 Marye Marekham, dau. of Richard
 Jan. 23 Barbara Madder, dau. of Jeames
 Jan. 23 Margaret Saunderson, dau. of Richard
 Jan. 26 Roberte Towreson, son of Will'm
 Feb. 2 William Brogden, son of Stephen
 Feb. 6 Thomas Stowton, son of Christopher
 Feb. 20 Alyce Pygott, dau. of Edmund
 Mar. 17 Rycharde Browne, son of Will'm [*Richard*]

1575.

- April 10 Anne Wheler, dau. of John
 May 16 Sarah Hardwycke, dau. of Peeter Hardwycke
 May 21 Alyce Johnson, dau. of John
 May 22 Thomas Bull, son of John
 June 6 John Plommer, son of Thomas
 June 8 Thomas Kendall, son of Thomas [*Henry*]
 June 26 George Hawle, son of George
 July 31 Christian Franckam, dau. of William
 Aug. 15 Jone Garnett, dau. of Robert
 Aug. 18 Jone Forrande, dau. of George
 Aug. 31 Marve Rychardes, dau. of Morgayne
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth Clayton, dau. of Robert
 Sep. 9 Elizabeth Smythe, dau. of Thomas
 Sep. 11 Thomas Foote, son of Thomas
 Sep. 18 Elizabeth Eldred, dau. of John
 Sep. 21 Mattheve Barnarde, son of Jefferey Barnard
 Sep. 27 Thomas & Richarde Baraker, son of Will'm : twins
 Oct. 10 Samuell Cannon, son of Jeames
 Oct. 16 Anne Sode, dau. of Anthonye
 Oct. 16 John & Johane Markam, children of Christopher : twins
 Oct. 23 Marye Sawnders, dau. of Will'm [*Richarde*]
 Nov. 20 William Tattersall, son of Jeames
 Nov. 26 Susanna Plomer, dau. of Raphe
 Nov. 27 Rebecka Corney, dau. of Cornelis, a stranger
 Dec. 15 John Sone, son of Will'm
 Jan. 16 John Stanleye, son of John
 Jan. 26 Sara Madder, dau. of Jeames
 Feb. 2 Anne Worshippe, dau. of Edwarde
 Feb. 27 Gabriell Tourson, son of Will'm
 Feb. 27 Susanna Clyffe, dau. of George

1576.

- Mar. 25 John Johnson, son of John
 Mar. 25 Elizabeth Gonnstone, dau. of Robert
 April 17 Hester Bull, dau. of John
 April 24 Thomas Stolton, son of Christopher
 May 6 Nycholas Wheler, son of John
 May 6 Elizabeth Saunderson, dau. of Richarde
 May 30 Lettyce Pygot, dau. of Edmund
 June 7 George Wythers, son of Thomas
 June 23 Sara Crouche, dau. of Michael
 June 24 Margaret Richarde, dau. of Griffin
 July 15 Margerye Hudson, dau. of Thomas
 July 21 Frances Mawson, dau. of Will'm
 July 29 Katheryne Greene, dau. of Mathewe
 Aug. 19 William Hawle, son of George
 Sep. 14 Rose Sawlsburyc, dau. of Robert
 Sep. 14 Harrye Kendale, son of Henry
 Sep. 18 Stephen Brogden, son of Stephen
 Sep. 29 John Wylcockes, son of Robert
 Nov. 1 Jeames Smythe, son of Thomas
 Nov. 6 Alyce Foote, dau. of Thomas
 Nov. 12 Katherine Rychardes, dau. of Morgaine
 Nov. 12 Vrseleye Wilcockes, dau. of [*blank*]
 Nov. 25 Nycholas Jervys, son of Edmund
 Nov. 29 John Tyrall, son of Edward

- Dec. 13 Mary Sode, dau. of Anthonye
 Dec. 13 Margaret Eldred, dau. of John
 Jan. 10 Marye Begyns, dau. of Thomas
 Jan. 17 Susanna Stanley, dau. of John

1577.

- April 10 John Tattersall, son of George [*James*]
 April 28 Marye Barnarde, dau. of Jeffrye
 May 5 Jacob Agatenbye, son of Will'm
 May 16 Thomas Colfe, son of Thomas
 May 28 Phillippe Watkins, son of Thomas
 June 7 Johane Gunstone, dau. of Robert
 June 24 John Clyffe, son of George
 June 30 Elizabethe Worshippe, dau. of Edward
 July 14 James Madder, son of James
 July 17 John Cannon, son of James
 July 27 Richarde Harbye, son of John
 Aug. 13 Abraham Saunderson, son of Richard
 Aug. 30 Anne Mastou, dau. of Richard
 Sep. 6 John Johnson, son of John
 Sep. 21 James Saunders, son of Richard
 Oct. 14 Jane Abraham, dau. of Nicholas
 Oct. 20 John Hawle, son of George
 Nov. 24 Dorythy Haddock, dau. of Symon
 Nov. 25 Dorythy Ducke, dau. of Thomas
 Dec. 8 Edwarde Wilcockes, son of Robert
 Dec. 15 Margaret Boultinge, dau. of John
 Dec. 17 Syluius Soda, son of Anthonye
 Dec. 24 Katherine Wilcockes, dau. of [*blank*]
 Dec. 29 Gabriell Jacks, son of Randal
 Jan. 1 Elizabethe Dows
 Jan. 12 Susanna Sawlsburye, dau. of Robert
 Feb. 2 John Pygott, son of Edmond
 Feb. 16 Thomas Foote, son of Thomas
 Feb. 16 Marye Caldwell, dau. of Lawrence
 Feb. 16 Marye Wheler, dau. of Nycolas
 Feb. 29 George Fygge, son of Thomas
 Mar. 2 John Bull, son of John
 Mar. 9 Roger Lewis, son of [*blank*]

1578.

- Mar. 25 Roberte Walker, son of Lawrence
 Mar. 30 Marye Benys, dau. of John
 April 10 Anne Forrande, dau. of George
 April 13 Barnabye Standley, son of John
 May 4 Elizabethe Stowe, dau. of Thomas
 May 8 Rowlande Frese, son of Arnold
 May 18 Sybyll Smythe, dau. of Thomas
 June 5 Elizabethe Thorne, dau. of Edward
 June 8 Will'm Richardes, son of Morgayne
 July 13 Ezechiell Kettle, son of Cornelis, a Dutchman
 July 15 John Strange, son of William
 Aug. 4 Alyce Worshippe, dau. of Edward
 Aug. 18 Jeames Lyllye, son of Thomas
 Aug. 31 Danyell Harbye, son of John
 Sep. 1 John Jackson, son of Michaell
 Sep. 4 Margaret Gatenbye, dau. of Will'm
 Sep. 12 John Pulberye, son of Will'm

- Sep. 22 Dorithie Withers, dau. of John
 Sep. 28 Marye Towrson, dau. of Will'm
 Oct. 5 John Saunders, son of Will'm
 Oct. 15 Elizabethe Johnson, dau. of John
 Oct. 23 Dorithie Tattersall, dau. of James
 Nov. 12 Ellyn Colfe, dau. of Thomas
 Nov. 16 Dorithie Paulmer, dau. of Thomas
 Dec. 10 Will'm Abraham, son of Nicholas
 Dec. 12 Constance Eldred, dau. of John
 Dec. 14 Will'm Saunderson, son of Richard
 Dec. 27 Will'm Hudson, son of Thomas
 Dec. 27 Gamalyell Gunstone, son of Roberte
 Jan. 6 Gylberte Powle, son of [blank]
 Feb. 10 Isabell Pygott, dau. of Edmond
 Feb. 18 Nathaniell Cannon, son of James
 Feb. 18 Katherine Sodee, dau. of Anthony
 Feb. 22 John Wythers, son of Thomas
 Feb. 22 Marye Bull, dau. of John
 Feb. 22 Tobias Corne, son of Cornelis: iu y^e Dutch Church
 Mar. 14 Dorithie, a fondlinge, being laide vppon a stall
 Mar. 22 Margarette Forrande, dau. of George

1579.

- Mar. 29 Thomas Greene, son of Mathew
 May 20 Thomas Fygge, son of Thomas
 May 24 Roberte Wilcookes, son of Roberte
 June 1 Elizabethe Freese, dau. of Arnold
 June 6 William Foote, son of Thomas
 June 13 Mychaell Lanam, son of Will'm
 June 28 Margarette Beale, dau. of Will'm
 Aug. 3 Will'm Sawnders, son of Richard
 Aug. 12 Abraham Lylleye, son of Thomas
 Aug. 14 Roda Haddocke, dau. of Simon
 Aug. 16 Susanna Caldwell, dau. of Francis [Lawrence]
 Sep. 1 Alice Stowton, dau. of Christopher
 Sep. 6 Richarde Knighte, son of Robert
 Sep. 15 Edwarde Wethers, son of John
 Oct. 5 Elizabethe Marshall, dau. of John
 Oct. 25 Will'm Smythe, son of Thomas
 Oct. 25 Will'm Shambroke, son of Will'm
 Nov. 8 Frances Worshippe, dau. of Edward
 Nov. 10 Richarde Fells, son of [blank]
 Nov. 22 Wynefreed Lewis, dau. of Owen
 Nov. 22 Elizabethe Barber, dau. of Edmond
 Nov. 25 Eve Kettle, dau. of Cornelis, a Dutchman
 Dec. 3 Dorithie Merkam, dau. of Richard
 Dec. 6 Sara Poole, dau. of Edmond
 Jan. 4 Stephen Abraham, son of Nicolas
 Jan. 17 Will'm Hawle, son of George
 Jan. 31 Margarette Barnarde, dau. of Francis
 Feb. 2 John Wheeler, son of John
 Feb. 29 George Richardes, son of Morgen
 Mar. 13 William Tattersall, son of James
 Mar. 20 Awdrye Sodee, dau. of Anthony

1580.

- April 4 Ester Johnson, dau. of John
 April 10 Judithe Stowe, dau. of Thomas

- Dec. 10 Grace Macey, dau. of Jeames
 Dec. 25 Emanuell Stowe, son of Thomas
 Jan. 10 Dorithie Greene, dau. of Mathew
 Jan. 21 Thomas Barbor, son of Edmond
 Feb. 20 Hughe Barnard, son of Francis
 Feb. 26 Bennett Ryddyall, dau. of Christopher

1582.

- April 1 Elizabeth Shambrooke, dau. of Will'm
 April 14 Anne Poole, dau. of Edward
 April 15 Harrye Chapman, son of Will'm
 May 6 Dorithie Wythers, dau. of John
 July 24 Jane Abram, dau. of Nicholas
 Aug. 12 Jeames Worshippe, son of Edward
 Sep. 4 Richarde Johnson, son of John
 Sep. 16 Israell Thornyll, son of Thomas
 Sep. 25 Anne Barnes, dau. of Henry
 Oct. 8 Edwarde Standley, son of John
 Oct. 10 Thomas Wilcookes, son of Robert
 Oct. 21 Joane Markam, dau. of Richard
 Oct. 26 Susanna Saunders, dau. of Richard
 Nov. 11 Anne Yeomans, dau. of Lawrence
 Nov. 18 Jeffrye Levens, son of Richard
 Nov. 25 Marye Fabyan, dau. of George
 Nov. 28 Rycharde Foote, son of Thomas
 Dec. 2 Will'm Beale, son of Will'm
 Dec. 8 Sara Dueke, dau. of Thomas
 Dec. 16 Francis Watkins, son of Thomas
 Dec. 26 Marye Tattersall, dau. of James
 Dec. 29 Alyce Hyll, dau. of John
 Jan. 1 Anthonye Sodee, son of Anthonie
 Jan. 6 Grace Bull, dau. of John
 Jan. 13 Rycharde* Cawldwell, son of Lawrence
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth Monger, dau. of Samuell
 Feb. 10 Elizabeth Wheeler, dau. of John
 Feb. 20 Harry Rychardson, son of Harrye

1583.

- Mar. 31 John Barber, son of Edmonde
 April 14 Margaret Warner, dau. of Johu
 May 19 Anne Chapman, dau. of Will'm
 June 16 Phillippe Hamon, son of Thomas
 July 4 Elizabeth Colfe, dau. of Thomas
 July 14 Edwarde Burton, son of Percyvall
 July 25 Isack Abraham, son of Nicholas
 July 28 Susanna Browne, dau. of William
 Aug. 4 Thomas Hudson, son of Thomas
 Aug. 25 Anne Jones, dau. of John
 Sep. 15 Christopher Standitche, son of Symon
 Oct. 6 Danyell Salysburye, son of Robert
 Oct. 6 Evangeliste Johnson, son of Evangeliste
 Oct. 27 Jane Lewis, dau. of William
 Nov. 3 Sara Breesc, dau. of Thomas
 Nov. 10 Thomas Worshippe, son of Edward
 Nov. 10 Samuell Thornill, son of Thomas

* A line is drawn under this name. and in the margin is the word "*Dubium*."

- Nov. 17 Jane Rowlande, dau. of John
 Jan. 1 Rose Knighte, dau. of Robert
 Jan. 5 Valentyne Markham, son of Richard
 Jan. 15 Elizabethe Hodgson, dau. of William
 Jan. 19 Margaret Sodee, dau. of Anthony
 Jan. 26 Alice Wyther, dau. of Thomas
 Feb. 16 Florence Caldwell, son of Lawrence
 Feb. 16 Gregorye Johnson, son of Richard

1584.

- Mar. 25 Edwarde Fygge, son of Thomas
 April 13 Henry Levens, son of Richard
 April 16 Susanna Boyer, dau. of Edward
 May 10 Jeames Monger, son of Samuell
 May 12 Stephen Wythers, son of John
 June 3 Judithe Stowe, dau. of Thomas
 June 11 Vrsula Chapman, dau. of W^m
 June 14 George Westleye, son of [*blank*]
 July 19 Edmond Pigott, son of Edmond
 July 26 Henrye Barber, son of Edmond
 Aug. 11 Edmonde Bull, son of John
 Sep. 6 Elizabethe Tattersall, dau. of [*blank*]
 Sep. 13 Richarde Browne, son of William
 Sep. 13 Raphe Worthington, son of Raphe
 Nov. 1 Roger Jones, son of John
 Nov. 30 Susanna Poole, dau. of Edmond
 Dec. 20 Robert Ducke, son of Thomas
 Dec. 20 Elizabethe Evans, dau. of Thomas
 Feb. 2 Anne Lewis, dau. of William
 Feb. 7 John Greene, son of Mathewe
 Feb. 21 George Grove, son of George
 Feb. 28 Martha Hodgson, dau. of William
 Mar. 4 Jeames Sodee, son of Anthony
 Mar. 6 Anne Luter, dau. of John
 Mar. 19 Josias Hill, son of John

1585.

- Mar. 25 Thomas Lyon, son of Robert
 April 4 Anne Walker, dau. of Lawrence
 April 25 William Brooke, son of William
 May 9 Marye Shambroke, dau. of William
 May 23 Joane Bamlett, dau. of John
 June 20 Anne Dutton, dau. of Humphrey
 June 20 Anne Warner, dau. of John
 June 24 Mawdlyn Stanlye, dau. of John
 July 22 Joane Wythers, dau. of John
 Aug. 4 Elizabethe Grymbole, dau. of William
 Aug. 15 George Rogers, son of George
 Aug. 22 Joane Pawlmer, dau. of Thomas
 Sep. 4 Susanna Hewes, dau. of Meridith
 Sep. 13 Joane Myhell, a foundling
 Oct. 3 Peter Johnson, son of Evangeliste
 Oct. 10 John Worthington, son of Raph
 Nov. 1 Blanche Mathewe, dau. of Richard
 Nov. 7 John Hamonde, son of Thomas
 Jan. 2 Thomas Taverner, son of Thomas
 Jan. 9 Edwarde Tattersall, son of James

- Jan. 16 Marye Markham, dau. of Richard
 Jan. 23 Marye Caldwell, dau. of Lawrence
 Jan. 30 Thomas Grave, son of George
 Jan. 30 Sybell Phillippes, dau. of Edward
 Feb. 2 Joane Golde, dau. of John
 Feb. 4 Marye Fabian, begotten of George Fabian, base borne & of his owne
 s^runte & in his owne house
 Feb. 20 Anne Westlowe, dau. of Robert
 Feb. 24 Joane Abraham, dau. of Nicholas
 Feb. 27 Thomas Browne, son of William
 Mar. 9 Harrye Wythers, son of Thomas
 Mar. 20 John Rogers, son of Will.
 Mar. 20 Elizabeth Poole, dau. of Edward

1586.

- April 20 Richard Walker, son of Lawrence, vintner
 May 8 Christabell Breezc, dau. of Thomas
 May 15 Avice Salisbury, dau. of Robert
 May 29 Thomas Dodd, son of Richard
 May 30 Elizabeth Chapman, dau. of William
 June 2 John Thomson, son of John
 June 5 Will'm Hilles, son of John
 July 31 Jeames Fygge, son of Thomas
 Aug. 1 Edward Baker, son of Zacharie
 Aug. 14 Hester Woodcrofte, dau. of Thomas
 Aug. 28 Anne Barnarde, dau. of Francis
 Aug. 28 Marye Barber, dau. of Edmond
 Sep. 2 Thomas Brewarne, son of Will'm
 Sep. 18 Anna Lewis, dau. of Will'm
 Sep. 21 John Levens, son of Richard
 Sep. 25 John Hewes, son of Meridith
 Oct. 2 Avelyn Clarke, dau. of Henry
 Oct. 9 Peter Rogers, son of George
 Oct. 16 Thomas Mosley, son of Thomas
 Oct. 16 Elizabeth Harrison, dau. of Edward
 Nov. 17 Anne Grymbole, dau. of William
 Nov. 23 Elizabeth Bull, dau. of John
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth Borton, dau. of Percyvall
 Feb. 2 Greezill Reade, dau. of Thomas
 Mar. 3 Thomas Ducke, son of Thomas
 Mar. 19 Edward Caldwell, son of Lawrence

1587.

- Mar. 26 Thomas Standley, son of John
 April 6 Thomas Pigott, son of Edmond
 April 16 Nicholas Abraham, son of Nicholas
 May 21 Richard Ledgingham, son of Jeremye
 May 28 Sabine Johnson, dau. of Evangeliste
 June 4 Jane Walker, dau. of Lawrence, vintner
 June 25 John Younge, son of Nicholas
 July 2 Anne Bamlett, dau. of John
 July 27 Marian Pettye, dau. of Edward
 Aug. 13 Dorithie Shambrooke, dau. of William
 Aug. 13 Samuel Tattersall, son of James
 Sep. 29 Thomas Woodcrafte, son of Thomas
 Oct. 8 Anne Rogers, dau. of Will'm
 Oct. 15 John Phillippes, son of Edward

- Oct. 22 Francis Barber, son of Edmond
 Nov. 5 John Dodd, son of Richard
 Nov. 12 Owen Hawle, son of Robert
 Nov. 12 Constance Hewes, dau. of Meredith
 Dec. 5 Wynnefreede Grymbole, dau. of Will'm
 Dec. 10 Christean Rogers, dau. of George
 Feb. 4 Sara Markham, dau. of Richard
 Feb. 19 Mawdlyn Greene, dau. of Mathewe
 Feb. 19 Sara Mosleye, dau. of Thomas
 Feb. 21 Richarde Burden, son of Will'm

1588.

- April 8 Elizabethe Pygott, dau. of Edmond
 April 14 Thomas Perman, son of Thomas
 April 28 Anne Hunte, dau. of Will'm
 May 31 John & Elizabethe Adlington, children of Richard : twins
 June 2 Barbara Catterick, dau. of Richard
 July 2 Roberte Heys, son of Roberte
 July 7 John Ledgingham, son of Jeremie
 July 14 George Wever, son of George
 Aug. 4 Edmonde Poole, son of Edwarde
 Aug. 4 Sara Walker, dau. of Lawrence Walker, vintner
 Aug. 11 Roberte Grave, son of George
 Aug. 24 Harrye Jobson, son of Thomas
 Aug. 31 William Younge, son of Nicholas
 Sep. 22 Thomas Breeze, son of Thomas
 Sep. 29 Edwarde Johnson, son of Edwarde
 Oct. 6 Marye Wythers, dau. of John
 Oct. 11 John Lyllye, son of Thomas
 Oct. 13 Richarde Cooper, son of John
 Oct. 16 Elizabethe Williams, dau. of John
 Oct. 27 Richard Caldwell, son of Lawrence
 Nov. 17 Nathanyell Thornyll, son of Thomas
 Nov. 17 Jane Ducked, dau. of Thomas
 Nov. 24 John Garrett, son of Richard
 Nov. 24 Marye Standleye, dau. of John
 Nov. 24 Grace & Katheryne Hawle, dau^s of Robert : twins
 Dec. 15 Elizabethe Soda, dau. of Anthony
 Dec. 27 William Chapman, son of William
 Jan. 12 William Grymbole, son of William
 Jan. 26 Leonarde Clarke, son of Henry
 Feb. 2 Susanna Holte, dau. of Thomas
 Feb. 16 Margerye Dyer, dau. of Robert
 Feb. 24 Elizabethe Rogers, dau. of William
 Feb. 24 Anne Hewes, dau. of Thomas
 Mar. 2 Rebecka Jones, dau. of William

1589.

- April 20 Rob^t Webstar, son of Thomas
 April 20 Margrett Harris, dau. of Richard
 May 1 Marye Stapletonn, dau. of Richard
 May 6 Edward, a Chyld borne in y^e Cloyster
 May 11 John Levens, son of Richard
 May 26 Emma Allen, dau. of Morgau
 June 15 Anna Welye, dau. of Edward
 July 29 Anna Hartrige, dau. of Will'm

Sep. 11	Margrett Grave, dau. of George
Sep. 29	Gwalter Younge, son of Nicholas
Oct. 12	Elizabeth Lingard, dau. of Will'm
Oct. 19	Johen Thornell, son of Thomas
Oct. 26	Elizabeth Jobsome, dau. of Thomas
Nov. 16	Katherine Abraham, dau. of Nicholaus
Nov. 23	Katherine Ledgingham, dau. of Jeremy
Dec. 7	Johen Fox, son of Thomas
Dec. 21	Sindony Thomsom, dau. of Johen
Dec. 25	Sara Greene, dau. of Will'm
Jan. 6	Johen Clarke, son of Johen Clarke
Jan. 18	Johen Hoult, son of Thomas
Jan. 25	Johen Dier, son of Rob ^t
Feb. 8	Nicholaus Grimbolde, son of William
Feb. 15	Thomas Hewes, son of Thomas
Mar. 8	Nycholas Cooper, son of John
Mar. 15	Nycholas Brooke, son of Will'm
Mar. 22	Will'm Hewes, son of Meridith
Mar. 22	Aemilia Soda, dau. of Anthonye

1590.

April 5	John Calverley, son of Richard
April 5	Prudence Chapman, dau. of Will'm
April 5	Elizabethte Pettie, dau. of Edward
April 22	Frances Pygott, dau. of Edmond
May 1	John Lyllye, son of Thomas
May 10	George Ledgingham, son of Jeremye
May 17	Hughe Hawle, son of Robert
May 24	Valentyne Rogers, son of George
May 24	Margaret Peereman, dau. of Thomas
June 7	Marye Johnson, dau. of Edward, a cutler
June 8	Peter Hunte, son of Will'm
June 14	Rowlande Philippes, son of Edward
June 24	Katherine Tattersall, dau. of Jeames
June 29	Annes Ansleye, dau. of William
July 5	Thomas Stapleton, son of Richard
July 12	John Soane, son of John
July 19	Anthonye Pasforde, son of Anthonye
Aug. 2	Elizabethte Dove, dau. of Richard
Aug. 16	Roberte Myddleditche, son of Richard
Aug. 31	Martha Wylde, dau. of Humphreye
Sep. 20	Thomas Ryppen, son of Thomas
Sep. 27	Edwarde Walker, son of Lawrence, vintner
Sep. 27	Nycholas Younge, son of Nycholas
Oct. 4	Thomas Mosleye, son of Thomas
Oct. 18	Thomas Poole, son of Edward
Oct. 25	Margrett Warner, dau. of John
Nov. 1	Rebecka Thornhill, dau. of Thomas
Nov. 22	William Jerviee, son of Will'm
Nov. 29	Marye Warner, dau. of John, an armorer
Dec. 6	William Lyngarde, son of Will'm
Dec. 6	Alyce Jobson, dau. of Thomas
Jan. 10	Elizabeth Grave, dau. of George
Feb. 7	Ellyn Calverley, dau. of Richard
Feb. 7	Katheryne Webster, dau. of Thomas
Feb. 21	Elizabethte Wever, dau. of George
Feb. 28	Sara Woodcrofte, dau. of Thomas

- Mar. 14 Sara Hewes, dau. of Thomas
 Mar. 20 Roberte Grymbole, son of Robert ; & buried the same day
 Mar. 21 Judithe Dyer, dau. of Robert

1591.

- April 9 Agnes Clarke, dau. of Henry
 April 11 Gabriell Wilkinson, son of Nicholas
 April 11 Sara Kychyner, dau. of Will'm
 April 25 William Rogers, son of Will'm
 April 25 Thomas Collingham, son of Thomas
 April 25 Suzanna Greene, dau. of Will'm
 May 2 Androwe Johnson, son of Edward
 May 8 Elizabeth Boothe, dau. of James Boothe, of Horsam, co. Sussex, gent. :
 the child was born in the house of Mrs. Reade in this parish
 May 19 Richarde Duck, son of Thomas
 May 27 Roberte Hawle, son of Rob^t
 July 11 Jeffrye Reade, son of Jeffrye
 July 25 Priscilla Stapleton, dau. of Richard
 July 25 Edwarde Soane, son of John
 July 25 Thomas Holte, son of Thomas
 July 25 Margaret Caldwell, dau. of Lawrence
 Aug. 1 William Bryce, son of Thomas
 Aug. 8 Jeames Allen, son of Morgayne
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth Markham, dau. of Richard
 Oct. 3 Thomas Wylde, son of Humphrey
 Oct. 17 Roberte Weeley, son of Edward
 Oct. 17 Thomas Jobson, son of Thomas
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth Younge, dau. of Nicholas
 Oct. 25 George Barber, son of Edmond
 Oct. 25 Martyne Partredge, son of John
 Nov. 1 Anne Pygott, dau. of Edmond
 Nov. 7 Anne Soda, dau. of Anthony
 Nov. 14 Sara Tomson, *filia* John
 Nov. 28 Gualther Ryppon, son of Thomas Ryppon
 Nov. 28 George Stanley, son of John Stanley
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth Hunte, dau. of William
 Dec. 11 Theodorus Lylley, son of Thomas
 Jan. 2 Edwyn Lyngarde, son of Will'm
 Jan. 9 Josephe Poole, son of Edward
 Jan. 9 Elizabeth Abraham, dau. of Nicholas
 Jan. 19 Anne Clarke, dau. of Will'm
 Feb. 24 Helen Westerne, dau. of Will'm
 Feb. 28 Edmond Calverley, son of Richard
 Mar. 5 Arnold Pereman, son of Thomas
 Mar. 5 James Tattersall, son of James
 Mar. 7 Emanuel Reade, son of Thomas
 Mar. 12 Judeth Rogers, dau. of George
 Mar. 19 Will'm Morgan, son of Will'm

1592.

- April 9 Nathaniell Weekes, son of Will'm
 April 23 Robert Dyer, son of Robert
 April 30 George Chapman, son of Will'm
 May 4 Margaret Collingham, dau. of Will'm
 May 14 Ann & Elizabeth Doue, dau^s of Richard: twins
 May 21 Will'm Hughes, son of Thomas
 June 11 Will'm Johnson, son of Edward

- June 11 Aye Jarvice, dau. of Will'm
 June 18 Elizabeth Fox, dau. of Thomas
 June 26 Robert Grymbold, son of Will'm
 July 2 Mary Hamole, dau. of Robert
 July 9 Lawrence Walker, son of Lawrence, vintner
 July 23 Helen Levens, dau. of Rich^d Levens
 Aug. 6 Rebecca Breeze, dau. of Thomas
 Aug. 6 Jane Petty, dau. of Edward
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth Hughes, dau. of Merideth
 Aug. 26 Peter Phillips, son of Edward
 Sep. 17 John Wilkinson, son of Nicholas
 Oct. 15 Mary Wilde, dau. of Humfrey
 Nov. 19 Alice Jobson, dau. of Thomas
 Dec. 24 John Partridge, son of John
 Jan. 17 Anna Turner, dau. of Edmond
 Feb. 4 Vrye Lingarde, son of Will'm
 Feb. 4 Anne Foster, dau. of Will'm
 Feb. 22 Dina Soda, dau. of Anthony
 Mar. 4 Elizabethe Clarke, dau. of Will'm
 Mar. 18 Margaret Allen, dau. of Morgaine

1593.

- Mar. 25 Anna Grave, dau. of George
 April 8 John Dyer, son of Robert
 April 8 Sara Standley, dau. of John
 April 15 Danyell Holte, son of Thomas
 May 10 Thomas Lyllye, son of Thomas: christened in St Peter's, Cornhill
 May 13 Danyell Johnson, son of Edward
 May 27 Jeames Hewes, son of Thomas
 June 10 Abraham Greene, son of Mathewe
 June 10 Elizabethe Calverley, dau. of Richard
 July 2 John Duke, son of Thomas
 July 29 Debora Have, dau. of Robert, junior
 Aug. 5 Francis Grymbole, dau. [*sic*] of William
 Sep. 9 Danyell Caldwell, son of Lawrence
 Sep. 23 Samuel Jones, son of William
 Sep. 30 Anne Okes, dau. of George
 Sep. 30 Margaret Clarke, dau. of Henry
 Oct. 7 Lawrence Walker, son of Lawrence, vintner
 Nov. 4 Sara Norris, dau. of Rich^d
 Nov. 30 Elizabeth Reade, dau. of Jefferey Reade
 Jan. 6 Richarde Chapman, son of William
 Jan. 6 Richarde Wilde, son of Humphrey
 Jan. 13 William Marten, son of William
 Feb. 10 Elizabethe Wilkinson, dau. of Nicholas
 Feb. 17 Daniell Barnarde, son of [*Daniell*] Barnarde
 Feb. 17 Richarde Rogers, son of William
 Mar. 4 Rebecka Forester, dau. of William
 Mar. 14 Thomas Swetnam, son of Thomas

1594.

- Mar. 31 Hester Lawghton, dau. of William
 April 5 Dorithie Allen, dau. of Morgen
 April 6 Sara Walker, dau. of William
 April 6 Bridgett Allen, dau. of William
 April 14 Katherine Pygott, dau. of Edmonde
 April 14 Thomas Hollande, son of William

April 21 Joane Hunte, dau. of Will'm
 April 28 Roberte Coxe, son of Thomas
 May 21 Dorithie Dickens, dau. of Thomas
 June 17 Hughe Lyngarde, son of William
 July 14 Francis Soane, son of John
 July 14 Anne Turner, dau. of Edmonde
 Aug. 4 Thomas Holte, son of Thomas
 Aug. 4 Anne Calverleye, dau. of Richard
 Aug. 11 Katherine Kychiner, dau. of William
 Aug. 25 Ann Pen, dau. of Thomas, deceased
 Sep. 21 Thomas Shepperde, son of Thomas
 Sep. 30 Roberte Walker, son of Lawrence, vintner
 Oct. 6 Marye Waters, dau. of Richard
 Oct. 9 Marye Younge, dau. of Nicholas
 Oct. 13 Frances Grymbolde, dau. of William
 Oct. 20 Sara Ryppen, dau. of Thomas
 Oct. 20 Anne Jobson, dau. of Thomas
 Oct. 26 Martha Clarke, dau. of Henry
 Nov. 11 Samuell Wylde, son of Humphrey
 Dec. 1 Elizabethe Davys, dau. of Robert
 Dec. 8 Luke Ratlyffe, son of John
 Jan. 12 Debora Greene, dau. of Will'm
 Jan. 20 Margaret Swetnam, dau. of Thomas
 Feb. 2 Emanuell Johnson, son of Evangeliste
 Feb. 16 John Okes, son of George
 Mar. 9 Samuell Myddleton, son of Richard
 Mar. 9 Lettice Lawghton, dau. of William
 Mar. 20 Margaret Grave, dau. of George

1595.

Mar. 30 Susanna Dowson, dau. of George
 April 13 Edwarde Poole, son of Edward
 April 16 Sara Harvye, dau. of Francys
 April 20 George Pyncke, son of Richard
 April 20 Hester Warner, dau. of John
 May 11 Jeames Martyn, son of William
 May 28 Elizabethe Knysmythe, dau. of Robert
 May 29 Barbara Lyllye, dau. of Thomas
 June 4 Thomas Wyn, son of John
 June 5 Jonathan Parkyn, son of Christopher
 June 15 Sara Cawldwell, dau. of Lawrence
 June 23 Richarde Foxley, son of Alexander
 June 26 Rebecka Pygot, dau. of Edmond
 July 6 John Holte, son of Thomas
 July 13 Anne Soane, dau. of John
 July 13 Anne Collingham, dau. of Will'm
 July 27 Edwarde Fynney,* son of John
 Aug. 7 William Tomson, son of John
 Sep. 21 William Walker, son of William
 Sep. 21 John Sqwyre, son of John
 Oct. 12 Roberte Shelley, son of John
 Nov. 1 Richarde Aymes, son of George
 Nov. 16 George Waters, son of Richard
 Nov. 23 Anne Wylkinson, dau. of Nicholas
 Dec. 14 John Woodcrofte, son of Thomas

* A line is drawn under this surname, and in the margin is the word "*Dubium*."

- Dec. 14 Elizabethhe Fysher, dau. of Richard
 Jan. 19 Marye Sudburye, dau. of John
 Jan. 25 Margarette Lawghton, dau. of William
 Feb. 1 Humphrey Wylde, son of Humphrey
 Feb. 1 Suzanna Clarke, dau. of William
 Feb. 16 Rebecka Hedge, dau. of Thomas
 Feb. 20 John Johnson, son of Edward
 Mar. 6 Edmonde Turner, son of Edmond
 Mar. 14 Elizabethhe Myddleton, dau. of Richard

1596.

- May 1 Edwarde Stephens, son of Thomas
 May 12 Richard Talbone, son of Richard
 June 8 Constance Dowson, dau. of George
 June 17 Joyce Ellis, dau. of Thomas
 June 20 Rose Graves, dau. of George
 June 27 Thomas Ducke, son of Thomas
 June 27 Ellen Lyngarde, dau. of William
 July 25 Joyce Calverley, dau. of Richard
 Aug. 1 Danyell Hawle, son of Thomas
 Aug. 1 Marye Wynn, dau. of John
 Aug. 8 Nathaniell Walker, son of Lawrence Walker, vintner
 Aug. 8 Katheryne Foxe, dau. of Thomas
 Aug. 22 Thomas Soane, son of John
 Aug. 22 John Hollande, son of William
 Aug. 22 Alyce Horlestone, dau. of Luke
 Sep. 26 George Okes, son of George
 Sep. 26 Debora Greene, dau. of Will'm
 Oct. 24 Samuel Jobson, son of Thomas
 Oct. 24 John Martyn, son of William
 Dec. 12 Sara Edmondess, dau. of Raphe
 Dec. 26 Gamalyell Warren, son of Anthony
 Dec. 27 Sara Foxley, dau. of Alexander
 Jan. 10 Anne Holte, dau. of Thomas
 Jan. 16 Anne Kytchen, dau. of Will'm
 Jan. 23 Thomas Breeze, son of Thomas
 Jan. 23 Katheryne Sheperde, dau. of Thomas
 Jan. 23 Sybell Merediththe, dau. of John
 Jan. 23 Dorythye Stamforde, dau. of Anthonye
 Jan. 30 Samuel Rypen, son of Thomas
 Mar. 6 Samuel Dixson, son of Thomas
 Mar. 6 Anne Johnson, dau. of Edward

1597.

- April 2 Marye Squyer, dau. of John Squyer
 May 1 Lettice Lawghton, dau. of William
 May 9 Jane Olyver, dau. of Phillippe
 June 19 Martha Waters, dau. of Richard
 June 26 Susanna Clarke, dau. of William
 June 26 Elizabethhe Leevens, dau. of Richard
 June 26 Elizabethhe Grafton, dau. of Thomas
 July 8 Marye Fludd, *filia* Humphrey: Roberte Houghton godfather, &
 Margaret Williamson & Marye Dudleye godmothers: begotton
 in fornicacion
 July 9 Thomas Myddleton, son of Richard
 Aug. 7 Awdrey Foxe, dau. of William
 Aug. 14 Joane Soda, dau. of Anthony

- Aug. 14 Margaret Turner, dau. of Edmond
 Aug. 28 Mathias Breeze, son of Robert
 Sep. 11 Margaret Pyncke, dau. of Richard
 Sep. 19 Richarde Soane, son of John
 Oct. 16 Dorythye Calverley, dau. of Richard
 Oct. 23 Sara Wylkinson, dau. of Nycholas
 Oct. 23 Elizabethe Corney, dau. of Thomas
 Nov. 13 William Ellis, son of Thomas
 Nov. 13 Thomas Sampkin, son of Robert
 Nov. 20 Blanche Marshall, dau. of Jeames
 Nov. 23 Elizabeth Tomson, *filia Rob'ti*: borne in Mr Dalbye his entrye, by the
 Churche allye: y^e woman cam from Southampton
 Dec. 13 Agnes Fysher, dau. of Richard
 Dec. 26 Salomon de Vyse, son of Charles
 Feb. 15 Marye Stephens, dau. of Thomas
 Feb. 15 Thomas Marshall, son of Arthure
 Feb. 19 John Breese, son of Thomas
 Mar. 12 Thomas Recrofte, son of Henry
 Mar. 18 Thomas Okes, son of George

1598.

- Mar. 26 Nycholas Wilson, son of Myles
 April 10 Dionisia Johnson, dau. of Edward
 April 24 Nathaniell Penystone, son of Michael
 May 14 Peter Hunte, son of William: y^e second of y^t name
 May 21 Rycharde Collingham, son of William
 May 25 Elizabethe Aymes, dau. of George
 June 18 Phillippe Mereday, son of John Meredaye
 June 25 Laurence Martyn, son of William Martyn
 July 2 Peircey Keane, son of John
 July 2 Judithe Clarke, dau. of William
 July 23 John Osgerby, son of John
 July 23 Sara Jobson, dau. of Thomas
 Sep. 3 William Freeman, son of Ralph
 Oct. 29 George Matthew, son of William
 Nov. 12 John Stonforde, son of Antony
 Nov. 12 Susanne Younge, dau. of Nicolas
 Nov. 12 Margaret Eccleston, dau. of Richard
 Dec. 3 John Carpenter, son of John
 Dec. 3 Margaret Dixon, dau. of Thomas
 Jan. 6 John Shepphard, son of Thomas
 Jan. 14 John Shellye, son of John: posthumus
 Jan. 21 John Hall, son of John: in Burtchin laue
 Jan. 21 Marye Partridge, dau. of John
 Feb. 25 Margaret Lawton, dau. of William
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth Shorte, dau. of William Shorte, schoolm^r
 Mar. 18 Joane Freeman, dau. of William Freeman
 Mar. 21 Margaret Breeze, dau. of Thomas Breeze, vpholder

1599.

- April 1 Dorithie Okes, dau. of George Okes
 April 1 Margaret Pennyston, dau. of Michael Pennyston
 April 15 Thomas Wryghte, son of William Wryghte
 May 2 Thomas Ellys, son of Thomas Ellys
 June 22 Richarde Calverley, son of Richard Calverley: *priuatum in domo dicti
 Richardi*
 July 1 John Meredaye, son of John Meredaye

- July 1 Phyllida Ellsworth, dau. of William Ellsworth
 Aug. 24 Mary Dowson, dau. of George Dowson
 Aug. 26 Hester Middleton, dau. of Richard Middleton
 Aug. 26 Martha Soane, dau. of John Soane
 Sep. 2 Phillippe Wylkinson, son of Nicholas Wylkinson
 Sep. 2 Katherine Coweuppe, dau. of John Coweuppe
 Sep. 9 William Hollonde, son of William Hollonde
 Sep. 23 Chrystian Marshall, dau. of James Marshall
 Sep. 30 Martha Martyn, dau. of William Martyn
 Oct. 7 Grace Woodde, dau. of Edward Woodde
 Oct. 14 William Kytchiner, son of William Kytchiner
 Oct. 14 Margaret Corney, dau. of Thomas Corney
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth Warde, dau. of Edward Warde
 Oct. 18 John Clynekarde, son of Henry Clynekarde
 Nov. 25 Hester Jobsonne, dau. of Thomas Jobsonne
 Dec. 2 Mary Smythe, dau. of Roberte Smythe
 Dec. 16 Thomas Parkynson, son of Henry Parkynson, w^{ch} Henry marr^d the
 dau. of Lawrence Walker, dwelling in this p^rish
 Dec. 16 Mary Robynson, dau. of Thomas Robynson
 Dec. 23 Doritha Ballarde, dau. of James Ballarde
 Dec. 25 Benjamin Lawghton, son of William Lawghton
 Dec. 25 William Davyes, son of Roberte Davyes
 Jan. 13 Edmund Saule, son of Edward Saule
 Feb. 24 Frauncis Aymes, son of George Aymes
 Mar. 15 Anne Duckett, dau. of William Duckett, dwelling in the parish of St
 Sepulchre's, but his wife passing thorough the streetes suddainly
 fell in laboure, & was deliyvered in the house of Roberte
 Hayes in this p^rishe
 Mar. 16 Daniell Rogers, son of Thomas Rogers, dwelling in Fyncke's lane
 Mar. 16 Elizabeth Fysher, dau. of Richard Fysher

1600.

- April 6 Elizabeth Houlte, dau. of Thomas Houlte
 April 20 John Barker, son of Humfrey Barker
 April 20 Margaret Wallters, dau. of Richard Wallters
 May 18 Henry Wyllson, son of Myles Wyllson
 May 18 Cleare Garter, son of William Garter
 May 25 Olyffe Harryson, dau. of Stephen Harryson
 June 15 Elizabeth Bowrne, dau. of Richard Bowrne
 June 24 Grace Breeze, dau. of Thomas Breeze
 July 13 Peter Elsworth, son of William Elsworth
 July 13 Ester Clearck, dau. of William Clerck
 July 20 Sara Askarbie, dau. of John Askarbie
 Aug. 10 Sammuell Hassal, son of John Hassal
 Aug. 31 Raph Freeman, son of William
 Sep. 7 Sindonie Tompson, dau. of John Tompson
 Sep. 7 Katherine Steuenson, dau. of Thomas
 Sep. 14 Katherine Partridge, dau. of John Partridge [*sic*]
 Sep. 20 James Woode, son of Edward Wood
 Oct. 18 Marie Barker, dau. of Steuen Barker
 Oct. 26 Christabell March, dau. of James March
 Nov. 2 Katherin Cauerley, dau. of Richard Cauerley
 Nov. 15 Priscilla & Theodosia, dau^s to Bartle Moodie, an Italian
 Dec. 14 Edward Carpenter, son of John Carpenter
 Dec. 20 Edward Lafton, son of William Lafton
 Jan. 31 Hugh Wright, son of William Wright
 Feb. 2 John Jobson, son of Thomas

- Feb. 2 Lydia Dodd, dau. of Richard
 Feb. 15 William Grave, son of George
 Mar. 1 William Aymes, son of George
 Mar. 8 Elizabeth Golding, dau. of Henry
 Mar. 15 William Freeman, son of Ralph
 Mar. 15 John White, son of Moyses

1601.

- Mar. 29 Katherine Shirley, dau. of John
 May 19 Thomas Garter, son of William
 May 27 Sara Ellis, dau. of Thomas Ellis
 June 6 Peter Martin, son of William Martin
 June 14 Edward Warde, son of Edward Warde
 June 21 Richard Elsewoorth, son of William Elsewoorth
 June 21 Robart Smith, son of Robart Smith
 July 12 William Borne, son of Richard
 July 19 Daniell Jenkinsonne, son of John Jenkinsonne
 July 26 Anna Marshall, dau. of James Marshall
 Aug. 2 John Erebye, son of Edward Erebye
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth Waters, dau. of Richard Waters
 Aug. 9 Sara Brooke, dau. of Robert Brooke
 Aug. 16 Mathew Sheffeld, son of Nathaniell Sheffeld
 Sep. 9 Robart Wood, son of Edward Wood
 Sep. 9 Marie Breese, dau. of Thomas Breese
 Sep. 20 John Stephenson, son of Thomas Stephenson
 Oct. 7 William Stanford, son of Anthony Stanford
 Oct. 10 Marye Smith, dau. of William Smith
 Oct. 14 Thomas Wilkinson, son of Nicholas Wilkinsonne
 Oct. 18 Marie Middleton, dau. of Richard Middleton
 Oct. 23 Thomas Synnocke, son of James Synnocke
 Nov. 1 Grace Marcum, dau. of Christopher Marcum
 Nov. 22 Alice Holland, dau. of William Holland
 Dec. 13 Elizabeth Orphane Michael: a foundling
 Dec. 27 Katherine Taylor, dau. of Edward Taylor
 Jan. 3 Awderie Cope, dau. of John Cope
 Jan. 31 Sara Bullayne, dau. of Valentine Bullayne
 Feb. 7 Christian Edwardes, dau. of Robart Edwards
 Feb. 28 Abigail Staples, dau. of James Staples
 Mar. 17 Jane Meakin, dau. of Thomas

1602.

- April 11 Anne Peniston, dau. of Michaell Penistonne
 May 2 Mary Saule, dau. of Edward Saule
 May 9 John Quicke, son of John Quicke
 May 30 Susanna Fletcher, dau. of William Fletcher
 June 6 Richard Caluerly, son of Richard
 June 27 Susan Bill, dau. of Richard Bill
 July 11 Richard Borne, son of Richard Borne
 July 11 William Golding, son of Henry Goldinge
 July 18 John Elsewoorth, son of William
 Aug. 8 Thomas Peirce, son of Thomas Peirce
 Sep. 1 John & Francis Ellis, two twins, sons of Thomas Ellis
 Sep. 19 Robart Smith, son of Robart Smith
 Oct. 3 Henry Brett, son of Thomas Brett
 Oct. 17 William Laughton, son of William
 Oct. 24 Thomas Hoult, son of Thomas
 Nov. 7 John Taylor, son of Armiger Taylor

- Nov. 14 Dorothee Jenkinson, dau. of John
 Nov. 21 Lettice White, dau. of Moyses
 Nov. 28 Margaret Wilson, dau. of Miles
 Nov. 28 Elizabeth Aske, dau. of Robart Aske
 Nov. 28 Jane Breise, dau. of Thomas Breise
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth Freman, dau. of William
 Dec. 5 John Partridge, son of John
 Dec. 5 Jeames Clarke, son of William
 Dec. 5 Thomas Carpenter, son of John
 Dec. 5 Joane Ward, dau. of Edward
 Dec. 19 Aymie Woodburne, dau. of William Woodburne
 Dec. 24 Beniamin Ehrington, son of John
 Jan. 6 William Middleton, son of Richard
 Jan. 9 William Smith, son of William
 Jan. 16 Jane Greene, dau. of Thomas
 Jan. 30 Jane Freeman, dau. of Raphe Freeman
 Feb. 2 Abraham Rogers, son of John
 Feb. 13 Blanch Marshall, dau. of James
 Feb. 20 Daniell Barrowe, son of George Barrowe
 Feb. 20 Henry Mosse, son of Francis [*scrivener, & Jane his wife*]
 Feb. 25 Robert Brookes, son of Robert: in the house; died next day
 Feb. 27 George Dowson, son of George
 Mar. 6 Helen Waters, dau. of Richard Waters
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth Bently, dau. of Symon Bently
 Mar. 10 John Rhodes, son of George Rhodes, stranger

1603.

- April 3 Thomas Withers, son of William
 April 3 Jane Wilkinson, dau. of Nicholas Wilkinson
 April 3 Elizabeth Ball, dau. of John Ball
 April 11 John Pattricke, son of William
 May 15 Judith Wood, son of Edward
 May 15 Anna Crakell, dau. of Miles Crakell
 May 29 Henry Noble, son of Richard
 June 8 Raphe Ereby, son of Thomas Erbie
 June 29 Magdalen Short, dau. of William
 July 7 Jeremy Dodd, son of Richard: christened in the house
 July 10 Elizabeth Pinke, dau. of Richard
 July 17 Daniel Aymes, son of George
 July 21 Anne Stephenson, dau. of Thomas Stephenson
 July 31 Elizabeth Robinson, dau. of Thomas Robinson: in the house
 Sep. 18 Anne Smith, dau. of Thomas
 Dec. 11 Abraham Golding, son of Henry
 Dec. 12 Lucy Edwards, dau. of Robert
 Jan. 8 Alice Jeruis, dau. of John Jerues
 Jan. 22 John Holland, son of William Holland
 Jan. 29 Thomas Elsworth, son of William Elsworth
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth Brooke, dau. of Rob't Brooke
 Feb. 19 David Breese & Patrick Breese, sons of Thomas Breese
 Mar. 18 W^m Carpenter, son of John Carpenter

1604.

- Mar. 25 Marie Caverlie, dau. of Ric. Caverlie
 Mar. 25 Marie Fletcher, dau. of W^m Fletcher
 April 1 Ric. Quicke, son of John Quicke
 April 1 Robert Tayler, son of Edward Tayler
 April 1 Jeane Shefeld, dau. of Nathaneell Shefelde

- April 20 Ann Pritchard, dau. of John Pritchard
 May 13 Alyce Wood, dau. of Edwarde Woode
 May 20 Jeane Bill, dau. of Ric. Bill.
 June 17 Katherin Earebie, dau. of Edwarde Earebie [*chr. in S^t Peter's Church,
S^t Michael's being then repairing*]
 June 24 Marie Waters, dau. of Ric. Waters
 July 1 Rob't Ellis, son of Thomas Ellis
 July 8 Dunston Marshall, son of James Marshall
 July 29 James Senocke, son of James Senocke [*in S^t Peter's Church, S^t
Michael's being then repairing*]
 Aug. 19 Ann Marshe, dau. of Thomas Marshe
 Sep. 9 Katherain Bowrne, dau. of Ric. Bowrne
 Sep. 16 Thomas Grene, son of Thomas Grene
 Sep. 23 Elyzabethe Barroughes, dau. of George
 Sep. 30 Jeane Reede, dau. of Jeffrie Reede
 Sep. 30 Martha Warde, dau. of Edwarde Warde
 Oct. 14 Walter Powell, son of Thomas Powell
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth Amis, dau. of George Amis
 Oct. 21 Lawrence Cawdwell, son of W^m Cawdwell
 Oct. 24 Bridget Clarke, dau. of W^m Clarke
 Oct. 28 James Wilke'son, son of Nycholas Wilke'son
 Oct. 28 Marie Hill, dau. of Nycholas Hill
 Nov. 11 Marye Hyfelde, dau. of John Hyfelde
 Nov. 11 Isabell Croslic, dau. of Thomas Croslee
 Nov. 17 Thomas Howghtin, son of Robert
 Dec. 21 Goddarde Saule, son of Edward
 Dec. 23 Constance Meking, son of Thomas Meking
 Jan. 13 William Elsworth, son of W^m Elsworth
 Jan. 13 Christian Sweeting, dau. of Henry Sweeting
 Jan. 13 Nowell Funge, son of George Funge
 Jan. 13 Susanna Baker, dau. of Will'm Baker
 Jan. 27 William Clarke, son of William Clarke [*haberdasher*]
 Feb. 3 Joane Aske, dau. of Robert Aske [*vpholster*]
 Feb. 10 John Jarvis, son of John Jarvis
 Feb. 10 John Ball, son of John Ball [*vpholster*]
 Mar. 6 Marie Robenson, son of Thomas Robenson [*brasier*]
 Mar. 23 Judith Axson, dau. of James Axson

1605.

- April 25 Sarah Powell, dau. of John Powell
 May 19 Calibb Best, son of Calibb Best [*gilder*]
 June 9 Richard Townrowe, son of William Townerowe [*grocer*]
 June 9 John Woodburne, son of William Woodburne [*clothworker*]
 June 9 Elizabeth Crakell, dau. of Miles Crakell
 June 12 Helen Gamull, dau. of Thomas Gamull [*vpholster*]
 June 19 Sarah Rogers, dau. of John Rogers [*clothworker*]
 July 17 Marie Ellis, dau. of Thomas Ellis, vpholster
 July 28 William Smith, son of Rob't Smith, brasier
 Aug. 11 Martha Waters, dau. of Ric. Waters [*vpholster*]
 Sep. 15 Richard Cauerley, son of Richard Cauerley, vpholster
 Sep. 17 Lambert Wilson, son of Lambert Wilson: christened at the Dutch
Church [*the mother a Dutch woman*]
 Sep. 22 Robert Middleton, son of Richard Middleton, a taylor in Birchen lane
 Oct. 6 Susan Bourne, dau. of Richard Bourne, grocer
 Oct. 22 Joane Hill, dau. of Nicholas Hill, linendraper
 Nov. 3 Mary Dowson, dau. of Georg Dowson [*hosier in Birchen lane*]
 Nov. 24 John Stow, son of Emmanuell Stowe

- Dec. 1 John Lathbury, son of Isack Lathburye [*brasier*]
 Dec. 8 Luce Funge, dau. of Georg Funge
 Dec. 15 Sara Freeman, dau. of Will'm Freeman [*merchant*]
 Dec. 22 Richard Bill, son of Ric. Bill
 Dec. 29 Georg Nedham, son of Ambrose Nedham, oilman
 Jan. 10 Francis Elsworth, son of Will'm Elsworth [*drawer*]
 Jan. 19 Thomas Lodwin, son of John Lodwin
 Jan. 22 Faith Vale, dau. of Albone Vale [*taylor*]
 Jan. 26 Edward Wood, son of Edward Woode
 Feb. 16 Anne Breese, dau. of Thomas Breese [*vpholster*]
 Feb. 23 Jane Mosse, dau. of Francis Mosse [*♂ Jane his wife*]
 Mar. 2 Daniell Barrowes, son of Georg Barrowes [*in Birchen lane*]

1606.

- Mar. 30 Anne Withers, dau. of John Withers
 Mar. 30 Jane Jarvis, dau. of John Jarvis
 April 1 William Partridg, son of John Partridg [*scrivener*]
 April 10 Alice Houghton, dau. of Rob't Houghton
 April 23 Marye Sinnocke, dau. of James Sinnock
 April 27 Rob't Brooke, son of Rob't Brooke [*vpholster*]
 April 27 Helene Mekin, dau. of Thomas Mekin
 May 11 Godfrey Hayes, son of Robert Hayes [*stocking-seller*]
 May 11 Edmund Barker, son of John Barker
 June 1 Rachell Greene, dau. of Thomas Greene, in Burchen lane
 June 24 Robert Ethrington, son of John Ehrington [*boxmaker*]
 July 10 Mathias Pelliter, son of Mathew Pelliter
 July 17 Judith Lawton, dau. of William Lawton [*haberdasher*]
 July 17 Thomas Holinshead, son of Will'm Holinshead [*mercht*]
 July 17 William Fletcher, son of William Fletcher
 Aug. 6 Thomas Steuenson, son of Thomas Steuenson
 Aug. 10 Leonard Gamull, son of Thomas Gamull [*vpholster*]
 Aug. 31 Richard Holland, son of Will'm Holland
 Sep. 14 Margerie Brette, dau. of Thomas Brette [*linendraper*]
 Oct. 5 Marie Marshall, dau. of James Marshall [*vpholster*]
 Oct. 12 Lettice Waters, dau. of Ric. Waters [*vpholster*]
 Oct. 12 George Funge, son of George Funge
 Oct. 19 Anne Ball, dau. of John Ball [*vpholster*]
 Oct. 19 Henrie Powell, son of John Powell
 Nov. 9 Margarete Townrowe, dau. of William Townrowe [*grocer*]
 Nov. 9 Susan Hodgskin, dau. of Thomas Hodgskin
 Nov. 23 Thomas Saunderson, son of John Saunderson [*barber*]
 Nov. 30 William Baker, son of William Baker [*taylor*]
 Dec. 14 George Hill, son of Nicholas Hill [*linendraper*]
 Dec. 14 Susan Clarke, dau. of William Clarke [*haberdasher*]
 Dec. 17 Lettice Grainge, dau. of Nicholas Grainge
 Jan. 4 Anne Bill, dau. of Richard Bill [*grocer*]
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth Nedham, dau. of Ambrose Nedham
 Jan. 6 Richard Graves, son of George Graves
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth Sweeting, dau. of Henrie Sweeting
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth Woodward, dau. of John Woodward
 Jan. 22 Nathaniell Barrowes, son of George Barrowes
 Jan. 25 Elizabeth Burham, dau. of Thomas Burham
 Feb. 1 Magdalene Aymes, dau. of George Aymes
 Feb. 1 Anne Ward, dau. of Edward Ward
 Feb. 2 Margaret, *filia reputata* Rainoldi Margeronne, the mother Katherine Kellye
 Feb. 8 Anne Morley, dau. of John Morley

- Feb. 8 Isabell Saule, dau. of Edward Saule
 Feb. 15 Anne Bourne, dau. of Ric. Bourne [*grocer, merchant*]
 Feb. 15 Marie Price, dau. of Griffin Price [*drawer*]
 Feb. 22 Elizabeth Woodburne, dau. of William Woodburne [*clothworker*]
 Mar. 1 Katherine Caluerly, dau. of Richard Caluerley [*vpholster*]

1607.

- April 12 John Smith, son of Robert Smith [*brasier*]
 April 19 Marie Watson, dau. of Thomas Watson [*taylor*]
 May 3 Samuell Sheffeld, son of Nathaniell Sheffeld [*taylor*]
 May 10 Theodore Hifeild, son of John Hifeilde [*taylor*]
 May 20 Andrewe Pritchct, son of John Pritchct [*plaisterer*]
 May 31 Jane Carpenter, dau. of John Carpenter [*by the Exchange gate*]
 June 7 Elizabeth Breese, dau. of Thomas Breese [*vpholster*]
 June 7 Marie Wilcoxe, dau. of John Wilcoxe [*taylor in Birchen lane*]
 June 21 Marie Grafford, dau. of John Grafford [*a Frenchman*]
 July 19 Marie Taylor, dau. of Edward Taylor [*in Birchen lane*]
 July 19 Leonard Wilson, son of Lambert Wilson [*chr. at the Dutch Church, the mother being a Dutch woman*]
 Aug. 3 Marie Chauntrell, dau. of John Chauntrell, minister
 Aug. 5 Robert Walker, son of Thomas Walker [*taylor in Birchen lane*]
 Aug. 10 Isabel Withers, dau. of John Withers [*junr, in Birchen lane, in the house, being born 6 weeks before the time*]
 Aug. 16 Thomas Markam, son of Gregorie Markam [*crewell-seller*]
 Sep. 27 Martha Collingham, dau. of William Collingham, upholsterer
 Oct. 18 Anne Sambroke, dau. of Will'm Sambroke
 Oct. 25 Joseph Jobson, son of Miles Jobson
 Nov. 8 Anne Powell, dau. of John Powell
 Nov. 15 Sarah Helme, dau. of John Helme
 Nov. 29 Beniamin Holt, son of Thomas Holt
 Dec. 13 James Senock, son of James Senocke, clothworker
 Dec. 20 John Lawton, son of Will'm Lawton [*haberdasher*]
 Jan. 17 Margaret Hill, dau. of Nicholas Hill [*linendraper*]
 Jan. 17 Sarah Taylor, dau. of Armigell Taylor
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth Gamull, dau. of Thomas Gamull [*vpholster*]
 Jan. 31 Rebecca Morley, dau. of John Morley [*merch^t*]
 Feb. 7 Rebecca Waters, dau. of Rich^d Waters
 Feb. 13 Marie Michael, a foundling [*a woman-child laid in Mr. Van Aere's (a Dutch merchant) entry upon a Sunday night in Lecture time*]
 Feb. 21 George & Marie Steuenson, twins, son & dau. of Thomas Steuenson
 Feb. 21 Sarah Bill, dau. of Richard Bill

1608.

- Mar. 25 Marie Freeman, dau. of Will'm Freeman, merch^t
 Mar. 27 Anne Robertes, dau. of Will'm Robertes
 April 17 Steuen Price, son of Griffin Price
 April 17 James Barker, son of John Barker
 April 17 Elizabeth Mosse, dau. of Frauncis Mosse
 April 17 Alice Smith, dau. of Robert Smith
 April 24 John Lambe, son of Henric Lambe
 May 16 John Hollinshead, son of Will'm Hollinshead [*merch^t*]
 May 29 John Watson, son of Thomas Watson
 June 10 Alice Ludbie, dau. of Will'm Ludbie
 June 12 Randulph Brette, son of Will'm Brette [*linendraper*]
 June 12 William Jarvis, son of John Jarvis

- July 24 Anne Locksmith, dau. of Will'm Locksmith
 July 31 John Pelliter, son of Mathewe Pelliter
 Aug. 7 Cicelie Best, dau. of Calc'b Best
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth Markam, dau. of Gregorie Markam
 Aug. 21 Laurence Withers, son of John Withers
 Aug. 21 Margaret Nedham, dau. of Ambrose Nedham
 Sep. 4 Bartholomew Dowson, son of George Dowson
 Sep. 20 John Freeman, son of Raph Freeman, merch^t
 Oct. 2 Jone Addeson, dau. of Thomas Addeson [*shoemaker*]
 Oct. 12 John Poultney, son of James Poultney [*oilman*]
 Oct. 23 Anne Brooke, dau. of Robert Brooke [*vpholster*]
 Oct. 29 Elizabeth Baker, dau. of Will'm Baker
 Nov. 13 Martha Woodburne, dau. of Will'm Woodburne [*clothworker*]
 [*blank*] Dorothe Cooper, dau. of Will'm Cooper [*in Harpe alley*]
 Dec. 8 Nedtraic Clarke, son of Will'm Clarke [*haberdasher*]
 Jan. 15 Will'm Townerowe, son of William Townerowe [*grocer*]
 Jan. 22 Peter Saunderson, son of John Saunderson [*barber*]
 Feb. 9 William Drurie, son of Jeremie Drurie [*haberdasher*]
 Feb. 12 Abigail Rogers, dau. of John Rogers
 Feb. 12 Susanna Gamull, dau. of Thomas Gamull
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth Hill, dau. of Nicholas Hill, lineudraper
 Mar. 12 Jone Sweeting, dau. of Henrie Sweeting
 Mar. 16 Prudence Benson, dau. of Peter Benson
 Mar. 22 Michaell Cornehill, a foundling

1609.

- Mar. 26 Goddard Saule, son of Edward Saule
 April 9 Thomas Holland, son of Will'm Holland
 April 9 Dorothe Marshall, dau. of James Marshall
 April 23 Richard Helme, son of John Helme
 April 27 Robert Wilcoxe, son of John Wilcoxe
 May 28 John Aimesse, son of George Aimesse [*Aymes*]
 June 29 Peter Barrowes, son of George Barrowes
 June 29 Humfrey Smith, son of Robert Smith [*brasier*]
 July 4 Henrie Taylor, son of Armigell Taylor
 July 16 Anne Warde, dau. of Edward Warde
 July 16 Marie Lathburie, dau. of Isaak Lathburie
 Aug. 10 George Breese, son of Thomas Breese [*vpholster*]
 Aug. 27 Edward Jobson, son of Miles Jobson
 Sep. 24 John Markam, son of Gregorie Markam
 Sep. 24 Thomas Steunson, son of Thomas Steunson
 Sep. 25 Thomas Chauntrell, son of John Chauntrell
 Oct. 13 Will'm Woodburne, son of William Woodburne, clothworker
 Oct. 15 Edward Watson, son of Thomas Watson, taylor
 Oct. 15 Edward Baker, son of William Baker
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth Carpenter, dau. of John Carpenter
 Nov. 19 Dorothee Bruin, dau. of Thomas Bruin, *defunet*
 Nov. 22 Frauncis Tomlius, son of John Tomlius *alias* Tomlinson
 Dec. 17 Joice Holinshead, dau. of Will'm Holinshead [*merch^t*]
 Dec. 27 Marie Stowe, dau. of Emmanuell Stowe
 Jan. 21 Brigid Read, dau. of Thomas Reade, grocer
 Jan. 28 John Jarvis, son of John Jarvis
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth Dowson, dau. of George Dowson
 Feb. 12 John Hifeild, son of John Hifeild
 Feb. 18 Marie Freeman, dau. of Raph Freeman, merchant
 Feb. 25 Michaell Pultney, son of James Pultney

1610.

- Mar. 25 Marie Withers, dau. of John Withers
 Mar. 25 Jane Hammon, dau. of Stephen Hammon
 April 2 Frauncis Mosse, son of Frauncis Mosse [*scrivener*]
 April 4 Katherine Brette, dau. of Thomas Brette
 April 5 Helene Woodburne, dau. of Thomas Woodburne, *defunct*
 May 20 Katherine Mekin, dau. of Thomas Mekin
 May 28 Elizabeth Whitmoore, dau. of Humfrie Whitmoore
 June 3 Bezaceell Ethrington, son of John Ethrington
 June 3 Thomas Gatcombe, son of William Gatcombe
 June 10 John Fawson, son of William Fawson
 June 10 Marie Powell, dau. of John Powell
 July 11 Susanna Bishop, dau. of Edward Bishop
 July 15 Anne Brookes, dau. of Robert Brookes
 July 22 Martha Ames, dau. of George Ames
 Aug. 12 John Bourne, son of Thomas Bourne
 Aug. 19 Elizabeth Edwardes, dau. of Simon Edwardes [*defunct*]
 Aug. 26 Marie Townrowe, dau. of William Townrow, grocer
 Sep. 9 Thomas Harris, son of Thomas Harris, stocking-seller
 Sep. 30 John Askue, son of Will'm Askue
 Oct. 21 Guy Holland, son of William Holland
 Oct. 28 Margaret Hill, dau. of Thomas Hill, script'
 Dec. 16 John Tomlins, son of John Tomlins *alias* Tomlinson [*vpholster*]
 Dec. 16 Anne Addeson, dau. of Thomas Addeson
 Dec. 30 John Bill, son of Richard Bill, grocer
 Jan. 12 Joane Locksmith, dau. of William Locksmith
 Jan. 27 Paule Clarke, son of William Clarke, stocking-seller
 Feb. 10 Jane Steuenson, dau. of Thomas Steuenson
 Feb. 17 William Walker, son of Thomas Walker, in Burchen lane
 Feb. 17 Thomas Cooper, son of William Cooper [*baker*]
 Feb. 24 Marie Robertes, dau. of William Robertes
 Mar. 3 John Helme, son of John Helme [*hosier*]
 Mar. 6 Frances Hasler, dau. of John Hasler

1611.

- April 7 Marie Watson, dau. of Thomas Watson, taylor in Burchen lane
 May 26 William, son of William Baker
 May 30 Mary Benson, dau. of Peter Benson
 May 30 Thomas Hedge, son of Abraham Hedge
 June 16 Edward Flud, son of Humphrey Flud
 June 16 Barnabe Done, son of Barnabe Done
 June 30 John Mekin, son of Thomas Mekin
 July 7 Edmund Barrowes, son of George Barrowes
 July 14 Elizabeth Wilcoxe, dau. of John Wilcoxe, in Birchen lane
 July 28 Martha Ward, dau. of Edward Ward
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth Jarvis, dau. of John Jarvis
 Aug. 11 John Hudson, son of William Hudson, vpholster
 Sep. 1 John Okes, son of Edward Okes
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth Chauntrell, dau. of John Chauntrell
 Sep. 8 Sarah Withers, dau. of John Withers
 Oct. 27 Marie Hammonde, dau. of Steuen Hammonde
 Dec. 22 Robert Holland, son of William Holland
 Dec. 26 Anne Mosse, dau. of Frauncis Mosse [*script'*]
 Dec. 27 Thomas Morley, son of John Morley
 Jan. 9 Marie Tomlins *alias* Tomlinson, dau. of John Tomlin *alias* Tomlinson
 Jan. 19 Thomas Smith, son of Robert Smith [*brasier*]

- Jan. 31 Thomas Robinson, son of Thomas Robinson [*brasier*]
 Feb. 9 Helene Walker, dau. of Richard Walker [*grocer*]
 Feb. 12 Thomas Pultney, son of James Pultney
 Feb. 16 Anne Harper, dau. of John Harper
 Feb. 16 William Taylor, son of Armigell Taylor
 Mar. 15 Jone Senocke, dau. of James Senocke, clothworker
 Mar. 22 Thomas Woodburne, son of William Woodburne, clothworker

1612.

- April 2 Robert Turke, son of Robert Turke, in Finch lane
 May 10 Elizabeth Rathbone, dau. of Thomas Rathbone
 May 17 John Titford, son of John Titford
 May 31 John Benson, son of Peter Benson
 June 12 Elizabeth Fenteman, dau. of John Fenteman
 June 16 William Hill, son of Thomas Hill, script'
 June 28 John Bourne, son of Ruben Bourne
 July 5 Nathaniell Hifeild, son of John Hifeild
 Aug. 2 Francis Bill, son of Richard Bill, grocer
 Aug. 6 Marie Walforde, dau. of Thomas Walford
 Aug. 23 Francis Okes, son of Edward Okes
 Aug. 30 John Harris, son of Thomas Harris
 Aug. 30 Thomas Watson, son of Thomas Watson
 Aug. 30 John Powell, son of John Powell
 Sep. 13 John Whitmoore, son of Humphrey Whitmoore
 Nov. 15 John Euans, son of William Euans
 Nov. 18 Helene Lathburie, dau. of Isack Lathburie
 Nov. 28 Thomas Parkes, son of Richard Parkes
 Dec. 13 Sara Lawton, dau. of William Lawton
 Dec. 13 Helene Sambroke, dau. of John Sambroke
 Jan. 24 Agnes West, dau. of Will'm West
 Jan. 26 Besney Barnes, son of Rob^t Barnes
 Feb. 7 John Yardley, son of Raph Yardley [*apothecary*]
 Feb. 14 Edward Helme, son of John Helme
 Feb. 21 Michaell Pultney, son of James Pultney
 Feb. 21 Thomas Hedge, son of Abraham Hedge
 Mar. 6 Daniell Cooper, son of Edward Coop, merchant

1613.

- April 4 Raphaell Freeman, son of Raph Freeman, merchant
 April 21 Robert Bourne, son of Richard Bourne [*merch^t*]
 May 23 Clement Eglestone, son of Giles Eglestone
 June 13 Elizabeth Barker, dau. of John Barker
 June 20 Grace Talver, dau. of Michaell Talver
 June 20 Martin Titford, son of John Titford
 July 8 Charles Bourne, son of Ruben Bourne [*by Pope's head alley*]
 July 25 Nicholas Boast, son of John Boast [*vintner at the Fleecce tavern*]
 Aug. 1 Rebecca Doue, dau. of Barnabe Doue
 Aug. 29 Godfrey & Thomas Walker, twins, sons of Thomas Walker, in Birehen lane
 Sep. 1 Joane Hammon, dau. of Steuen Hammon
 Sep. 12 Mary Godbehere, dau. of Daniell Godbehere
 Oct. 24 Mary Pope, dau. of Richard Pope
 Nov. 7 George Wilcoxe, son of John Wilcoxe
 Nov. 14 Marie Hudson, dau. of William Hudson
 Nov. 25 John Haies, son of Raph Haies
 Nov. 28 Salomon Were, son of Thomas Were
 Dec. 27 Adam Hill, son of Thomas Hill, script'

- Dec. 30 Richard Sutton, son of Henrie Sutton
 Jan. 6 Martha Withers, dau. of John Withers
 Jan. 23 John Locksmith, son of William Locksmith
 Jan. 28 Joseph Baker, son of William Baker
 Jan. 30 Robert Wilkinson, son of Thomas Wilkinson
 Feb. 1 Marie Emmett, dau. of Thomas Emmet, dec^d
 Feb. 13 Elizabeth Stowe, dau. of Emmanuell Stowe
 Feb. 20 Thomas Powell, son of John Powell
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth Chauntrell, dau. of John Chauntrell

1614.

- April 10 Francis Newman, son of Mathias Newman.
 June 5 George Ventresse, son of Robert Ventresse
 June 5 Edward Ward, son of Edward Ward
 June 10 Michael Orphan, a man-child, found in the church porch
 June 18 John Sheffield, son of Thomas Sheffilde
 June 22 Jane Reade, dau. of Emmanuell Reade
 June 26 Vrsula Curtis, dau. of Francis Curtis
 June 29 Jone Turke, dau. of Robert Turke
 July 1 Margaret Bourne, dau. of Richard Bourne, merch^t
 July 10 Timothie Hifeild, son of John Hifeild
 July 13 Marie Bourne, dau. of Ruben Bourne
 July 23 Elianor Rathbone, dau. of Thomas Rathbone
 Aug. 25 Francis Boast, son of John Boast [*vintner*]
 Sep. 11 Henrie Mosse, son of Francis Mosse [*& June his wife*]
 Sep. 14 Elizabeth Bill, dau. of Richard Bill
 Sep. 14 Elizabeth Riuers, dau. of William Riuers
 Oct. 2 Christopher Hammon, son of Stephen Hammon
 Nov. 13 Jane Smith, dau. of Thomas Smith, in Finch lane
 Dec. 18 Jeffry Richardes, son of George Richardes
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth Macrowe, dau. of John Macrowe
 Jan. 15 Jane Hart, dau. of Paule Hart
 Jan. 27 Ephraim Jaruis, son of John Jarvis
 Mar. 12 Susanna Sandbrook, dau. of John Sandbrooke

1615.

- Mar. 26 Elizabeth Godbehere, dau. of Daniell Godbehere
 April 9 Elyzabeth Harris, dau. of Tho. & Margaret Harris
 April 9 Elyzabeth Colleson, dau. of John Colleson
 April 10 Nathaniell Ethrington, son of John Ethrington
 April 16 John Townerawe, son of W^m Towneraw
 April 16 Tho. Wilkinson, son of Tho. Wilkinson
 April 23 Elyzabeth Colyer, dau. of John Colyer
 May 1 Symon Broockes, son of Rob^t Brockes
 May 14 Susan Stocke, dau. of Tho. Stocke
 May 17 Martin Smyth, son of Rowland Smythe
 July 16 Elyzabeth Bowrne, dau. of Rubin Bowrne
 July 27 Henry Reade, son of Emanuell Reade
 July 30 Constante Kylner, dau. of John Kylner
 Aug. 13 Peter Hill, son of Tho. Hill
 Aug. 20 Ellin Bolten, dau. of W^m Bolten
 Sep. 6 Katherain Pope, dau. of Richard Pope
 Oct. 8 Francis Turke, son of Rob^t Turke
 Oct. 8 Marie & Rebecka Eglestone, daus. of Giles Eglestone
 Oct. 22 Ralphe West, son of W^m West
 Oct. 29 Rob^t Browne, son of Barker Browne
 Nov. 8 Edward Watson, son of Tho. & Marie Watson

- June 29 Rubin Bowrne, son of Rubin & Suzan Bowrne
 June 29 Marie Walker, dau. of Nathaniell & M^rgerie Walker
 July 27 Joseph Charles, son of George & Joane Charles
 Aug. 10 W^m Butler, son of W^m & Elyzabeth Butler
 Aug. 24 ex'por Refould, son of Tho. & Ann Refould
 Sep. 14 Ven'is Alexander, dau. of W^m & Em'e Alexand^r
 Sep. 12 Ann Hudson, dau. of Felex & Rose Hudson
 Oct. 25 Joane Ward, dau. of Edwarde & Awdrey Warde
 Nov. 9 John & Sarah Shambrocke, son & dau. of John & Marie Shambrocke
 Nov. 11 Ann Colyer, dau. of John & Elyzabeth Colyer
 Nov. 30 Marie Cravon, dau. of Roger & Marie Cravon
 Dec. 7 George & M^rgaret Ashwell, son & dau. of Frauncis & Elyzabeth Ashwell
 Dec. 14 Jeane Ferrar, dau. of W^m & Jeane Ferrar
 Dec. 25 Edwarde Lambe, son of Bartlemew & Elyzabeth Lambe
 Jan. 7 Edward Morris, son of Ric. & Ailce Morris
 Jan. 13 Deborah Hedg, dau. of Abraham & Deborah Hedge
 Jan. 18 Stephenen Boulton, son of William & Mary Boulton
 Jan. 21 Nycholas Lüll, son of George & Elyzabeth Lull
 Feb. 8 Ric. Beamon, son of Ric. & Elyzabeth Beamon'
 Feb. 8 Tho. Hamon', son of Stephenen & Marie Hamon'
 Feb. 22 George Norton, son of Ric. & Hellin Norton
 Mar. 1 Ralphe Hairs, son of Ralph & Rebecka

1618.

- Mar. 29 Tho. Doue, son of Barnabie & Suzan Doue
 May 6 Ann Ockes, dau. of Edwarde & Marie Ockes
 May 6 Ric. Mydleton, son of Ric. & Joane Mydleton
 May 10 An Sheffield, dau. of Tho. & Ann Sheffilde
 May 14 Benjamin Kaine, son of Rob^t & Ann Kaine
 May 18 John Richards, son of George & Suzan Richards
 May 26 Ric. Stocke, son of Tho. & Margaret Stocke
 June 14 W^m Bullows, son of W^m & Ellin' Bullows
 July 5 John Turner, son of Rob^t & Suzan Turner
 July 9 Nycholas Gone, son of Nycholas & Elizabeth Gone
 July 10 Gersande [*Gerfourde*] Sadler, dau. of Tho. & Frances Sadler
 July 11 Anthony Butler, son of W^m & Elezabeth Butler
 July 12 John Godbeheare, son of Daniell & Elyzabeth Godbeheare
 July 14 Tho. Walker, son of W^m & Ann Walker
 Aug. 5 Ann Sheifeild, dau. of Nathaniell & Dorithie Sheifeild
 Aug. 31 Erasmus & Ann Eaglestone, son & dau. of Gyles & Joice Eaglestone
 Sep. 8 Ann Saulsbury, dau. of John & Elezabeth Saulsbury
 Sep. 13 Anna Barker, dau. of John & Anna Barker
 Sep. 14 W^m Aswell, son of Francis & Elizabeth Ashwell
 Sep. 19 Elliner Ashwell, dau. of Francis & Elizabeth Ashwell
 Sep. 20 Suzanna Blauncherd, dau. of Francis & Joane Blauncherd
 Oct. 25 George Macro, son of John & Joane Macro
 Nov. 1 Judeth, a foundling in y^e Exchange, Cornehill
 Dec. 13 Tho. Smyth, son of Rowland & Jeane Smyth
 Dec. 20 Susanna Colleson, dau. of John & Elizabeth Coleson
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth Wilkinson, dau. of Tho. & Marie Wilkinson
 Jan. 10 W^m Beamond, son of Ric. & Elizabeth Beamo'd
 Jan. 10 Lawrence Walker, son of Nathaniell & M^rgorie Walker
 Jan. 10 Ann Morris, dau. of Ric. & Ailce Moris
 Feb. 3 Sarah Palmer, dau. of W^m & Elizabeth Palmer
 Feb. 7 Mary Tattersall, dau. of W^m & Mary Tattersall
 Feb. 14 John Houldgate, son of Brian & Jeane Houldgate
 Feb. 28 Rachell Baker, dau. of W^m & Frances Baker

- Mar. 7 Tho. Crapp, son of George & Katheraine Crapp
 Mar. 7 Hanna Collins, dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Collins
 Mar. 14 John Colyer, son of John & Dorcas Colyer
 Mar. 21 Ric., son of John & Ellin' Kinge

1619.

- April 11 Constant Kilner, dau. of John & Constante
 April 25 Judeth Jarvis, dau. of John & Sarah Jarvis
 May 8 John Norton, son of Ric. & Ellin' Norton
 May 18 Margaret Grefines, dau. of Jacob & Elizabeth Griffins
 June 13 Tho. West, son of W^m & Luce West
 July 13 Arther Alporte, son of Ric. & Ailee Alporte
 July 20 Samuëll Fegin, son of Tho. & M^rgerie Fegin
 Aug. 15 John Harris, son of Tho. & M^rgarte Harris
 Aug. 15 Tho. Sheffield, son of Nathaniell & Dorythie
 Aug. 22 Elizabeth Ravinscrafte, dau. of Samuëll & Elizabeth
 Aug. 22 Katherain Hudson, dau. of Felix & Rose Hudson
 Aug. 29 John Cravon, son of Ric. & Mary Cravon
 Sep. 19 Tho. Sheffield, son of Tho. & Ann Shefield
 Sep. 26 Francis Mydleton, son of Francis & Joane Mydleton
 Sep. 29 Ailce Ashwell, dau. of Francis & Elizabeth Ashewell
 Oct. 10 Ann Walker, dau. of Tho. & Sible Walker
 Oct. 10 W^m Turner, son of Rob^t & Suzan Turner
 Oct. 17 Sarah Charles, dau. of George & Joane Charles
 Nov. 8 Stephene Hamon', son of Stephene & Elizabeth Hamond
 Nov. 8 Tho. Loadman, son of Tho. & Marie Loadman
 Nov. 8 Ann Smythe, dau. of Tho. & Ann Smythe
 Nov. 18 W^m Alexander, son of W^m & Em'e Alexand^r
 Nov. 28 Judeth Saulsburie, dau. of John & Elizabeth Saulsburie
 Nov. 28 Elizabeth Refould, dau. of Tho. & Ann Refoulde
 Nov. 28 Elizabeth Shorter, dau. of Tho. & Martha Short^r
 Dec. 21 Elizabeth Pensax, dau. of Frauncis & Elizabeth
 Dec. 25 Ann Smythe, dau. of Rowland & Jeane Smyth
 Jan. 9 Judeth Maisters, dau. of Nathaniell & Elizabeth
 Jan. 23 Rob^t Bullows, son of W^m & Ellinn' Bullows
 Jan. 23 Susanna Smyth, dau. of Tho. & Marie Smythe
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth Butler, dau. of W^m & Elizabeth Butler
 Feb. 13 Ric. Middleton, son of Ric. & Joane Mydleton
 Feb. 20 Judeth Oackes, dau. of Edward & Marie Oackes
 Mar. 5 Katheraine Shambroocke, dau. of John & Mary Shambrock
 Mar. 8 Elizabeth Hedge, dau. of Abraham & Deborah Hedge

1620.

- April 3 W^m Boulton, son of W^m & Mary Boulton
 April 12 Katheraine Cornehill, a foundling
 April 15 Rob^t Norton, son of Ric. & Ellin' Norton
 April 26 John Whitfeld, son of Caleb & Martha Whitfeld
 May 1 John Graunt, son of Henry & Mary his wife
 May 10 Joane Cornehill, laid at M^r Delves door
 May 14 Rob^t Wilkinson, son of Tho. & Mary Wilkinson
 May 21 Rob^t Colyer, son of John & Dorcas Colyer
 June 4 Elizabeth Cheshire, dau. of Tho. & Elizabeth Cheshire
 June 6 Rebecka Palmer, dau. of W^m & Elizabeth Palmer
 June 15 John Kaine, son of Robert & Ann Kaine
 July 23 Suzanna Richards, dau. of George & Suzanna Richards
 Aug. 6 Sarah Hyfeilde, dau. of John & Mary Hyfeilde

- April 7 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Margery Satchfeild
 April 18 Robart, son of Henry & Jone Brograve
 May 9 Joseph, son of Robart & An Keayne
 May 19 William, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Cheshire
 May 22 Charles, son of William & Luce Weste
 May 29 John, son of Thomas & Mary Smithe
 June 2 Rebecca, dau. of Henry & Mary Grant
 June 16 Mary, dau. of John & Constant Kilner
 June 24 Sussanna, dau. of Ruben & Susanna Bourne
 Aug. 28 Phillipp, son of Phillipp & Joane Dodd
 Sep. 1 Ann, dau. of Francis & Elizabeth Ashwell
 Sep. 15 William, son of Thomas Figgen & Margery his wife
 Sep. 22 Francis, son of Nathanell Walker & Margery his wife
 Sep. 29 Mary & Martha Richardes, twins, dau^s of George Richardes & Susan his wife
 Oct. 13 Mary, dau. of John Collison & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 15 Dorcas, dau. of John Collyer & Dorcas his wife
 Oct. 20 John, son of Thomas Sargent & Bridgett his wife
 Nov. 3 Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Shorter & Martha his wife
 Nov. 10 Robart, son of Robarte Lennis & Mary his wife
 Nov. 24 Beniamen, son of William Weld & Margrett his wife
 Dec. 8 Jeames, son of William Cooper & Martha his wife
 Dec. 15 Ellin, dau. of Richard Norton & Ellin his wife
 Dec. 29 Thomas, son of William & An Hodgsonn
 Jan. 5 Andrew, son of Samvell Ravenscrofte & Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 6 Ann, dau. of M^r Thomas Soam & Joane his wife
 Jan. 12 Wenifrid, dau. of William Walker & Agnes his wife
 Jan. 19 John, son of Richard Mydleton & Joane his wife
 Jan. 19 Robarte, son of Henry Collines & Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 19 Elizabeth & An, twins, dau^s of John Sambrooke & Mary his wife: chr. in the house
 Jan. 26 Katheryne, dau. of John Kinge & Elenor his wife
 Feb. 2 William, son of William Rowell & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 2 John, son of Hugh Welles & Sara his wife
 Feb. 9 Hanna, dau. of William Halliley & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 23 Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Mydleton & Joane his wife
 Mar. 12 William, son of Raphe Collines & Mary his wife
 Mar. 12 John, son of John Willoughby & Ann his wife
 Mar. 24 Elizabeth, dau. of Nathanell Masters & Elizabeth his wife

1623.

- Mar. 25 Elizabeth, dau. of William Palmer & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 30 Mary, dau. of Thomas Chuning & Jane his wife
 Mar. 30 Mabell, dau. of Edward Bille & Ann his wife
 April 6 Henry, son of Thomas Wilkinson & Mary his wife
 April 6 Dorytie, dau. of Nathaniell Sheffelde & Dorytie his wife
 April 20 Mary, dau. of Robart Torner & Susan his wife
 April 23 Sara, dau. of Francis Pensax & Elizabeth his wife
 May 11 Jeames, son of Richard Beamonde & Elizabeth his wife
 May 15 Nickolas, son of Nickolas Reue & Prisca his wife
 May 18 Andrew, son of Thomas Smith, in Birchen lane, & Vrsly his wife
 May 22 Thomas, son of Thomas Satchfeilde & Margery his wife
 June 8 Mary, dau. of Henry Kett & Joyce his wife
 June 29 Thomas, son of Thomas Loadman & Mary his wife
 July 11 John, son of Robart Elliott & Elizabeth his wife
 July 13 Jeames Gooddale, son of Jeames Gooddale & Ellin his wife
 July 25 Rebecca, dau. of Abraham Hedge & Debora his wife

- Aug. 3 Richard, son of Nicholas Browne & Annis his wife
 Aug. 15 Mary, dau. of William Evance & Mathew his wife: in the house
 Aug. 31 Richard Bourne, son of Rubin & Susanna his wife
 Aug. 31 Sara, dau. of Brian Hougate & Jane his wife
 Sep. 7 Elisabeth, dau. of Caleb Whitfeilde & Martha his wife
 Sep. 28 Marcy, dau. of Henry Coale & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 5 Richard, son of Robart Linnes & Mary his wife
 Dec. 9 Elizabeth, dau. of Robarte Richardson & Alce his wife
 Jan. 11 Dorythi, dau. of Richard Norten & Ellin his wife
 Jan. 18 Joseph, son of Gregory Markham & Roase his wife
 Jan. 25 Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Ashwell & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 7 John, son of William Halliley & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Cheune & Jane his wife
 Mar. 14 John, son of George Charles & Jane his wife

1624.

- April 4 Elyzabeth, dau. of Felix Hudson & Roase his wife
 May 2 John, son of John Mecro & Joane his wife
 May 18 Rebeca, dau. of Thomas Satchfeilde & Margery his wife
 May 23 Winkfeilde, son of William Molsworthe & Elizabeth his wife
 June 2 Elizabeth (a bace borne): his name y^t gott it William Bull, and she y^t
 brought it forth Kathreyn Hayward, both servantes to M^r
 Allixander, the scrivoner
 June 15 Robart, son of William Rowell & Elizabeth his wife
 June 16 Lawrance, son of Thomas Brooke & Elizabeth his wife: the first after
 the new Funt Couer was made
 June 17 John, son of Thomas Harris & Margeritt his wife
 July 18 Joseph, son of William Welde & Margeritt his wife
 July 25 Hew, son of Hew & Sara Welles
 July 25 Henry, son of Henry Grante & Mary his wife
 Sep. 5 Mary, dau. of Thomas & Mary Loademan
 Sep. 5 Ann, dau. of Jacob & Elizabeth Griffeth
 Sep. 22 Mary, dau. of William & Elizabeth Butler
 Sep. 26 Jane, dau. of Francis Middleton & Jone his wife: in the house
 Oct. 10 Henry, son of Thomas Cheshire & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 18 John, son of Robarte Keayne & Ann his wife
 Oct. 28 Mary, dau. of Raphe Grafften & Charritie his wife
 Oct. 28 Hannah, dau. of William Husse & Ellin his wife
 Oct. 31 Mathew, dau. of Thomas & Margery Figgin
 Nov. 4 Martha, dau. of M^r George Carew (our parson) & Fransis his wife
 Nov. 28 Ellin, dau. of Edward Mayo & Margeritt his wife
 Dec. 19 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Middleton & Joane his wife
 Jan. 6 Mary, dau. of Danyell Cinterbooke & Ann his wife, lodgers at M^r Butler's
 Jan. 17 Robart, son of Nathaniell Walker & Margery his wife
 Jan. 30 Henry, son of Nicholas Reue & Prisca his wife
 Feb. 9 John, son of W^m Palmer (late dec^d) & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 6 William, son of Thomas Pearson & Jane his wife
 Mar. 6 Elinor, dau. of John Gregory & Alce his wife: inmates with Tho. Smith,
 Finch lane
 Mar. 13 John, son of George Charles & Jane his wife
 Mar. 13 Lewce, dau. of Emanneman Downinge & Luce his wife
 Mar. 13 Mary, dau. of Thomas Shorter & Martha his wife
 Mar. 20 John, son of John Kinge & Ellin his wife

1625.

- April 2 Samuel, son of John Sandbrooke [*Sanbroke*] & Mary his wife: in the
 house

- April 27 Michells Cornhill, a child found at Finch lane corner
 May 15 Allixander, son of Edwarde Billey & Ann his wife
 May 18 Elizabeth, dau. of John Willoughbey & Ann his wife
 June 19 Luke, son of Richard Norten & Ellin his wife
 July 1 John, son of John Mislin & Mary his wife
 July 17 William, son of William Evance & Mathew his wife
 July 19 John, son of Robart & Alee Richardsson
 Aug. 8 Caleb, son of Caleb Whitfeilde & Martha his wife
 Aug. 20 Abigall, dau. of Thomas Smith (his wife Mary then bur^d)
 Sep. 10 James, son of James & Ellin Goodale
 Sep. 28 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Beamonde
 Oct. 5 William & Robarte, twins, sons of Robart Elliatt & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 15 Roase, dau. of Randall Wilbraham & Martha his wife
 Dec. 4 Sara, dau. of Margerett Welde, widow, late wife of William Welde
 Jan. 29 Richard, son of William & Ann Hodgson
 Feb. 12 Franses, son of Nicholas Browne & Ann his wife
 Feb. 27 Nicholas, son of Nicholas Reue & Prisca his wife

1626.

- April 4 Mary, the daughter of S^r George Sandes & y^e Lady Jane his wife
 April 23 Edward, son of Widow Torner [*Susan Torner, widow*]
 May 1 Jane, dau. of William Beddwell & Leuci his wife
 May 12 John, son of Felix Hudson & Roase his wife
 May 30 John, son of John Kenn (dec^d) & Ann his wife
 June 6 Henry, son of William Downes & Ann his wife
 June 7 Hanah or Ann Dauensporte, dau. of Jobe Davensport & Elizabeth his wife
 June 25 Dorathi, dau. of Thomas Brooke & Elizabeth his wife
 July 16 Anna, dau. of Gregory Markham & Roase his wife
 Aug. 20 Thomas, son of Thomas Figgen & Margery his wife
 Sep. 1 William, son of Thomas Mathewes & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 5 Robart, son of Thomas Medlicoate & Jane his wife
 Sep. 30 William, son of Raphe Collines & Mary his wife
 Oct. 15 John, son of William Evance & Martha his wife
 Nov. 8 Edward, son of Franses Ashwell & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 8 John, son of John Branthawit & Ann his wife
 Nov. 8 Bennett, dau. of Thomas Pearson & Jane his wife
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth, dau. of John Brookes & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 21 Richard, son of Richard Norton & Ellin his wife
 Nov. 26 William, son of Nathaniell Walker & Margery his wife
 Nov. 26 Judith, dau. of John Turlington & Alee his wife
 Dec. 29 Barbery, dau. of Levin Weldon & Rebekah his wife
 Jan. 5 Ambros, son of William Butler & Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 18 Harbotkell, the sonne of S^r Henry Grimston & the Lady Margeritt his wif
 Jan. 22 Mary, dau. of Richard Mydleton & Joane his wife: in the house
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Lewis & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Loademan & Mary his wife
 Feb. 18 Mary, dau. of John Meacro & Joane his wife
 Feb. 23 Ann, dau. of William Parrett & Katherine his wife
 Feb. 27 Edward, son of Franses Mydleton & Joane his wife
 Mar. 4 Jane, dau. of Ezekiell Cussens & Jane his wife

1627.

- April 1 Sara, dau. of Hew Welles & Sara his wife
 April 1 Ann, dau. of Thomas Jenner & Margeritt his wife
 April 8 Elizabeth, dau. of James Piborne & Elizabeth his wife

- April 22 Sara, dau. of Thomas Shorter & Martha his wife
 April 29 Vallintine, son of Israell Piggen & Mary his wife
 May 6 Sara, dau. of Martin Walker & Jane his wife
 May 19 Edward, son of William Stonord & Martha his wife: his first child
 May 29 Raphe, the sonne of yong Master Raphe Freeman & Mary his wif
 June 3 John, son of Thomas Chewne & Jane his wife
 June 11 John, son of Roger Ellis & Ann his wife
 June 21 Lenord, son of Lenord & Elizabeth Testen
 June 24 Nicholas, son of John Hammon & Ann his wife
 June 24 Theophilus, son of Edward Billey & Ann his wife
 June 24 Judeth, dau. of John Killnor & Constance his wife
 June 24 Margeritt, dau. of William Warman & Fransis his wife
 July 1 Thomas, son of John Meslin & Mary his wife
 July 1 Ellin, dau. of Thomas Reade & Bridgett his wife
 Aug. 5 Elizabeth, dau. of William Darnilley & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas North & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 2 Anna, dau. of M^r William Cooper & Martha his wife
 Sep. 9 Samvell, son of Samvell Rauenscroft & Fransis his wife
 Sep. 9 James, son of Jacob Griffeth & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth, the daughter of S^r George Sandes & the Lady Jane his wife
 Sep. 16 Henry & John, twins, sons of Simon Jacob & Kathrine his wife
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Harris & Margeritt his wife
 Oct. 3 Ann, dau. of John Willoughbey & Ann his wife
 Oct. 4 Sarah, dau. of Raphe Graffton & Charitie his wife
 Nov. 4 William Poole, son of William Poole & Ellin his wife
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Geary & Joane his wife
 Nov. 30 Ailce, dau. of Gregory Markham & Roase his wife
 Jan. 11 Richard, son of Felix Hudson & Roase his wife
 Feb. 3 Robart, son of Thomas Brookes & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 3 Richard, son of Thomas Figgen & Mary his wife
 Feb. 10 William, son of Robart Hunt & Kathrine his wife
 Feb. 13 Elizabeth, dau. of William & Lewse Weddall
 Feb. 25 Samvell, the sonne of S^r Samvell Luke & the Lady Elizabeth his wif
 Mar. 2 John, son of Thomas Smyth & Mary his wife
 Mar. 9 Thomas, son of Robart & Jane Gauell
 Mar. 23 Sara, dau. of Henry Graut & Mary his wife

1628.

- April 3 Elizabeth, the daughter of M^r Raph Freeman & Mary his wif
 April 6 Martha, dau. of Thomas Hanson & Martha his wife
 April 15 Samuuell, son of John Barker & Hannah his wife
 May 7 Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Vahan [*Vaughan*] & Edeth his wife
 June 1 Mathew, son of Roger Jackson & Jane his wife
 June 5 John, son of Richard Norten & Ellin his wife
 July 25 Martha, dau. of John Macro & Joane his wife
 Aug. 17 Jane, dau. of William Warman & Franses his wife
 Aug. 24 William, son of Thomas Wilkinson & Margeritt his wife
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth, dau. of Lenord Teston & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 14 Thomas, son of Thomas Medlicoate & Jane his wife
 Sep. 14 Elizabeth, dau. of Martin Walker & Jane his wife
 Sep. 21 William, son of William Ridyard & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 21 Tabitha, dau. of Henry Manly & Tabith his wife
 Oct. 5 Kathrine, dau. of Wilham Hewse [*Hughse*] & Ann his wife
 Oct. 10 Anne, dau. of Roger Ellis & Ann his wife
 Oct. 20 William, son of William Parrett & Kathrine his wife
 Nov. 10 Mary, dau. of Thomas Lowis & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 12 Samvell, son of Richard Nickoles & Margeritt his wife

- Nov. 23 Sara, dau. of Raphe Hartley & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 21 John, son of Randoll Androws & Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 21 Michael: found in the Fleece taverne
 Feb. 1 Mary, dau. of Thomas North & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 1 Tabitha, dau. of John Hamon & Ann his wife
 Feb. 2 Arther, son of Lawrence Townes [*Towne*] & Katheryne his wife
 Feb. 6 Edward, son of Franses Ashwell & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 8 John, son of John Gibson & Jane his wife
 Feb. 8 Henry, son of John Turlington & Ailce his wife
 Feb. 15 Richard, son of Anthony Dixson & Jane his wife
 Feb. 19 Sara & Mary, twins, dau^s of Gregory Markham & Roase his wife
 Feb. 24 Mary, dau. of M^r William Broughe & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 1 Thomas, son of Thomas Toppin & Susan his wife
 Mar. 17 Clare, dau. of Thomas Mydleton & Clare his wife

1629.

- April 14 William, the sonne of M^r Raphe Freeman & Mary his wif
 April 25 Richard, begot by Richard Thomson & born of Elizabeth Bannister, both
 late serv^{ts} to M^r Warman the elder, cook
 April 26 Ann, dau. of Edward Billey & Ann his wife
 May 4 Beniamen, son of George Rowell & Mary his wife
 May 17 Bridgett, dau. of Nicholas Browne & Ann his wife
 May 28 Henry, son of M^r William Cooper & Martha his wife
 May 31 Rachell, dau. of John Maslin & Mary his wife
 June 5 Mary, dau. of Hew Welles & Sara his wife: in the house
 July 15 John, son of Thomas King & Elizabeth his wife
 July 19 Edward, son of Samvell Ravenscroft & Fransis his wife
 July 19 Rebecca, dau. of Robart Gavell & Jane his wife
 July 26 Thomas, son of Thomas Hanson & Martha his wife
 July 26 Elizabeth, dau. of Lenord Teston [*Tusten*] & Elizabeth his wife
 July 30 Thomas, son of Israell Piggim & Mary his wife: chr. at home
 Aug. 3 Mary, dau. of Joseph Vagban [*Vaughan*] & Edeth his wife: in the house
 Aug. 9 Sara, dau. of Thomas Harding & Mary his wife
 Aug. 14 Thomas, son of Thomas Loadman (dec^d) & Mary his wife, now wid.
 Aug. 20 Sara, dau. of George Charles & Joane his wife
 Aug. 23 Sara, dau. of Martin Walker & Jane his wife
 Aug. 30 Charles, son of Charles Liddall & Margaritt his wife
 Aug. 30 Margaritt, dau. of William Darnilley & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth, dau. of John Conaway & Mary his wife
 Sep. 3 Freeman, the sonne of S^r George Sandes & Jane his wife
 Sep. 4 Michell Cardinal: left in Cardinalles Hatt alley
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth, dau. of John Harrison & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 4 Abigall, dau. of Peeter Jackson & Abigall his wife
 Oct. 7 Mary Cornhill: left in y^e parish
 Oct. 11 Edward, son of Roger Jackson & Jane his wife
 Oct. 11 Thomas, son of Thomas Figgen & Margery his wife
 Oct. 18 Robart, son of John More & Joyce his wife
 Oct. 18 Susan, dau. of Thomas Shorter & Martha his wife
 Oct. 21 Lenord, son of W^m Cooper & Ann his wife: sexton
 Nov. 4 William, son of Richard Norten & Ellin his wife
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Martin & Susan his wife
 Nov. 8 John, son of Robart Hunt & Katherine his wife
 Nov. 22 Elizabeth, dau. of Tabitha Manly, widow, late wife of Henry Manly dec^d
 Nov. 29 Henry, son of Guy Hollond & Ann his wife
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Jener [*Jenner*] & Ailce his wife
 Jan. 31 Sara, dau. of Jacob Griffeth & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 14 Fransis, dau. of William Warman & Fransis his wife

- Feb. 25 Robart, son of John Macro & Joane his wife
 Feb. 28 Beniamen, son of Joseph Wardner [*Warner*] & Prissilla his wife
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Warman & Elizabeth his wife

1630.

- April 11 Nathaniell, son of Joseph Skottow & Mary his wife
 April 11 Henery, son of Charles Locke & Elizabeth his wife
 May 2 John, son of Anthony Dickson & Jane his wife
 May 6 Mary, dau. of George Rowell & Mary his wife
 May 9 Thomas, son of Raphe Freeman & Mary his wife
 May 9 Elizabeth, dau. of Michell Waller & Mary his wife
 May 30 William & John, twins, sons of William Weddall & Luce his wife
 June 9 Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Welles & Sarah his wife
 June 13 Franses, son of Franses Midleton & Joane his wife
 June 13 John, son of William Ridyard & Elizabeth his wife
 June 20 Judeth, dau. of Henry Graunt & Mary his wife
 June 27 Edmvd, son of Mathias Baynes & Grace his wife
 July 4 John, son of Richard Nickolles & Margeritt his wife
 July 7 Mychell Cornhill: left about M^r Darnille's doore
 July 11 Elizabeth, dau. of Henrye Nevell & Sarah his wife
 Aug. 15 Mary, dau. of Martin Walker & Jane his wife
 Sep. 19 Richard, son of George Charles & Joane his wife
 Oct. 10 Mary, dau. of John Hamon' & Ann his wife
 Oct. 17 Elizabeth, dau. of Miles Marshall & Dorithy his wife
 Nov. 8 Charles, son of William Butler & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 21 William, son of Peter Venne & Judeth his wife: both Frenche
 Nov. 21 Robart, son of Robart Gravett & Ann his wife
 Nov. 21 Margeritt, dau. of Thomas Wilkinson & Margeritt his wife
 Dec. 12 Susan, dau. of Thomas Dickenson & Tomisen his wife
 Dec. 12 Marye, dau. of William Poole & Ellin his wife
 Dec. 25 Elizabeth, dau. of William Brough & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 27 Ann, dau. of William Lewis & Dolsabell his wife
 Jan. 16 William, son of William Burtham & Judeth his wife
 Jan. 16 Katherine, dau. of Roberte Sherer & Aylce his wife
 Jan. 23 Thomas, son of Thomas Sherwood & Aylce his wife
 Jan. 30 John, son of John Harrison & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 2 Anna, dau. of Samvell Ravenscroft & Francis his wife
 Feb. 13 Thomas, son of Lyonell Newman & Susan his wife: chr. at home
 Mar. 2 Martha, dau. of Raphe Grafton & Charitie his wife

1631.

- Mar. 25 Mary, dau. of William Cooper & Ann his wife
 April 7 Henery, son of Raphe Freeman & Mary his wife
 June 2 William, son of Richard Wrighte & Mary his wife
 June 12 Waltor, son of John Gibson & Jane his wife
 June 19 Gamaliell, son of Fransis Webb & Ann his wife
 June 19 Ann, dau. of John Price & Ann his wife: inmates within Widow Amie's
 June 24 John, son of Lawrence Townes & Katheryne his wife
 June 24 Jane, dau. of Thomas Chewninge & Jane his wife
 July 3 Clement, son of Anthony Dickson & Jane his wife
 July 20 Margeritt, dau. of Thomas Medlicoate & Jane his wife
 Aug. 7 Ann, dau. of John Blackden & Joane his wife
 Aug. 14 Sarah, dau. of John Macro & Joane his wife
 Aug. 21 Mary, dau. of William Darnilley & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 18 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas North & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 29 Mary, dau. of John Turlington & Aylce his wife
 Oct. 16 Susan, dau. of Thomas Toppin [*Tappin*] & Susau his wife
 Oct. 18 Jane, dau. of Martin Walker & Jane his wife

- Oct. 23 Prudence, dau. of Mathias & Grace Banes [*Baines*]
 Oct. 30 Damaris, dau. of Richard Beamound & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 4 Joane: a foundling, 3 or 4 months old
 Nov. 13 Mary, d. of Robart Gravner [*Gravener*] & Frances his wife
 Dec. 4 Kathereyne, dau. of Thomas Sherwood & Ailce his wife
 Dec. 11 Stephen, son of Stephen Warman & Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 6 Martha, dau. of W^m Evans & Martha his wife
 Jan. 8 Robart, son of Charles Lidall & Margeritt his wife
 Jan. 15 Johanna, dau. of George Rowell & Mary his wife
 Feb. 2 Susan, dau. of Linc Newman & Susan his wife
 Feb. 5 Susan, dau. of Thomas Martin & Susan his wife
 Mar. 4 Susanna, dau. of Henrye Clowes & Susan his wife

1632.

- Mar. 25 Franses, dau. of John Sparkes & Franses his wife
 April 1 Mary, dau. of Robart Gavell & Jane his wife
 April 8 Mary, dau. of Thomas Hardinge & Mary his wife
 April 22 Josua [*John*], son of Josephe Warner & Prissilla his wife
 April 29 Ann, dau. of Raphe Hartle [*Hartley*] & Elizabeth his wife
 May 13 Phebe, dau. of M^r W^m Broughe & Elizabeth his wife
 May 20 Robart, son of Edward Spradbrowe & Barbara his wife
 May 25 Mary, dau. of M^r Raphe Freeman y^e yonger & Mary his wife
 May 30 Elizabeth & Sara, twins, dau^s of Edward Billey & Ann his wife
 May 31 Elizabeth, dau. of John Hamon [*Hamond*] & Ann his wife
 June 3 Arthur, son of Arthur Jenner & Ailce his wife
 July 22 Lawrence, son of Lawrence Townes & Katherine his wife
 July 22 Mary, dau. of Josephe Skooto [*Scotto*] & Mary his wife
 July 25 Simon, son of Simon Hackett & Marye his wife
 July 29 Robarte, son of John Harrison & Elizabeth his wife
 July 29 Roger, son of Franses Mosse the yonger [*& Margerie his wife, w^{ch} Fra. was citizen & grocer, and brother to Fra. Mosse the elder, citizen & scrivener*]
 Aug. 19 Nathaniell, son of John Barker & Hannah his wife
 Aug. 26 Cuthbert, son of Franses Mydleton & Joane his wife
 Aug. 26 Ann, dau. of William Webb & Katherine his wife
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth, dau. of William Parker & Abigall his wife
 Oct. 31 Ann, dau. of Robarte Joyner & Roase his wife
 Nov. 4 Sarah, dau. of Thomas Kelke & Mary his wife
 Nov. 18 Zacary & Elizabeth, son & dau. of Henry & Mary Grante
 Nov. 25 Joane (or Jane), dau. of John Macro & Joane his wife
 Nov. 25 Susan, dau. of Guy Hollond & Ann his wife
 Dec. 21 Thomas, son of William Weddall & Luce his wife
 Jan. 13 Martin, son of Martin Wakker [*Walker*] & Jane his wife
 Jan. 13 Judeth, dau. of William Burtham & Judeth his wife
 Jan. 20 Christian, dau. of Thomas Sherwood & Ailce his wife
 Jan. 27 John, son of John Biddall & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 3 Ann, dau. of Thomas Wilkinson & Margerie his wife
 Feb. 6 Phillip, dau. of Franses Weeb [*Webb*] & Ann his wife
 Feb. 17 Judeth, dau. of Stephen Warman & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 24 Thomas, son of Henry Clowse & Susan his wife
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth, dau. of W^m & Ellin Poole: at home in y^e house
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth, dau. of William Rydiard & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 7 George, the sonne of S^r George Sandes & the Ladye Jane his wife

1633.

- Mar. 27 Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham Hicheooke [*Hitchcock*] & Elizabeth his wife
 April 7 Martha, dau. of Thomas North & Elizabeth his wife
 April 21 John, son of John Edwards & Troth his wife

- May 5 Thomas, son of Thomas Chewney & Jane his wife
 May 5 Margrett, dau. of John Blackden & Jane his wife
 May 5 Thomasine, dau. of Clement Foster & Elizabeth his wife
 May 12 Martha, dau. of John Turlington & Ailce his wife
 May 19 Nathaniell, son of Nicklos Westfeild & Annes his wife
 May 19 W^m, son of Joseph Warner & Presilla his wife
 June 23 Elesabeth Coper [*Cooper*], dau. of Willam Coper [*Cooper*], sexton of the church, & Aane [*Anne*] his wife

[*Christened at Wool-Church whilst our Church was in repairing, all that follow from June 24 to Nov. 3 (except W^m Brough)*]

- June 30 Abegalle Waller [*Warren*], dau. of Mihell Waller [*Warren*] & [*Marie*] his wife
 July 21 John Haman [*Hamond*], son of John Haman [*Hamond*] & Ane his wife
 Aug. 4 Nekolles Nekols [*Nicholas Nicolls*], son of Nekelles Nekols [*Nicholas Nicolls*] & Market [*Margaret*] his wife
 Aug. 9 Edward Kelgen [*Kitchen*], son of Edward Kelgen [*Kitchen*] & Ane his wife
 Aug. 27 Willam Brovfe [*Brough*], son of M^r Willam Brovfe [*Brough, our*] parson, & Elesabeth his wife: [*christened at S^t Michael's, Cornhill*]
 Sep. 1 Ruben Pearker [*Parker*], son of Willam Pearker [*Parker*] & Abegeall his wife
 [blank] Abraham & Elesabeth Chambers, twins, son & dau. of Abraham Chambers & Elesabethe his wife
 Sep. 12 Tomas Borvne [*Humphrey Bronne*], son of Venffre Borvne [*Humphrey Bronne*] & Anne his wife [*in margin, Bourne*]
 Sep. 15 Marey Weyterod [*Wetherhead*], dau. of Neklose Weyterod [*Nicholas Wetherhead*] & Dorete his wife
 Sep. 22 Mathew Botler [*Butler*], son of Willam Botler [*Butler*] & Elesabethe his wife
 Oct. 6 John Sparkes, son of John Sparkes & Frances his wife
 Oct. 20 Robart Gavell, son of Robart Gavell & Jane his wife

[*Christened at our own Church again.*]

- Nov. 3 Robart Toppein [*Tapping*], son of Tomas Toppein [*Tapping*] & Susan his wife
 Nov. 10 John Masone, son of John Masone & Kattern his wife
 Nov. 17 John Casell [*Castell*], son of Richard Casell [*Castell*] & Ellen his wife
 Dec. 17 Samyouel Graffton, son of Raphe Graffton & Charitie his wife
 Dec. 22 Gorage Herres [*George Harris*], son of John Herres [*Harris*] & Elesabethe his wife
 Jan. 19 Eelsebeth, dau. of Thomas Medlecoate [*Medlicote*] & Jane his wife
 Jan. 26 Eelsebeth, dau. of Nikellas Meucegt [*Nicholas Machill*] & Eelsebeth his wife
 Jan. 28 Richard, son of Lawrence Townes [*Toune*] & Katheryne his wife
 Feb. 4 Also, dau. of Haerey Kevsten [*Henry Custen*] & Marey his wife
 Feb. 9 [*Elizabeth Bedell*], dau. of John Beddel [*Bedell*] & Eelsebeth his wife
 Feb. 23 Gorges Ranskarft [*George Ravenscroft*], son of Samnell Ranskarft [*Samuel Ravenscroft*] & Anne his wife
 Feb. 23 Anne Horte [*Hurt*], dau. of Thomas Horte [*Hurt*] & Anne his wife
 Mar. 2 Elsebethe Sefte [*Swift*], dau. of Robart Sefte [*Swift*] & Presella his wife
 Mar. 9 Marye Holland, dau. of Gey [*Guy*] Holland & Anne his wife
 Mar. 21 A fond child, called Hventiere [*Humfry Michael*]
 Mar. 23 Saray [*Sarah*], dau. of Thomas Martine & Susan his wife

1634.

- Mar. 25 Geane [*Jane*], dau. of Nekelaes Oseep [*Nicholas Alsop*] & Mergert [*Margaret*] his wife
- Mar. 25 Fancies [*Francis*], son of Farnceies Shapard [*Francis Shepherd*] & Graces [*Grace*] his wife: in the house
- April 13 Joche [*Joice*] Hollaud, dau. of Willam Holland & Josche [*Joice*] his wife
- April 20 John Warman, son of Steven Warman & Elesebeth his wife
- May 4 Tomas Shortter, son of Tomas Shortter & Martha his wife
- May 11 John Gerwies, son of Willam Gerwies [*Gervice*] & Ester his wife
- May 14 Gredey Waker [*Griddy Walker*], dau. of Marttine Waker [*Walker*] & Gene [*Jane*] his wife
- June 24 Anne, dau. of M^r Johefth Skottow [*Joseph Scotto*] & Mary his wife
- June 28 Edward, son of Abraham Hegcock [*Hedgecock*] & Elsabeth his wife
- July 6 Marye Haket, dau. of Joashe Hakeet [*Joseph Hackett*] & Marye his wife
- July 20 Marey Gravet [*Gravat*], dau. of Robart Garvet [*Gravat*] & Anne his wife
- July 25 Marey Hoper, dau. of Harrey Hoper [*Henry Hooper*] & Joise his wife
- Aug. 10 Richarde Dernelle, son of Willam Dernelle [*Darnell*] & Elesabeth his wife
- Aug. 23 Herrey [*Henry*] Parker, son of Willeam Parker & Abegell his wife
- Sep. 2 Judey [*Judith*] Hartley, dau. of Raphe Hartley & Elesabeth his wife
- Sep. 5 Markeet [*Margaret*] Freeman, dau. of M^r Raphe Freeman & Marye his wife
- Sep. 14 Tomas Newman, son of Francis Newman & Market [*Margarett*] his wife
- Sep. 26 Tomas Harden, son of M^r Harden [*Harding, baker*] & Marye his wife
- Oct. 2 William Weabe, son of Willam Weabe [*Webb*] & Katrene his wife
- Oct. 9 Judye [*Judith*] Kelt, dau. of Tomas Kelte [*Kelke*] & Mariy [*Marie*] his wife
- Oct. 12 Rics Howes [*Rice Hewes*], son of Rices Howes [*Rice Hewes*] & Marye [*Jane*] his wife
- Oct. 26 Thomas Clarke, son of John Clarke & Marye his wife
- Nov. 6 Marye Bertham [*Burtham*], dau. of Judde Berthem [*Judith Burtham*], widow [of *Willm Burtham, late dec^d*]
- Nov. 16 Maitias Junere [*Matthias Jenner*], son of Auther Junere [*Arthur Jenner*] & Elsebeth his wife
- Nov. 30 Petter Jackson, son of Petter Jackson & Marey his wife
- Nov. 30 Sarey Clowes, dau. of Henerey Clowes & Susan his wife
- Nov. 30 Swsan [*Susan*] Northe, dau. of Thomas Northe & Elisebeth his wife
- Dec. 7 Anne Answorth, dau. of Hennere Answorth [*Henry Ainsworth*] & Mayre [*Marie*] his wife
- Dec. 26 Marye Macone [*Mason*], dau. of John Macone [*Mason*] & Margeat [*Margaret*] his wife
- Jan. 18 Anne Wellkenson [*Wilkison*], dau. of Thomas Wilkenson [*Wilkison*] & Market [*Margarett*] his wife
- Jan. 25 Thomas Webbe, son of Frances Wabbe [*Webb*] & Anne his wife
- Mar. 8 John Grafner [*Gravener*], son of Robart Grafner [*Gravener*] & Fancies [*Frances*] his wife

1635.

- Mar. 31 John Doode [*Dod*], son of Petter Doode [*Dod*] & Rebeckea his wife
- Mar. 31 Willam Cambers [*Chambers*], son of Abram Cambers [*Abraham Chambers*] & Elsabeth his wife
- April 1 Jones Benet [*Joane Bennett*], dau. of John Benet [*Bennett*] & Marey his wife: born at M^r Norton's house [*stranger*]
- April 5 Anne Ranstkarft [*Ravenscroft*], dau. of Samell Ranstkarft [*Samuel Ravenscroft*] & Anne his wife
- April 12 Richard Beddell [*Beadle*], son of John Beddelle [*Beadle*] & Elsebeth his wife

- April 12 Alles Warman, dau. of Stewen [*Stephen*] Warman & Elsebeth his wife
- April 26 Willam Haman [*Hamond*], son of John Haman [*Hamond*] & Anne his wife
- May 1 John Sparkes, son of John Sparkes & Frances his wife
- May 3 Robart Gavell, son of Robart Gavell & Jeane his wife
- May 31 Charitte Daves [*Davis*], dau. of Goodman Daves [*Davis*] & Elsabeth his wife
- June 14 Abraham Hexkocke [*Hitchcock*], son of Abraham Hexkocke [*Hitchcock*] & Elsabeth his wife
- July 6 [*blank*] Roell [*Rowell*], dau. of Gorges Roell [*George Rowell*] & Marye his wife: in the house
- July 12 Willam Weelles [*Wells*], son of Hewe Welles [*Wells*] & Sare [*Sarah*] his wife
- July 19 John Polle [*Poole*], son of Willam Polle [*Poole*] & Eellen his wife
- Aug. 13 Jarves Waker [*Walker*], son of Martine Waker [*Walker*] & Gene [*Jane*] his wife
- Aug. 16 Willam, a Moor, abt the age of 10 years, dwelling at Mr Testen's, at the black boy in Cornhill
- Aug. 23 Charles Casselton [*Castleton*], son of Richard & Ellen his wife
- Aug. 30 Sarye [*Sarah*] Cooper, dau. of Willam Cooper & Anne his wife
- Sep. 10 Prisca Skottow, dau. of Mr Josheth Skottow [*Joseph Scott*] & Marey his wife
- Sep. 16 Elsabeth Shering, dau. of Settven Shering [*Stephen Shearing*] & Marey his wife
- Oct. 11 Samewell Harrt [*Hart*], son of Thommas Harrt [*Hart*] & Aune his wife
- Oct. 25 Willeam Bergges [*Bridges*], son of Willeam Bergges [*Bridges*] & Marey his wife
- Nov. 1 Susane Warner, dau. of Sendene [*Priscilla*] Warner, widow [*late wife of Joseph Warner*]
- Nov. 8 Tomas Holland, son of Gey [*Guy*] Holland & Ane his wife
- Nov. 22 Tomas Bottler [*Butler*], son of Willam Bottler [*Butler*] & Elsabeth his wife
- Nov. 22 Matha Shepard [*Martha Sheppard*], dau. of Frances Sheppard [*Sheppard*] & Grace his wife
- Nov. 29 Anne [*Agnis*] Brough, dau. of Mr Willam Brough & Elesabeth his wife
- Dec. 9 Michall Cornhill, who was found in the street
- Dec. 11 Thomas Perker [*Parker*], son of Willam Perker [*Parker*] & Abegell his wife
- Dec. 13 Elsabeth Harresone [*Harrison*], dau. of John Harreson [*Harrison*] & Elsabeth his wife
- Jan. 1 John Freemane, son of Mr Rayfe Freeman & Marye his wife
- Feb. 7 Robart Weib [*Webb*], son of Mr Franssees Weib [*Webb*] & Anne his wife
- Feb. 7 Anne Turlington, dau. of John Turlington & Ailce his wife
- Feb. 14 Frances Olsop [*Alsop*], son of Neklas Ollsop [*Nicholas Alsop*] & Market [*Marget*] his wife
- Feb. 14 Elsabeth Ollsop [*Alsop*], dau. of the same Neklas Ollsop [*Nicholas Alsop*] & Market [*Marget*] his wife: both twins
- Feb. 14 Elesabeth Redyeard [*Ridyer*], dau. of Willam Redyeard [*Ridyer*] & Elesabeth his wife
- Mar. 6 Cornellos Hoesshens [*Hutchins*], son of John Hoesshens [*Hutchins*] & Mareye his wife
- Mar. 6 Elesabeth Web, dau. of Mr Willam Web & Kattrean his wife
- Mar. 13 Elsebethe Herman [*Harman*], dau. of Thomas Herman [*Harman*] & Ellen his wife

- Mar. 13 Berbere [*Barbarie*] Holland, dau. of Francies Holland & Joyes his wife
 Mar. 13 Judey Semer [*Judith Seimour*], dau. of Robart Semer [*Seimour*] & Marye his wife

1636.

- April 19 Debbere Hartle [*Deborah Hartley*], dau. of Raphe Hartle [*Hartley*] & Elesabeth his wife
 April 24 Willam Barnwell [*Barnus*], son of M^r John Barnwell [*Barnus*]: from M^r Norton's house
 April 24 Tomas, son of John Macon [*Mason*] & Marget his wife
 May 15 Annes Beddelle [*Beadle*], dau. of John Beddelle [*Beadle*] & Ellsabeth his wife
 May 29 Elsabeth Meddelton [*Middleton*], dau. of M^r Francis Meddelton [*Middleton*] & Ann his wife
 June 12 Tomas Shortter, son of Tomas Shortter & Marta [*Martha*] his wife
 June 26 Nicolase Hekcox [*Hitchcock*], son of Abraham Heskcock [*Hitchcock*] & Elsebeth his wife
 July 10 Anne Toppine [*Tappin*], dau. of Tomas Toppine [*Tappin*] & Susan his wife
 July 24 Willam Browene [*Broune*], son of Tomas Browene [*Broune*] & Elesabeth his wife
 July 25 James Towhn [*Tounes*], son of Lawrincs Towhn [*Lawrence Tounes*] & Katterne his wife
 July 31 Susann Kealt [*Kelke*], dau. of M^r Thomas Kealte [*Kelke*] & Mariy his wife
 Oct. 28 Simon Hakeet [*Hackett*], son of Jogfhe* Hakeet [*Hacket*] & Marye his wife
 Oct. 30 Gorgs Haman [*George Harman*], son of John Haman [*Herman*] & Anne his wife
 Nov. 6 Ann Smith, dau. of Tomas Smith & Mariy his wife, tailor
 Nov. 23 Michell Cornhill: found in the street
 Dec. 4 Herrie Prices [*Henry Price*], son of Herrie Prices [*Henry Price*] & Mariy his wife
 Dec. 14 Elsabeth Welles, dau. of Hewe Welles & Sara his wife
 Dec. 26 Marie Clarke [*Clerke*], dau. of Thomas Clarke [*Clerke*] & Marie his wife: out of M^r Waker's [*Walker's*] house, her father
 Jan. 22 Ane Warnam [*Warman*], dau. of Richard Warnam [*Warman*] & Ann his wife
 Feb. 5 Mariy Jackson, dau. of Petter Jackson & Mariy his wife
 Feb. 5 Seeth Herden [*Seth Harding*], son of Seeth Herden [*Seth Harding*] & Mayrie his wife
 Feb. 5 Willam Haselwood [*Hazlewood*], son of Willam Haselwood [*Hazlewood*] & Martha his wife
 Feb. 5 Susan Polle [*Poole*], dau. of Willam Polle [*Poole*] & Ellen his wife
 Feb. 19 Anne Randall, dau. of Richard Randall & Preselle his wife
 Feb. 25 Elsabeth Olsope [*Alsop*], dau. of Nicolas Olsope [*Alsop*] & Markeret his wife
 Mar. 4 Mariy Jakson [*Marie Jackson*], dau. of Exleksander Jakson [*Alexander Jackson*] & Marget his wife
 Mar. 5 Geen Howes [*Jane Hewes*], dau. of Rics Howes [*Rice Hewes*] & Mare [*Jane*] his wife
 Mar. 19 Abeegaell Brouth [*Brough*], dau. of M^r Brouth [*Will'm Brough, parson*] & Elsabeth his wife

1637.

- April 9 Mariy Spearkes, dau. of John Spearkes & Frances his wife
 April 13 Roger Rye [*Rea*], son of Roger Rye [*Rea*] & Vrsula his wife

* *Sic.* ? if intended for Joseph.

- April 13 Markeat Dieges [*Margaret Diggs*], dau. of Mr Thomas Dieges [*Diggs*] & Elsabeth his wife
- May 7 Mattha [*Martha*] Rowell, dau. of Gores [*George*] Rowell & Marey his wife
- May 7 Genen Boveth [*Jane Booth*], dau. of Thomas Bovth [*Booth*] & Ann his wife
- May 7 Michell Cornhill: a foundling in the street
- June 9 Elsabeth Numan [*Newman*], dau. of Lyonell Numan [*Newman*] & Elsabeth his wife: in the house
- June 18 Vellep [*Philip*] Herman, son of Thomas Herman & Ellen his wife
- June 18 Ellsabeth Bagle [*Bagg*], dau. of Gores Bagle [*George Bagg*] & Ellen his wife
- July 16 Halles Hexkock [*Alice Hitchcock*], dau. of Abram Hexkock [*Hitchcock*] & Elesabeth his wife
- July 29 Elsabeth Semer [*Seimour*], dau. of Robart Semer [*Seimour*] & Marye his wife
- Aug. 23 James Shapard [*Shepherd*], son of Frances Shapard [*Shepherd*] & Gracs [*Grace*] his wife
- Aug. 24 Anne Tippinge [*Tippin*], dau. of Doylee Tippinge [*Tippin*] & Susan his wife
- Sep. 10 Samuuell Perre [*Perrie*], son of Nokelas Perre & Elsabeth his wife
- Sep. 24 Marey Kinge, dau. of John Kinge & Marey his wife
- Oct. 15 Samuuell Hackett [*Hackett*], son of Jogshep Haket [*Joseph Hackett*] & Marye his wife
- Oct. 15 Leenard Testen [*Tusten*], son of Leenard Testen [*Tusten*] & Elsabeth his wife
- Oct. 18 Anne Flecher [*Fletcher*], dau. of John Flecher [*Fletcher*] & Elesabeth his wife
- Oct. 22 John Hochengs [*Hutchins*], son of John Hochengs [*Hutchins*] & Mare [*Mary*] his wife
- Oct. 28 Markeret Waker, dau. of Martine Waker & Gene [*Jane*] his wife
- Oct. 29 Fellep Junckenson [*Phillip Junkenson*], son of Joshef Juncekenson [*Joseph Junkenson*] & Marie his wife
- Nov. 19 Marie Raunskarft [*Ravenscroft*], dau. of Sameel Raunskarft [*Samuel Ravenscroft*] & Anne his wife
- Nov. 26 Anne Challes, dau. of James Challes & Elsabeth his wife
- Dec. 3 Nataneell Bogeess [*Bogges*], son of John Boges [*Bogges*] & Elsabeth his wife
- Dec. 3 Elsabeth Coper [*Cooper*], dau. of William Coper [*Cooper*] & Ane his wife
- Jan. 1 Mariy Holland, dau. of Guy Holland & Mariy his wife
- Jan. 21 [*Martha*] Calselton [*Cusleton*], dau. of Richard Calselton [*Caselton*] & Ellen his wife
- Feb. 4 Richard Gardner, son of John Gardner & Margeet his wife
- Feb. 11 Susan Setten, dau. of Charles Setten & Joyes his wife
- Feb. 11 Thomas Hope, son of Willeam Hope & Etheldred his wife
- 1638.
- Mar. 27 Iisake Hoper [*Hooper*], son of Hare Hoper [*Henry Hooper*] & Joese [*Joyce*] his wife
- April 8 Robart Taller [*Taylor*], son of Willam Taller [*Taylor*] & Market [*Margarett*] his wife
- April 15 Elesabeth Smithe, dau. of Thomas Smithe & Susan his wife
- April 24 Michell Cornhill: a foundling in the street
- May 8 Wallentin Stupke [*Valentine Stuckey*], son of Wallentin Stvpke [*Valentine Stuckey*] & Anne his wife
- May 20 Markete [*Margarett*] Randall, dau. of Richard Randall & Preselle his wife

- May 27 John Coke [*Cooke*], son of John Cloke [*Cooke*] & Elisabeth his wife
 May 27 Thomas Bowes, son of Thomas Bowes & Rebecka his wife
 June 3 Abraham Gray [*Gray*], son of Willam Gray [*Gray*] & Susan his wife
 June 3 Susan Townen [*Susanna Towne*], dau. of Larrance Towhen [*Lawrence Towne*] & Kattrine his wife
 June 10 James Winfeld, son of Gellop [*Phillip*] Winfeld & Elisabeth his wife
 June 24 Thomas [*blank*], wo was the dootter's child of Goode Charls, bas borne
 July 8 Nattaneel Redyard [*Rydeard*], son of Willam Redyard [*Rydeard*] & Elisabeth his wife
 July 11 John Strode [*Stroud*], son of Robart Strode [*Stroud*] & Susan his wife
 July 15 Sammell Prices [*Price*], son of Harrie Prices [*Henry Price*] & Marie his wife
 July 23 Willam Garvis [*Jarvis*], son of Willam Garvis [*Jarvis*] & Ester his wife: in the house
 July 26 Jeames Gravet, son of Robart Grafet and Anne his wife
 July 28 John Semer [*Seymer*], son of Robart Semer [*Seymer*] & Marie [*Ellen*] his wife: in the house
 Aug. 12 Stewen [*Steven*] Warman, son of Stewen [*Steven*] Warman & Susan his wife
 Aug. 12 Elesabeth Kealt [*Kelke*], dau. of Thomas Kealt [*Kelke*] & Mariy his wife
 Sep. 2 Thomas Shepard, son of Frances Shepeard & Graces his wife
 Sep. 2 Jeames Jones, son of Francies Jones & Anne his wife
 Sep. 2 Mariy Smith, dau. of Thomas Smith & Kattern his wife
 Sep. 9 Preselle [*Priscilla*] Herman, dau. of Mr Thomas Herman [*Harman*] & Ellen his wife
 Sep. 30 Mariy Mills [*Mills*], dau. of Frances Miels [*Mills*] & Anne his wife
 Nov. 1 Willeam Brough, son of Doctor Brough & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 18 Rafe Waker [*Walker*], son of Martine Waker [*Walker*] & Geane [*Jane*] his wife
 Nov. 18 Susan [*Susanna*] Haman, dau. of John Haman & Anne his wife
 Nov. 25 Ann Jakson [*Jackson*], dau. of Ellexsander Jakson [*Alexander Jackson*] & Market [*Margaret*] his wife
 Dec. 2 Ann Edwardes, dau. of John Edwards & Ann his wife
 Dec. 16 John Wieb [*Webb*], son of Willam Weeb [*Webb*] & Apphia his wife
 Dec. 23 Susau Teppen [*Susanna Tippin*], dau. of Doyle Teppen [*Doyley Tippet*] & Susan [*Susanna*] his wife
 Dec. 25 Elasabeth Challes, dau. of James Challes & Elisabeth his wife
 Jan. 13 Susan [*Susanna*] Newman, dau. of Loyloen [*Lionell*] Newman & Elsathe his wife
 Jan. 13 Hennerie Chambers, son of Cristever Chambers & Marie his wife
 Jan. 13 Bergget [*Bridgett*] a foundling in the Exchange
 Jan. 27 Anne Boweth [*Booth*], dau. of Thomas Bowth [*Booth*] & Anne his wife
 Feb. 10 Eduarde Martine, son of Thomas Martine & Susan his wife
 Feb. 16 Marie Hwes [*Hughes*], dau. of Rices Hwes [*Rice Hughes*] & Marie [*Jane*] his wife: in the house
 Feb. 20 Marget Abute [*Margaret Abbot*], dau. of Mr Gorges Abute [*George Abbot*] & [*Mary*] his wife
 Mar. 10 Marie Shadwell, dau. of Mr John Shadwell & Marie his wife: from Mr Lame's
 Mar. 24 Marie Robbenson [*Robinson*], dau. of Willeam Robbenson [*Robinson*] & Marie his wife

1639.

- Mar. 25 Bengemen Hakket [*Haekett*], son of Abram Hakket [*Hackett*] & Elisabeth his wife
 Mar. 25 Elsabeth Reey [*Rea*], dau. of Roger Rey [*Rea*] & Wersle [*Vrsula*] his wife

- April 14 Richard Wharnam, son of Richard Wharnam & Anne his wife
 April 28 Robart Waker [*Walker*], son of Thomas Waker [*Walker*] & Geane
 [*Jane*] his wife
 April 28 Elsabeth Laime [*Lambe*], dau. of Thomas Lame [*Lambe*] & Elsabeth
 his wife
 May 12 Michell: a foundling in the streets
 June 4 Elesabeth Henton [*Hinton*], dau. of Hownffere Henton [*Humphry*
Hinton] & Aelles [*Alice*] his wife
 June 10 John Torlenton [*Turlington*], son of John Torlenton [*Turlington*] &
 Aelles [*Alice*] his wife
 July 6 Thomas Brokes [*Brookes*], son of Robart Brokes [*Brookes*] & Gene
 [*Jane*] his wife
 July 21 Swsana Vennae [*Susanna Vyning*], dau. of Gorge Wenna [*George Vyning*]
 & Anne his wife
 July 26 Thomas Rotherrame [*Rotheram*], son of Thomas Rotherrame
 [*Rotheram*] & Tallbet his wife: strangers from M^r Norton's
 house
 July 26 Edward Stukee [*Stuckey*], son of Wallentine Stvkee [*Valentine Stuckey*]
 & Anne his wife
 July 28 Samuell Semer [*Seymer*], son of Robart Semer [*Seymer*] & Mary
 [*Ellenor*] his wife
 Aug. 4 Thomas Barran [*Barron*], son of Thomas Barran [*Barron*] & Elesabeth
 his wife
 Aug. 11 Sara Bottler [*Butler*], dau. of Willam Bottler [*Butler*] & Elsabeth his
 wife
 Aug. 14 Thomas Randall, son of Richard Randall & Percelle [*Priscilla*] his wife:
 in the house
 Sep. 15 James Sheppard, son of Francies Sheppard & Graces [*Grace*] his wife
 Oct. 18 Rebecka Hoper [*Hooper*], dau. of Harie Hoper [*Henry Hooper*] &
 Joyes [*Joyse*] his wife
 Oct. 25 Matha Hopes [*Martha Hope*], dau. of Thomas Hopes [*Hope*] & Matha
 [*Martha*] his wife
 Oct. 27 Genne Redyeard [*Jane Rudiard*], dau. of Willeam Redyeard [*Rudiard*]
 & Elsabeth his wife
 Oct. 30 Rafe Hartle [*Hartley*], son of Rafe Hartle [*Hartley*] & Elsabeth his
 wife
 Nov. 1 Thomas Bagnall, son of Gorge [*George*] Bagnall & [*Elizabeth his wife*]
 Nov. 1 Molloks Harres [*Mollineux Harris*], son of John Harres [*Harris*] &
 Elsabethe his wife
 Nov. 10 Richard Kasselton [*Casleton*], son of Richard Kasselton [*Casleton*] &
 Ellen his wife
 Nov. 17 Willeam Holland, son of Giey [*Guy*] Holland & Marri [*Mary*] his wife
 Dec. 1 Sammuell Gray, son of William Graye & Susane his wife
 Dec. 8 Edmond Hope, son of Thomas Hope & Etheldred his wife
 Jan. 26 Dommenece Garttwits [*Dominick Garttwits*], son of Thomas Garttwits
 [*Garttwits*] & Kattren his wife
 Feb. 1 Annes Willson [*Anne Wilson*], dau. of Thomas Willson [*Wilson*] &
 Annes [*Anne*] his wife
 Feb. 1 Elesbeth Doelman [*Doleman*], dau. of Mattha Doelman [*Mathew*
Doleman] & Ellen his wife
 Feb. 1 Mariy Bergman [*Bridgeman*], dau. of Thomas Bergman [*Bridgeman*] &
 Mariy his wife
 Feb. 16 Mattha Taller [*Mathew Taylor*], son of Willam Taller [*Taylor*] &
 Marie his wife
 Mar. 3 Martin, son of Martin Walker & Jane his wife
 Mar. 15 Thomas Haselwood [*Haslewood*], son of Willam Haselwood [*Haslewood*]
 & Mattha [*Martha*] his wife

1640.

- April 6 Elisabeth Herman [*Harman*], dau. of Tomas Herman [*Harman*] & Ellen his wife
- April 8 Elisabeth Sparkes, dau. of John Sparkes & Francies his wife
- May 3 Homfere [*Humphry*] Warmau, son of Steven Warman & Seusan his wife
- May 17 Robart Teppen [*Tippin*], son of Doyle Teppen [*Doyle Tippin*] & Susan [*Susanna*] his wife
- May 31 Willeam Ranskarft [*Ravenscroft*], son of Samell Ranskarft [*Samuel Ravenscroft*] & Anne his wife
- June 7 Marie Driver, dau. of Nockolas [*Nicholas*] Driver & Rachel his wife
- June 14 Marie Hentone [*Hinton*], dau. of Honfferre Hentone [*Humphry Hinton*] & Alles his wife
- June 25 Thomas Prate [*Pratt*], son of Thomas Prate [*Pratt*] & Elisabeth his wife
- June 28 Thomas Newman, son of Thomas Newman & Elisabeth his wife
- July 25 John Sommers, son of Elleksauders Somers & Markeet [*Alexander Sommers & Margaret*] his wife
- July 26 Hanee Leak [*Hanna Leake*], dau. of Frances Leek [*Leake*] & Hanne [*Hanna*] his wife
- Aug. 2 [*Hanna*] Custtell [*Castle*], dau. of Thomas Custtell [*Castle*] & Svsane his wife
- Aug. 6 Elisabeth Stokke [*Stuckey*], dau. of Wallintine Stokke [*Valentine Stuckey*] & Anne his wife
- Sep. 6 Thomas Weeb [*Webb*], son of Willam Weeb [*Webb*] & Apphia his wife
- Sep. 13 Elisabeth Waker [*Walker*], dan. of Thomas Waker [*Walker*] & Elisabeth his wife
- Sep. 15 Thomas Waker [*Walker*], son of Thomas Waker [*Walker*] & Elisabeth his wife: in the house
- Sep. 21 Ann Both [*Booth*], dau. of Thomas Booth & Ann his wife
- Sep. 29 Elisabeth Felcher [*Fletcher*], dau. of John Felcher [*Fletcher*] & Elisabeth his wife
- Oct. 24 Svsane Wenfeld [*Wingfeild*], dau. of Vellep Wenfeld [*Phillip Wingfeild*] & Elisabeth his wife
- Oct. 28 Richard Sheppard, son of Frances Sheppard & Graces [*Grace*] his wife
- Nov. 29 Elisabeth Winna [*Vining*], dau. of Gorges Winna [*George Vining*] & Ann his wife
- Nov. 29 Anne Coper [*Cowper*], dau. of Willam Copper [*Cowper*] & Anne his wife: sexton
- Dec. 2 Thomas Hoopes [*Hope*], son of Thomas Hoopes [*Hope*] & Matha [*Martha*] his wife
- Dec. 5 John Bretland, son of John Bretland & Frances his wife
- Jan. 1 Jakkabee Abbet [*Jakkabine Abbott*], son of Willam Abbet [*Abbot*] & Mariye [*Mary*] his wife
- Jan. 10 Elisabeth Chamberlen, dau. of Cristever Chamberlen & Mary his wife
- Mar. 1 Sammuell Harries [*Harris*], son of John Harres [*Harris*] & Elisabeth his wife
- Mar. 10 Willeam Randall, son of Richard Randall & Persella his wife
- Mar. 14 Themethe [*Timothy*] Holland, son of Giye [*Guy*] Holland & Mariye [*Mary*] his wife
- Mar. 14 Amee West, dau. of Mr John West & [*blank*] his wife
- Mar. 16 Mariy Coen [*Con*], dau. of Thomas Coen [*Con*] & Jvdde [*Judeth*] his wife

1641.

- Mar. 25 Mary, dau. of Mr Robert Seymer & Marye his wife*
- April 18 Edward Marrot [*Marriot*], son of Steuven Marrot [*Steven Marriot*] & Anne his wife
- May 7 Mariye Hwes [*Mary Hughes*], dau. of Mr Rices Hwes [*Rice Hughes*] & Mariye [*Jane*] his wife
- June 2 Svsan Harddin [*Susanna Harding*], dau. of Thomas Harddine [*Harding*] & Mariy [*Mary*] his wife
- June 24 Anne Hope, dau. of Thomas Hope & Etheldred his wife
- July 14 Market Taller [*Margaret Taylor*], dau. of Willam Taller [*Taylor*] & Mariye [*Mary*] his wife
- July 18 John Gardner [*Gardiner*], son of John Gardner [*Gardiner*] & Market [*Margaret*] his wife
- Aug. 1 Edward Warman, son of Steven Warman & Svsan his wife
- Aug. 1 Thomas Waker [*Walker*], son of Thomas Waker [*Walker*] & Elsabeth his wife
- Aug. 8 Thomas : a foundling; born at Mr Martine's door
- Sep. 3 Ellen Harman, dau. of Thomas Herman [*Harman*] & Ellen his wife
- Sep. 13 Anddro Stokkee [*Andrew Stuckey*], son of Waulertin Stokkee [*Valentine Stuckey*] & Anne his wife
- Sep. 14 John Hookker [*Hooker*], son of William Hookker [*Hooker*] & Lettes [*Lettice*] his wife
- Nov. 12 John Cornhill : a foundling in the street
- Nov. 19 Rebecka Hooper, dau. of Mr Harvee Hooper & Joes [*Joyce*] his wife
- Nov. 21 Market Hakket [*Margaret Hacket*], dau. of Richard Hakket [*Hacket*] & Market [*Margaret*] his wife
- Nov. 30 Rebecka Abbet [*Abbot*], dau. of Willam Abbet [*Abbot*] & Elesabeth his wife
- Dec. 12 Elsabeth Baren [*Barron*], dau. of Thomas Barren [*Barron*] & Elsabeth his wife
- Dec. 12 Kattren Rane [*Raine*], dau. of John Rane [*Raine*] & Alles his wife
- Dec. 12 Ann Bagle [*Bagly*], dau. of Gorge Bagle [*George Bagly*] & Ellen his wife
- Jan. 9 Richard Cassell [*Castle*], son of Thomas Cassell [*Castle*] & Susan his wife
- Jan. 20 Mairy Abet [*Mary Abbot*], dau. of William Abet [*Abbot*] & Mairy [*Mary*] his wife
- Feb. 22 John Ranskarft [*Ravenscroft*], son of Samell Ranskarft [*Ravenscroft*] & Anne his wife
- Feb. 28 Mattae Ewerret [*Martha Everet*], dau. of Abraham Ewerrett [*Everet*] & Mattae [*Martha*] his wife

1642.

- Mar. 25 Lettes Chene [*Lettice Cheney*], dau. of Mr Thomas Chene [*Cheney*] & Ellen his wife
- Mar. 27 Wusabeth Gorell [*Eusebius Gorrell*], son of Wusabeth Gorell [*Eusebius Gorrell*] & Mariy [*Mary*] his wife
- April 6 Fellep Prate [*Phillip Pratt*], son of Thomas Prate [*Pratt*] & Elsabeth his wife
- April 6 Marye Smith, dau. of Thomas Smith & Market [*Margaret*] his wife : in the house
- April 15 [*Anne*] Nonman [*Newman*], dau. of Lionell Nowman [*Newman*] & Elsabeth his wife
- April 21 Svsan [*Susanna*] Parker, dau. of Willam Parker & Abegall his wife
- April 21 Thomas Keilt [*Kelke*], son of Nekelas Keilt [*Nicholas Kelk*] & Marye his wife

* This entry is omitted in the parchment Register,

- June 5 Mary Corner, dau. of John Corner & Elesabeth his wife
 June 9 Robart Sheppard, son of Frances Sheppard & Grase his wife
 June 19 Willam Coper [*Cowper*], son of Willam Copper [*Cowper*] & Ann his wife
 July 12 Market Kelt [*Margaret Kelk*], dau. of Thomas Kelt [*Kelk*] & Mariye [*Mary*] his wife
 July 29 Thomas Martine [*Martin*], son of Thomas Martine [*Martin*] & Seusan [*Susanna*] his wife
 Aug. 16 Josiah, son of William Gray & Shusan his wife
 Aug. 20 Thomas Wakker [*Walker*], son of Thomas Wakker [*Walker*] & Elisabeth his wife
 Aug. 21 John Kinge : born in the cloisters
 Aug. 24 Susan [*Susanna*] Warman, dau. of Septeuen [*Steven*] Warman & Svsan [*Susanna*] his wife
 Sep. 2 Ann Stkke [*Stuckey*], dau. of Waulintine Stkke [*Valentine Stuckey*] & Ann his wife
 Sep. 8 Rose Teppen [*Tippin*], dau. of Dolle Teppen [*Doyly Tippin*] & Svsan his wife
 Sep. 26 [*Thomas*], son of William Redyeard [*Rudiard*] & Eelasabeth his wife
 Sep. 27 Edward Lves [*Lewis*], son of Edwarde Lves [*Lewis*] & [*Marye*] his wife
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth Driver, dau. of Nicholas Driver & Rachell his wife
 Oct. 28 Swsan Rafeld [*Susanna Refould*], dau. of Cristever Rafeld [*Refould*] & Gen [*Jane*] his wife
 Nov. 20 Bethuah Abbott, dau. of Robart Abbot & Bethuah [*Sarah, dau. of Robert Abbot & Mary*] his wife
 Dec. 7 Willam Robbenson [*Robinson*], son of Willam Robbenson [*Robinson*] & Mariy [*Mary*] his wife
 Dec. 14 Thomas Hobes [*Hobbs*], son of Thomas Hobes [*Hobbs*] & Matha [*Martha*] his wife
 Feb. 14 Elisabeth Leake, dau. of Mr Thomas Leake & Elisabeth his wife
 Mar. 10 Elisabeth Kinge, dau. of John Kinge
 Mar. 13 Francies Semens [*Simons*], dau. of Thomas Semens [*Simons*]

1643.

- April 4 Frances Mose [*Francis Mosse*], son of Hennere Mose [*Henry Mosse*], & Jene [*Jane*] his wife
 April 12 Thomas Brokes [*Brookes*], son of Robart Brokes [*Brookes*]
 May 11 John Huhenges [*Hutchins*]
 June 11 Madlene [*Maudlin*] Holland, dau. of Giy [*Guy*] Holland & Mariye [*Mary*] his wife
 June 29 Petter Cone [*Con*], son of Thomas Cone [*Con*] & Juddee [*Judeth*] his wife
 July 25 Michell Gardner [*Gardiner*], son of John Gardner [*Gardiner*] & Market [*Margaret*] his wife
 Aug. 2 Thomas Harman & Market [*Margaret*] Harman, twins of Mr Thomas Harman & Ellen his wife
 Aug. 3 Grace Shepard, dau. of Francis Shepard & Grace his wife
 Aug. 20 Peter Hugsgens [*John Hutchins*], son of John Hugsgens [*Hutchins*] & Marie his wife
 Sep. 18 Ann Sidley, dau. of Roger Sidley & Ann his wife : in the house, at Mr Harman's
 Sep. 22 Elisabeth Berges [*Bridges*], dau. of Wellam Berges [*Bridges*] & Mariy his wife
 Oct. 8 John Edwardes, son of John Edwardes [*& Frances his wife*]
 Nov. 12 Ane Smith, dau. of Rolland [*Rowland*] Smith

- Feb. 2 Edward Teppen [*Tippin*], son of Dollee Teppen [*Doyly Tippin*] & Susan his wife
 Feb. 8 Elesabethe Howfe [*Hough*], dau. of Rafe Howef [*Hough*] & Dorette his wife
 Feb. 25 Fransses Leeke [*Leake*], dau. of Thomas Leek [*Leake*] & Hane [*Hanna*] his wife
 Mar. 12 John Hope, son of Thomas Hope & Etheldred his wife
 Mar. 21 Annes [*Anne*] Terrey, dau. of Arthur Terrey & Elsabeth his wife

1644.

- April 8 Henneriy Mose [*Henry Mosse*], son of M^r Henneriy Mose [*Henry Mosse*] & Genne his wife
 April 25 Samson Hoobes [*Hobbs*], son of Thomas Hoobes [*Hobbs*] & Matha [*Martha*] his wife: in the house
 May 31 Sousan Farrant [*Susanna Farrand*], dau. of Jochsofe Farrant [*Joseph Farrand*] & Sousan [*Susanna*] his wife: in the house
 June 7 Thomas Ranskarft [*Ravenscroft*], son of Samell Ranskarft [*Samuell Ravenscroft*] & Au his wif
 June 29 Was born Dorcas, dau. of M^r Robert Seymer & Margarett his wife
 July 23 Hanna Cassell [*Castle*], dau. of M^r Thomas Cassell [*Castle*] & Susana his wife
 July 25 Susan Hopper [*Hooper*], dau. of M^r Hennere Hopper [*Henry Hooper*] & Joese [*Joyce*] his wife
 Aug. 13 Bengamien Maddox, son of Bengamin Maddox & Hanna his wife
 Aug. 26 Sarra Archard [*Archer*], dau. of Robert Archard [*Archer*] & Sarrae his wife: from M^{rs} Cater's house
 Sep. 26 Susan Harman, dau. of Thomas Hearman [*Harman*] & Ellen his wife
 Oct. 20 Mariy Nouman [*Mary Newman*], dau. of Lionell Nouman [*Newman*] & Elsabeth his wife
 Nov. 2 Susan Vinner [*Susanna Vining*], dau. of Gorges [*George*] Vining & Anne his wife: in the house
 Nov. 6 Mariy Waker [*Mary Walker*], dau. of Larrans Waker [*Laurence Walker*] & Elsabeth his wife: in the house
 [Nov. 24 John, son of John Barrowes & [blank] his wife]
 Dec. 8 Thomas Barroe [*Barrow*], son of Thom's Barroe [*Barrow*]
 Dec. 26 Thomas Somers [*Sommers*], son of Thomas Somers [*Sommers* & Margaret his wife]
 Mar. 2 Elesabeth Helleard [*Hilliard*], dau. of Thomas Helleard [*Hilliard* & Rebecca his wife]
 Mar. 2 Anne Randall, dau. of Richard Raudall & Priscilla his wife
 Mar. 4 Henricus Mos [*Henry Mosse*], son of M^r Henrie Mos [*Mosse*] & Jane his wife: in the house

1645.

- July 6 Frances Driver, dau. of Nicholas Driver & Rachell his wife
 July 25 John Rafeld [*Refould*], son of Cristever Rafeld [*Refould*] & Gne [*Jane*] his wife
 Aug. 10 Thomas Smith, son of Willame Smith & Eisabella his wife
 Aug. 26 Elesabeth Graven, dau. of John Graven & Elesabeth his wife
 Sep. 2 Edward Marttin [*Martin*], son of Thomas Marttine [*Martin*] & Svsan his wife
 Sep. 21 Markeret Wardner [*Warner*], dau. of Willam Wardner [*Warner*] & Markeret his wife
 Oct. 12 Mayrie Richerson [*Richardson*], dau. of Herrie Richerson [*Henry Richardson*] & Mayrie his wife
 Oct. 19 Dorrethe Hwefe [*Hough*], dau. of Raffe Howeffe [*Hough*] & Dorrethe his wife

- Nov. 16 Joshua Hobbes, son of Thomas Hobbes & Mattha [*Martha*] his wife
 Dec. 14 Lionell Nowman [*Newman*], son of Lionell Nowman [*Newman*] & Elesabeth his wife
 Dec. 28 Fransses Nekkols [*Nicholls*], dau. of Gorges Nickkols [*George Nicholls*] & Francesses [*Fraunces*] his wife
 Jan. 1 Fransses Bollok, son of Fransses Bolloke & Genne his wife
 Jan. 1 Svsan Smithe, dau. of Rolland [*Rowland*] Smith & Svsan his wife
 Jan. 4 Willam Taller [*Taylor*], son of Willam Taller [*Taylor*] & Marie his wife
 Jan. 26 Rebekka Waker [*Walker*], dau. of Martine Waker [*Walker*] & Genen [*Jane*] his wife
 Feb. 15 Joshef Hekex [*Hickes*], son of Willam Hekx [*Hickes*] & Ann his wife
 Feb. 20 Hanna Maddax [*Madox*], dau. of Bengamen Maddax [*Madox*] & Hanna his wife
 Mar. 2 Bengemen Warman, son of Stewen [*Stephen*] Warman & Susan his wife
 Mar. 8 Nicolas Kilke [*Kelke*], son of Nieolas Kilke [*Kelke*] & Mariye [*Marye*] his wife
 Mar. 15 Mattha [*Martha*] Duke, dau. of Richard Duke & Mattha [*Martha*] his wife

1646.

- Mar. 27 Elesabeth Smith [*Smyth*], dau. of Rafe Smith [*Smyth*] & Elesabeth his wife
 Mar. 29 Richerd Mose [*Mosse*], son of M^r Harre Mose [*Henry Mosse*] & Jane his wife
 April 19 Elsabeth Young, dau. of John Young & Elsabeth his wife
 April 26 Anna Hwggens [*Hannah Hutchins*], dau. of John Hwggens [*Hutchins*] & Marrie his wife
 May 21 Anne Hwes [*Hughes*], dau. of Rics Hwes [*Rice Hughes*] & Marie his wife
 June 11 Elesabeth Yunge [*Younge*], dau. of Charles Yunge [*Younge*] & Kattern his wife
 June 19 Elizabeth, dau. of John Hinde & Elizabeth his wife: M^r Walker's grandehild
 June 29 Thomas Thomlens [*Tomlins*], son of John Thomens [*Tomlins*] & Mariye [*Marye*] his wife
 July 20 John, son of M^r Robert Seymer & Margaret his wife, was born
 Aug. 2 Marye Gurriy [*Gurrie*], dau. of Yousebus Gurrey [*Eusebius Gurrye*] & Marye his wife
 Oct. 29 Robart Abbet [*Abbott*], son of Robart Abbet [*Abbott*] & Bethtana [*Bethia*] his wife
 Nov. 29 Mattha Robenson [*Martha Robinson*], dau. of Willam Robenson [*Robinson*] & Mariye [*Marye*] his wife
 Dec. 5 Sammuell Kassell [*Castle*], son of Thomas Kassell [*Castle*] & Svsan his wife
 Dec. 8 Robart Reu [*Re*], son of Robart Reu [*Re*] & Mattha [*Martha*] his wife
 Dec. 10 James Spynies [*Spyvie*], son of James Spynies [*Spyvie*] & Dionis his wife
 Dec. 12 Mary Terrey, dau. of Arter [*Arthur*] Terrey & Elesabeth his wife
 Jan. 4 Elesabeth Maude, dau. of James Maued [*Maude*] & Elesabeth his wife
 Jan. 5 Nathaniell Hilton, son of Sephaneh [*Zephaniah*] Hilton & Mary his wife
 Jan. 13 John Craven [*Craven*], son of John Craven [*Craven*] & Elsabeth his wife
 Feb. 21 Elesabeth Corbott [*Corbett*], dau. of Thomas Corbott [*Corbett*] & Elsabeth his wife
 Feb. 22 John Newell [*Nevill*], son of M^r Hennere Newell [*Henry Nevill*] & Markaret his wife
 Feb. 28 Frances Edwards, dau. of John Edwards & Frances his wife

- Mar. 7 Thomas Helleard [*Hilliard*], son of Thomas Helleard [*Hilliard*] & Rebecka his wife
 Mar. 7 Thomas Conne, son of Thomas Conne & Judee [*Judeth*] his wife
 Mar. 10 Obadia Hyughes [*Hughes*], son of Humphry Hughes & Marye his wife

1647.

- April 20 Mathew, son of Mathew Dover & Jane his wife
 April 21 Jane, dau. of Henry Mosse & Jane his wife
 April 25 Edward, son of Edward Lewis & Marye his wife
 June 6 John, son of John Kinge, sexton of this parish, & Anne his wife
 June 17 Hannah, dau. of John Sweetinge & Sarah his wife
 June 17 Rachell, dau. of Martin Walker & Jane his wife
 July 11 John, son of Roger Rea & Vrsula his wife
 July 18 Thomas, son of Lionell Newman & Elizabeth his wife
 July 20 Judeth, dau. of M^r Robert Seymer & Margrett his wife, was born
 July 25 Robert, son of William Burnam & Martha his wife
 Aug. 5 Charles, son of John Godsalve & Anne his wife
 Aug. 8 Abraham, son of George Lewis & Marye his wife
 Aug. 22 John, son of Alexander Sharpe & Alice his wife
 Aug. 29 Marye, dau. of John Hutchins & Marye his wife
 Sep. 5 Henry, son of Thomas Harman & Ellen his wife
 Sep. 26 Ralph, son of Ralph Hough & Dorothy his wife
 Sep. 26 Apphia, dau. of William Webbe & Apphia his wife
 Oct. 1 William, son of William Buttler & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth, dau. of John Williams & Margarett his wife: at M^{rs} Charles her house in White Lyon alley; but born in the street, at Burching lane end
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth, dau. of James Spynie & Dionis his wife
 Oct. 31 William, son of William Hooker & Lettice his wife
 Nov. 18 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Duke & Martha his wife
 Nov. 21 Robert, son of Robert Poole & Marye his wife
 Nov. 25 Anne, dau. of John Ellis & Anne his wife
 Nov. 26 Anne, dau. of Stephen Warman & Susanna his wife
 Dec. 19 Elizabeth, dau. of James Thomas & Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 11 Joshua, son of Thomas Hobbes & Martha his wife
 Jan. 24 John, son of William Warner & Catherine his wife
 Feb. 6 John, son of Thomas Brunsill & . . .
 Feb. 8 Charles, son of Thomas Conne & Judeth his wife
 Feb. 27 Martha, dau. of Ensebius Gurrye & Marye his wife
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth, dau. of William Taylor & Margarett his wife
 Mar. 12 Nicholas, son of Nicholas Driver & Rachell his wife
 Mar. 19 Anne, dau. of Richard Kinge & Marye his wife
 Mar. 23 William, son of Arthur Terrye & Elizabeth his wife

1648.

- Mar. 26 Blackburne, son of Richard Poulton & Marye his wife
 Mar. 26 John, son of John Manestree & Marye his wife
 April 9 Lidia, dau. of William Smyth & Isabell his wife
 May 14 Elizabeth, dau. of Mathew Dover & Jane his wife
 June 7 Elizabeth, dau. of George Nicholson & Fraunces his wife
 June 16 Vrsula, dau. of Roger Rea & Vrsula his wife
 July 2 Susan, dau. of Thomas Barrand & Elizabeth his wife
 July 21 Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Tirrell & Elizabeth his wife
 July 21 John, son of Henry Mosse & Jane his wife
 July 25 Sarah, dau. of John Sweeting & Sarah his wife
 July 27 James, son of Nicholas Kelke & Marye his wife
 Aug. 27 Edmond, son of Lionell Newman & Elizabeth his wife

- Sep. 17 Marye, dau. of John Tomlinson & Marye his wife
 Sep. 20 Marye, dau. of Henry Nevill & Margaret his wife
 Sep. 29 Mathew, son of Thomas Martin & Susanna his wife
 Sep. 30 John, son of Edward Lewis & Marye his wife
 Oct. 24 Symon, son of Symon Hackett & Marye his wife
 Oct. 29 Ralph, son of Ralph Smyth & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 1 Anne, dau. of Thomas Corbett & Eliz. his wife
 Nov. 2 Randolph, son of Thomas Pratt & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 5 Mathew, son of Thomas Hiller & Rebeccha his wife
 Nov. 10 Susanna, dau. of John Ellis & Anne his wife
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth, dau. of Jeremiah Gregorye & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 13 Christopher, son of John Godsalve & Anne his wife
 Dec. 17 Sarah, dau. of William Hix & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 26 Elizabeth, dau. of John Cox & Marye his wife
 Jan. 5 George, son of Francis Shepard & Grace his wife
 Jan. 22 Margaret, dau. of Mr Robert Seymer & Margaret his wife, was born
 Feb. 9 Prudence, dau. of Stephen Warman & Susanna his wife
 Mar. 8 John, son of Edward Stretchley & Sarah his wife: Mr Welles his grandchild

1649.

- April 1 Elizabeth, dau. of John Kinge, sexton of this parish, and Anne his wife
 April 8 William, son of Christopher Refould & Jane his wife
 April 16 Joseph, son of Thomas Conne & Judeth his wife
 May 1 Elizabeth, dau. of William Buttler & Elizabeth his wife
 May 11 Hannah, dau. of Thomas Castle & Susanna his wife
 May 15 William, son of William Wale & Margaret his wife
 May 18 John, son of James Spivye & Dionis his wife
 May 18 Benjamin, son of William Smyth & Isabell his wife
 May 27 William, son of Samuell Sheerocke & Martha his wife
 June 9 Hannah, dau. of James Thomas & Elizabeth his wife
 June 27 John, son of John Bathurst & Rebeccha his wife
 July 8 George, son of George Lewis & Marye his wife
 July 19 John, son of John Sweeting & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 9 John, son of Edward Lewis & Marye his wife
 Sep. 24 Benjamin, son of Henry Mosse & Jane his wife
 Sep. 26 Marye, dau. of Zephaniah Hilton & Marye his wife
 Oct. 12 Robert, son of Robert Gravett & Margaret his wife
 Oct. 28 Cornelius, son of John Hutchins & Marye his wife
 Nov. 9 Jane, dau. of George Rolles & Marye his wife
 Nov. 22 Samuell, son of Samuell Lister & Elizabeth his wife: Mr Parker's grandchild
 Jan. 6 John, son of Thomas Hiller & Rebeccha his wife
 Jan. 27 John, son of Nicholas Driver & Rachell his wife
 Jan. 29 William, son of Roger Rea & Vrsula his wife
 Jan. 26 Sarah & Rebeccha Seymer, dau^s of Mr Robert Seymer & Margaret his wife, were born
 Feb. 2 Martha, dau. of Robert Wrenn & Martha his wife
 Mar. 7 John, son of Arthur Terrye & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 22 Rebeccha, dau. of Jeremiah Gregorye & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 22 William, son of Ralph Hough & Dorothye his wife

1650.

- Mar. 28 Margaret, dau. of Orlando Skellton & Margaret his wife
 April 9 Catherine, dau. of Stephen Warman & Susanna his wife
 April 14 James & Isaack, sons of Elizabeth Maude, widow
 May 9 Michaell: a foundling

- May 9 Charles : a foundling
 May 9 Jone : a foundling
 May 10 Sarah, dau. of John Manestree & Mary his wife
 May 16 Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Child & Marye his wife
 June 16 Lionell, son of Lionell Newman & Elizabeth his wife
 June 27 Marye, dau. of John Batthurst & Rebeccha his wife
 July 4 George, son of William Buttler & Elizabeth his wife
 July 6 Daniell, son of Valentine Stuckey & Marye his wife
 July 9 John, son of Richard Poulton & Marye his wife
 July 15 Fraunces, dau. of Mathew Dover & Jane his wife
 July 18 William, son of Thomas Harman & Ellen his wife
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth, dau. of James Hilles & Isabell his wife
 Sep. 5 Isabell, dau. of William Smyth & Isabell his wife
 Sep. 23 James, son of James Thomas & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 29 John, son of John Edwards & Fraunces his wife
 Oct. 29 Robert, son of Robert Williams & Fraunces his wife
 Nov. 14 John, son of John Cox & Marye his wife
 Dec. 2 Sarah, dau. of John Turner & Anne his wife
 Dec. 14 Sarah, dau. of John Sweeting & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 29 Marye, dau. of George Lewis & Marye his wife
 Jan. 9 John, son of John Younge & Sarah his wife
 Feb. 9 William, son of Thomas Pratt & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 9 Margaret, dau. of Abraham Bigley & Anne his wife
 Feb. 16 John, son of John Everett & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 16 The 16th day was born Samuell, son of Robert Seymer & Margaret his wife
 Feb. 26 Martha, dau. of Christopher Refould & Jane his wife
 Mar. 9 Marye, dau. of William Warner & Catherine his wife
 Mar. 11 Michaell : a foundling
 Mar. 23 Richard, son of George Rolles & Marye his wife

1651.

- April 27 Stephen, son of Ralph Smyth & Elizabeth his wife
 April 30 Hannah, dau. of Jeremiah Gregorje & Eliz. his wife
 May 15 Marye, dau. of Richard Duke & Anne his wife : born 1st of this month
 May 16 Robert, son of Robert Gravett & Margaret his wife
 June 1 William, son of John Fletcher & Elizabeth his wife
 June 10 Marye, dau. of M^r John Ellis & Anne his wife
 June 12 Elizabeth, dau. of Samuell Lyster & Elizabeth his wife : M^r Parker's grandchild
 June 16 Anne, dau. of Thomas Conne & Judeth his wife
 July 13 Philadelphia, dau. of Arthur Tirrey & Eliz. his wife
 Aug. 12 Rebeccha, dau. of Thomas Hiller & Rebeccha his wife
 Aug. 12 John, son of Maximillian Rolles & Gartrude his wife
 Aug. 14 Edward, son of John Batthurst & Rebeccha his wife
 Aug. 19 Catherine, dau. of William Tressham & Susanna his wife
 Aug. 21 Marye, dau. of John Bures & Anne his wife
 Sep. 4 Samuell, son of Orlando Skellton & Margaret his wife
 Sep. 23 Hugh, son of William Smyth & Isabell his wife
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Martin & Susanna his wife
 Dec. 7 Hannah, dau. of Rice Hughes & Marye his wife
 Dec. 19 William, son of Henry Child & Marye his wife
 Dec. 20 William, son of John Seymer & Anne his wife
 Dec. 23 Joshua, son of Samuell Barnes & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 28 Sarah, dau. of Robert Williams & Fraunces his wife
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth, dau. of William Hix & Eliz. his wife
 Jan. 6 William, son of John Sweeting & Sarah his wife

- Jan. 9 Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Mosse & Jane his wife
 Jan. 18 Peter, son of Ralph West & Margaret his wife
 Jan. 18 Sarah, dau. of Thomas Harman & Ellen his wife
 Feb. 1 Anne, dau. of Richard Kinge & Margaret his wife
 Feb. 28 Susanna, dau. of Roger Rea & Vrsula his wife
 Feb. 28 Sarah, eld. dau. of John Johnson, of Lingfeild, co. Surry, gent., & Sarah
 his wife: grandchild to M^r Thomas Kelke
 Mar. 15 Protasic, dau. of James Hadley & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 16 Thomas, son of George Lewis & Marye his wife

1652.

- Mar. 25 Triamore, son of William Wale & Margaret his wife
 April 9 Thomas, son of Thomas Castle & Susanna his wife
 April 15 Henry, son of Mathew Dover & Jane his wife
 April 18 Elizabeth, dau. of Lionell Newman & Elizabeth his wife
 May 6 William, son of Thomas Harris & Jone his wife
 May 7 Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Hutchins & Elizabeth his wife
 May 27 Henry, son of Henry Tirrell & Elizabeth his wife
 May 30 Ruth, dau. of Thomas Euster & Jone his wife
 June 7 Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Payne & Alice his wife
 July 2 Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Kinge & Elizabeth his wife
 July 22 Marye, dau. of Edward Lewis & Marye his wife
 July 25 Charles, son of Thomas Barron & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 4 Eliab, son of Robert Abbott & Bethia his wife
 Aug. 5 Thomas, son of John Everett & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 25 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Corbett & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 13 Was born Robert, son of Robert Scymer & Margaret his wife
 Oct. 2 Joseph: a foundling
 Oct. 18 John, son of Lodowicke Rogers & Judeth his wife: M^r Turlington's
 grandchild
 Oct. 22 Anne, dau. of Robert Halton & Dorothy his wife
 Nov. 10 William, son of William Buttler & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 24 Thomas, son of Thomas Simkin & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 6 Joseph, son of Thomas Doggett & Anne his wife
 Dec. 7 Henry, son of Ralph Smith & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 12 George, son of William Sharpe & Margerye his wife
 Dec. 15 Gartrude, dau. of Maximillian Rolles & Gartrude his wife
 Dec. 19 Thomas, son of Thomas Summers & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 20 Robert, son of John Younge & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 26 Jane, dau. of Richard Hutchinson & Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 13 Anne, dau. of John Bures & Anne his wife
 Feb. 5 Michael Cardinal: a foundling
 Feb. 5 Marye: a foundling
 Feb. 11 Henry, son of John Sweetinge & Sarah his wife
 Feb. 21 Henry, son of Henry Child & Marye his wife
 Feb. 27 Marye, dau. of Robert Wrenn & Martha his wife
 Mar. 24 John, son of M^r John Ellis & Anne his wife

1653.

- April 22 James, son of Edmond Benson & Anne his wife
 April 28 Edward, son of Richard Duke & Anne his wife: born 13 April
 May 1 Charles, son of Nicholas Driver & Rachell his wife
 May 8 William, son of George Lewis & Marye his wife
 May 15 Margaret, dau. of Robert Gravett & Margaret his wife
 May 21 Marye Michaell: a foundling
 May 26 Alexander, son of Thomas Euster & Jone his wife

- July 10 Thomas, son of John Tomlinson & Marye his wife
 July 14 John, son of Thomas Pratt & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 2 Anna, dau. of Robert Kinge & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 17 James, son of William Hix & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 25 Hannah, dau. of Rice Hughes & Marye his wife
 Sep. 13 Eliab, son of Robert Abbott & Bethia his wife
 Sep. 28 Dorothy, dau. of Richard Kinge & Martha his wife
 Oct. 6 John : a foundling
 Oct. 9 Edward, son of Nicholas Payne & Alice his wife : born 30 Sep.
 Oct. 9 Thomas, son of Robert Williams & Fraunces his wife : born 30 Sep.
 Nov. 6 John, son of John Massey & Marye his wife : born 4 Nov.
 Nov. 8 Anne, dau. of Marye Manestree, widow : born 8 Nov.
 Nov. 10 John, son of John Batthurst & Rebeccha his wife : born 26 Oct.
 Nov. 13 Jane, dau. of Allen Mason & Judeth his wife : born 5 Nov.
 Nov. 15 William, son of Arthur Tirrey & Elizabeth his wife : born same day
 Jan. 19 Sarah, dau. of Peter Talbott & Sarah his wife : born 11 Jan.
 Jan. 25 Walter, son of Henry Cole & Marye his wife : born 24 Jan.
 Jan. 29 Grace, dau. of Thomas Hiller & Rebeccha his wife : born 28 Jan.
 Feb. 23 Edward, son of Edward Moreton & Elizabeth his wife : born 22 Feb.
 Feb. 26 William, son of John Gollinge & Elizabeth his wife : born 18 Feb.
 Feb. 27 Joseph, son of Henry Mosse & Jane his wife : born same day
 Mar. 2 Richard, son of Richard Bridges & Margaret his wife : born 23 Feb.
 Mar. 3 Anne, dau. of Henry Child & Marye his wife : born same day
 Mar. 9 Richard, son of John Sweetinge & Sarah his wife : born 25 Feb.
 Mar. 13 Margaret, dau. of William Smyth & Isabell his wife : born 9 Mar.
 Mar. 20 Marye, dau. of John Everett & Elizabeth his wife : born 6 Mar.

1654.

- Mar. 27 James, son of James Hilles or Hill & Isabell his wife : born 19 Mar.
 Mar. 30 Marye, dau. of John Fosson & Marye his wife : born same day
 April 2 Marye, dau. of Lionell Newman & Elizabeth his wife : born 19 Mar.
 May 21 Anne, dau. of James Thomas & Elizabeth his wife : born 6 May
 May 30 William, son of John Cox & Marye his wife : born 17 May
 June 15 Leonard, son of Leonard Bates & Sarah his wife : born 9 June
 June 22 Zephaniah, son of Zephaniah Hilton & Marye his wife : born 6 June
 June 24 John, son of John Ellis & Anne his wife : born 6 June
 July 4 Roger, son of Nicholas Duncombe & Catherine his wife : born 30 June
 July 9 Richard, son of Mathew Dover & Jane his wife : born 23 June
 July 23 Elizabeth, dau. of George Lewis & Marye his wife : born 17 July
 Aug. 3 Hannah, dau. of Lodowicke Rogers & Judeth his wife : born 29 July
 Aug. 22 Robert, son of Robert Kinge & Elizabeth his wife : born 16 Aug.
 Aug. 27 Sarah, dau. of Richard Hutchinson & Elizabeth his wife : born
 24 Aug.
 Sep. 4 Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Marburye & Anne his wife : born same day
 Oct. 18 Anne, dau. of Phillip Lavender & Elizabeth his wife : born 4 Oct.
 Oct. 25 Was born Solomon, son of Robert Seymer & Margaret his wife
 Dec. 3 Rebeccha, dau. of William Sharpe & Margerye his wife : born 28 Nov.
 Dec. 5 Leonard, son of Thomas Harman & Ellen his wife : born 24 Nov.
 Dec. 28 Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrye Wiggley & Elizabeth his wife : born same
 day
 Jan. 25 Anne, dau. of Richard Duke & Anne his wife : born 12 Jan.
 Jan. 31 Thomas, son of Nicholas Driver & Rachell his wife : born same day
 Feb. 11 Judeth, dau. of Nicholas Payne & Alice his wife : born 1 Feb.
 Feb. 18 Arthur, son of John Tooker & Marye his wife : born 13 Feb.
 Feb. 25 John, son of Ralph Smith & Elizabeth his wife : born 16 Feb.
 Mar. 2 Anne, dau. of Robert Gravett & Margaret his wife : born same day
 Mar. 18 Robert, son of John Tomlinson & Marye his wife : born 11 Mar.

1655.

- Mar. 27 Marye, dau. of Simon Hackett & Marye his wife : born 24 Mar.
 May 10 John, son of Thomas Ewster & Jone his wife : born 27 April
 May 20 Charity Cornhill : a foundling
 June 13 Marye, dau. of Benjamin Warner & Catherine his wife : born 31 May
 June 14 Joseph, son of Edward Moreton & Elizabeth his wife : born 3 June
 July 4 Marye, dau. of William Buttler & Elizabeth his wife
 July 13 Edward, son of William Marsh & Marye his wife : born 4 July
 July 21 Samuel, son of James Pinder & Margaret his wife : born 11 July
 Aug. 7 James, son of John Everett & Elizabeth his wife : born 28 July
 Aug. 12 Marye, dau. of William Hix & Elizabeth his wife : born same day
 Aug. 12 Marye, dau. of Thomas Parphey (or Parphery) & Marye his wife : born
 30 July
 Aug. 29 Andrewe, son of Andrewe Woodden & Milliscnt his wife : born 29 Aug.
 Sep. 16 Elizabeth, dau. of John Cade & Anne his wife : born 22 Aug.
 Sep. 26 Sarah, dau. of Robert Wrenn & Martha his wife : born same day
 Sep. 27 Jane, dau. of Henry Mosse & Jane his wife : born 25 Sep.
 Sep. 28 Marye, dau. of Allen Pepper & Jone his wife : born 27 Sep.
 Sep. 30 Marye, dau. of John Massey & Marye his wife : born 26 Sep.
 Oct. 14 John Michael : a foundling
 Oct. 21 George, son of John Harrison & Sarah his wife : born same day
 Dec. 5 Marye, dau. of Robert Kinge & Eliz. his wife : born 20 Nov.
 Dec. 9 Henry, son of Henry Child & Marye his wife : born same day
 Dec. 27 Jasper, son of Robert Abbott & Bethia his wife : born 22 Dec.
 Dec. 27 Nicholas, son of Nicholas Charleton & Sarah his wife : born 24 Dec.
 Jan. 10 Richard, son of William Case & Anne his wife : born 30 Dec.
 Jan. 20 Edmond, son of Edmond Dobson & Anne his wife : born 12 Jan.
 Jan. 26 Michael, son of Edward Jellye & Elizabeth his wife : born same day
 Feb. 14 Catherine, dau. of George Rolles & Catherine his wife : born 4 Feb.
 Feb. 24 Valentine, son of Lionell Newman & Elizabeth his wife : born 14 Feb.
 Mar. 2 Anna, dau. of William Tappin (or Tapping) & Marye his wife : born
 25 Feb.
 Mar. 11 Laurence, son of Zephaniah Hilton & Marye his wife : born 26 Feb.
 Mar. 12 Elizabeth, dau. of Laurence Saucer & Ellen his wife : born 1 Mar.
 Mar. 16 Marye, dau. of Thomas Hiller & Rebeccha his wife : born 1 Mar.

1656.

- April 2 Rachell, dau. of Rice Hughes & Marye his wife : born same day
 April 6 Thomas, son of John Fosson & Marye his wife : born 22 Mar.
 April 22 William, son of Thomas Euster & Jone his wife : born 18 April
 April 27 Rebeccha, dau. of John Bathurst & Rebeccha his wife : born 20 April
 May 9 Susanna, dau. of Mr John Ellis & Anne his wife : born 28 April
 May 23 Nicholas, son of Nicholas Duncombe & Catherine his wife : born 22 May
 June 15 Thomas, son of Phillip Cave & Sarah his wife : born 5 June
 Aug. 7 Benjamin, son of Robert Browne & Susanna his wife : born 2 Aug.
 Aug. 16 Jane, dau. of Thomas Goodwin & Jane his wife : born 15 Aug.
 Aug. 17 Rebeccha, dau. of Robert Wrenn & Martha his wife : born 12 Aug.
 Aug. 24 Eliz., dau. of Robert Dowce & Winifride his wife : born 10 Aug.
 Sep. 2 Sarah, dau. of Benjamin Alexander & Sarah his wife : born 20 Aug.
 Sep. 14 Rachell, dau. of Nicholas Driver & Rachell his wife : born 2 Sep.
 Sep. 22 Sarah, dau. of John Turner & Anne his wife : born 22 Sep.
 Sep. 29 Catherine, dau. of Benjamin Warner & Catherine his wife : born 18 Sep.
 Oct. 2 Sarah, dau. of Richard Duke & Anne his wife : born 20 Sep.
 Oct. 6 Charles, son of John Sweetinge & Sarah his wife : born same day
 Oct. 18 Benjamin, son of Nicholas Kelke & Marye his wife : born 18 Oct.
 Oct. 26 Marye, dau. of George Lewis & Marye his wife : born 23 Oct.

- Oct. 28 Phillip, son of Phillip Lavinder & Eliz. his wife : born 18 Oct.
 Nov. 7 Thomas Michael : a foundling
 Nov. 10 Elizabeth, dau. of Maximillian Rolles & Gartrude his wife : born same day
 Nov. 13 Richard, son of Richard Benson & Marye his wife : born 5 Nov.
 Nov. 27 John, son of Leonard Bates & Sarah his wife : born same day
 Dec. 11 Martha, dau. of Lodowicke Rogers & Judeth his wife : born 29 Nov.
 Jan. 23 Hester, dau. of John Cox & Mary his wife : born 8 Jan.
 Jan. 25 Samuel, son of Ralph Smith & Elizabeth his wife : born 9 Jan.
 Jan. 25 Anne, dau. of Edmond Dobson & Anne his wife : born 18 Jan.

1657.

- April 18 Edward, son of Edward Jellye & Eliz. his wife : born 10 April
 April 23 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Pratt & Elizabeth his wife : born 12 April
 April 29 Sarah, dau. of Humphry Wigley & Sarah his wife : born same day
 May 23 Susanna, dau. of William Browne & Anne his wife : born 22 May
 June 7 Marke, son of John Everye & Elizabeth his wife : born 29 May
 June 14 Heman, son of Alexander Sharpe & Alice his wife : born 6 June
 June 23 Anna, dau. of Robert Kinge & Eliz. his wife : born 10 June
 July 3 Margaret, dau. of Richard Bridges & Margaret his wife : born 26 June
 July 14 Henry, son of James Pinder & Margaret his wife : born 1 July
 July 18 Daniell, son of Thomas Euster & Jone his wife : born same day
 July 26 Laurence, son of Laurence Saucer & Ellen his wife : born 19 July
 Aug. 9 Marye, dau. of Richard Hutchinson & Elizabeth his wife : born 5 Aug.
 Sep. 20 John, son of John Gollinge & Elizabeth his wife : born 7 Sep.
 Oct. 29 Joseph, son of Richard Slacke & Elizabeth his wife ; born same day
 Nov. 22 Maximilliau, son of Maximillian Rolles & Gartrude his wife : born 19 Nov.
 Dec. 13 Henry Turlington, son of Lodowicke Rogers & Judeth his wife : born 1 Dec.
 Dec. 23 Sarah, dau. of James Thomas & Elizabeth his wife : born same day
 Dec. 25 Thomas, son of John Sweeting & Sarah his wife : born 20 Dec.

Here endeth the entryes of Mr Henry Smith. See the 5th leafe of the new Parchment Book, where, at the month of January, 1657, begin the entryes in the time of Mr Robert Cordell, Clarke.

- Jan. 3 Elianor, dau. of Peter Fossell & Elianor his wife
 Feb. 2 William, son of John Ellis & Anne his wife
 Feb. 10 Sarah, dau. of Phillip Cave & Sarah his wife : born 16 Jan.
 Feb. 11 William, son of William Casson & Anne his wife
 Feb. 15 Peregrinus Michael : a foundling in this parish
 Feb. 17 Henry, son of John Bathurst & Rebecca his wife : born 3 Feb.
 Feb. 28 Hannah, dau. of Thomas Bladwell & Hannah his wife
 Mar. 22 William, son of John Fawson & Mary his wife

1658.

- Mar. 26 Edward, son of John Skipper & Elizabeth his wife
 April 11 Sarah Harison, dau. of John Harison & Sarah his wife : born 31 Mar.
 May 18 Anne, dau. of Richard Norton the younger & Anne his wife
 June 20 Richard, son of Richard Duke & Anne his wife : born 13 same month
 July 21 Beniamin, son of Nicholas Paine & Alice his wife
 July 22 Elizabeth, dau. of Gerard Leigh & Jane his wife
 Aug. 15 Susannah, dau. of Bethiah Abbott & Robert her late husb^d dec^d
 Sep. 12 James, son of Henry Child & Mary his wife
 Nov. 21 William, son of Lawrence Sawcer & Elianor his wife

- Dec. 2 Susannah, dau. of Robert King & Elizabeth his wife : born 20 Nov.
 Dec. 8 Mary, dau. of George Cooke & Martha his wife
 Dec. 22 Peregrinus Michael : a foundling in this parish
 Jan. 6 Peter, son of Peter Fossell & Eliaior his wife
 Jan. 22 Francis, son of Francis Neve & Annis his wife
 Jan. 24 Frances, dau. of John Knight & Sarah his wife

1659.

- Mar. 27 James, son of William Butler & Elizabeth his wife
 April 28 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Bridges & Margaret his wife
 May 18 Susanna Browne, dau. of Robert Browne & Susanna his wife
 May 19 Joseph, son of Richard Snow & Mary his wife : born 11 May
 May 24 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Pratt & Elizabeth his wife
 June 5 Samuell, son of Maximillian Rolls & Gartrud his wife
 June 11 Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Alexander & Sarah his wife
 Aug. 2 Jane, dau. of Gerard Leigh & Jane his wife
 Aug. 18 Sarah, dau. of Thomas Hiller & [blank] his wife : born 9 Aug.
 Sep. 2 Mary Newcome : a foundling in this parish
 Oct. 3 Mary, dau. of William Gough & [blank] his wife
 Nov. 8 Elizabeth, dau. of John Bathurst & Rebecca his wife
 Jan. 11 Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Taylor & Sarah his wife
 Jan. 11 Susannah, dau. of Phillip Cave & Sarah his wife : born 24 Dec.
 Feb. 22 John, son of John Tooker & Frances his wife
 Mar. 15 Richard, son of Richard Norton the younger & Anne his wife : born
 28 Feb. last
 Mar. 16 Mary, dau. of Ralph Smith & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 18 Elizabeth, dau. of Mary Rotherham & Ralph her late husband

1660.

- April 10 Peregrinus Michael : a foundling in this parish
 April 13 William, son of W^m Mullens & Mary his wife : born 25 Mar. last
 April 15 Isaack Wrenn, son of [blank] Wrenn & Margaret his wife
 April 28 Thomas, son of William Izard & Frances his wife
 June 17 John, son of John Harrison & Sarah his wife : born 10 June
 June 28 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Nicholas & Elizabeth his wife
 July 9 Robert, son of Richard Duke & Anne his wife
 July 19 Robert, son of [blank] Duncombe & Anne his wife
 Aug. 14 Mary, dau. of Thomas Smith & Rose his wife
 Sep. 8 Sarah, dau. of Theophilus Hawford & Sarah his wife
 Oct. 25 Anne, dau. of Richard Bridges & Margaret his wife
 Dec. Susannah, dau. of William Hinton & Susannah his wife : born [blank]
 Nov. last
 Jan. 17 Robert, second son of that name of Robert King & Elizabeth his wife .
 born 14 same month
 Jan. 22 Peter, son of Francis Neve & Avis his wife
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth, dau. of John Skipper & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 19 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Poole & Hester his wife
 Mar. 10 Thomas, son of Gerard Leigh & Jane his wife

1661.

- April 3 Bartholomew, son of Phillip Lavender & Elizabeth his wife : born
 24 Mar.
 April 7 John Shirley, son of John Shirley & Elizabeth his wife
 April 28 Thomas, son of Peter Fossell & Eliaior his wife
 May 22 John, son of John Seriant & Johannah his wife
 May 26 Mary, dau. of John Herbert & Elizabeth his wife
 May 30 Nathaniell, son of John Cox & Mary his wife

- June 4 Lidia, dau. of William Worth & Lidia his wife
 July 7 John, son of Robert Brookes & Anne his wife
 July 20 Henry, son of Henry Procter & Mary his wife
 Aug. 11 Robert, son of John Flaxmore & Elizabeth his wife : born 2 Aug.
 Aug. 18 Susannah, dau. of Henry Cooper & Susannah his wife : born 11 Aug.
 Sep. 10 John, son of William Simpson & Susannah his wife
 Sep. 17 Ellen, dau. of Lawrence Sawcer & Ellen his wife : born 28 Aug.
 Sep. 19 Francis, son of Francis Poynes & Katherine his wife : born 4 Sep.
 Sep. 27 Sarah, dau. of Samuell Crabtree & Sarah his wife
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth, dau. of John Turner & Anne his wife : born 8 Sep.
 Dec. 1 Anne, dau. of John Waters & Mary his wife : born 18 Nov.
 Dec. 5 Henry, son of Richard Norton the younger & Anne his wife : born
 20 Nov.
 Dec. 20 Richard, son of Richard Snow & Mary his wife : born 1 Dec.
 Dec. 31 Robert, son of Robert Taylor & Sarah his wife : born 13 Dec.
 Jan. 10 Katherine, dau. of Jarvis Walker & Katherine his late wife dec^d : born
 25 Dec.
 Jan. 28 Thomas, son of John Harrison & Sarah his wife : born 13 Jan.
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth, dau. of William Cason & Anne his wife : born 5 Feb.
 Mar. 13 Mary, dau. of Peter Smith & Hannah his wife : born 13 ; bapt. by Mr
 Thomas Watson, Minister at St Stephen's, Walbrooke

1662.

- April 1 Thomas, son of Richard Bridges & Margaret his wife : born 5 Mar.
 April 13 W^m, son of W^m Hinton & Susan his wife : born 26 Mar.
 May 7 Sarah, dau. of W^m Izard & Frances his wife : born 24 April
 May 13 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Duke & Anne his wife : born 3 May
 June 5 Anne, dau. of Peter Horner & Anne his wife : born 27 May
 June 8 Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph Downes & Mary his wife : born 30 May
 June 15 Anne, dau. of Nicholas Payne & Alice his wife
 June 22 Oliver Neve, son of Francis Neve & Avis his wife
 Aug. 3 Elias, son of Samuell Crabtree & Sarah his wife : born 2 Aug.
 Aug. 17 Margaret, dau. of Bartholmew Pywall & Margaret his wife
 Aug. 25 Born & bapt. Katherine, dau. of Alderman John Bathurst & Rebecca
 his wife
 Sep. 16 Margaret, dau. of Roger Rea the younger & Margaret his wife
 Oct. 19 Frances, dau. of John Harris & Anne his wife
 Oct. 31 Mary, dau. of W^m Kemp & Mary his wife : born 15 Oct.
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Fossell & Ellianor his wife : born 22 Oct.
 Nov. 18 Anne, dau. of William Sharpe & Margery his wife : born 15 Oct.
 Dec. 9 Abigail, dau. of Godfrey Richards & Alice his wife
 Dec. 27 John, son of W^m Mullins dec^d & Mary his wife, now widow : born
 20 Dec.
 Jan. 8 Alexander, son of Lawrence Sawcer & Ellenor his wife : born 20 Dec.
 Feb. 8 Thomas, son of Henry Cooper & Susan his wife
 Mar. 15 Anne, dau. of John Skepper & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 15 John, son of Robert White & Margaret his wife
 Mar. 22 Richard, son of Richard Bourcher & Susan

1663.

- April 12 Robert, son of Robert Brooke & Susan his wife
 April 12 Edmond, son of Edmond Dobson & Anne his wife
 April 19 Anthony, son of Maximillian Rolls & Gartred his wife
 April 26 Katherine, dau. of Francis Pointz & Katherine his wife
 May 17 Thomas, son of Thomas Poole & Hester his wife
 May 22 Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Croxton & Mary his wife
 June 11 Martha, dau. of William Simson & Susan his wife

- June 14 William, son of Peter Smith & Hannah his wife
 June 24 Mary, dau. of Richard Hill & Grace his wife
 July 5 John, son of William Izard & Frances his wife
 July 8 Avis, dau. of Francis Neave & Avis his wife
 July 10 Mary, dau. of John Sarieant & Joane his wife
 July 24 Peter, son of Peter Horner & Anne his wife
 Sep. 20 William, son of Thomas Theed & Joane his wife
 Sep. 27 John, son of John Walters & Mary his wife
 Oct. 4 Thomas, son of Thomas Ogden & Sarah his wife
 Oct. 15 Piscatrix Cornhill: a female child found in the parish
 Oct. 29 Mary, dau. of Ralph Downes & Mary his wife
 Nov. 22 Elianor, dau. of Richard Norton the younger & Anne his wife
 Nov. 29 Anne, dau. of William Hinton & Susan his wife
 Nov. 29 Katherine, dau. of Bartholmew Pywell & Margaret his wife
 Nov. 29 Susan, dau. of John Turner & Anne his wife
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Snow & Mary his wife
 Jan. 10 Edy, dau. of Richard Claxton & Joane his wife
 Jan. 31 George, son of John Harison & Sarah his wife
 Feb. 6 Margaret Cornhill: a child found in the parish
 Feb. 9 Birch Cornhill: a child found in the parish
 Feb. 16 Rachell Day, dau. of George Day & Rachell his wife
 Feb. 28 William Worth, son of William Worth & Lydia his wife
 Mar. 13 Anne Shirley, dau. of John Shirley & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 16 Richard King, son of Robert King & Elizabeth his wife

1664.

- Mar. 27 Soloman Sharpe, son of William Sharpe & Margery his wife
 April 16 Mary Browne, dau. of Robbert Browne & Susanna his wife
 April 21 Elizabeth Bathurst, dau. of John Bathurst & Rebecca his wife
 May 1 Sarah Pointz, dau. of Francis Pointz & Katherine his wife
 May 2 Mary Leigh, dau. of Gerard Leigh & Jane his wife
 May 3 Mary Cox, dau. of John Cox & Mary his wife
 May 8 Henry Cooper, son of Henry Cooper & Susan his wife
 May 18 Susan Browne, dau. of John Brown & Susan his wife
 June 12 Henry White, son of Robbert White & Marggerret his wife
 June 24 John Flaxmore, son of John Flaxmore & Ellener his wife
 June 26 Hanna Moxon, dau. of Joseph Moxon & Hanna his wife
 July 7 Beniamen Edwards, son of Robbert Edwards & Hanna his wife
 Aug. 7 Elizebeath Swetteinge, dau. of John Swetteinge & Sara his wife
 Aug. 7 Martha Fossell, dau. of Petter Fossell & Elliner his wife
 Aug. 14 Connyers Bechinno, son of Connyers Bechinno & Rebecka his wife
 Aug. 17 Mary Neive, dau. of Francis Neive & Avis his wife
 Aug. 18 John Sawser, son of Lawrance Sawser & Ellener his wife
 Aug. 21 Petter Duke, son of Richeard Duke & Mary his wife
 Aug. 21 John Browne, son of Thomas Browne & Elizebeath his wife
 Sep. 4 Thomas Mounkfeild, son of William Mounkfeild & Elizebeath his wife
 Sep. 18 Rachell Dunnell, dau. of Francis Dunnell & Anne his wife
 Sep. 27 Elizabeth Slacke, dau. of Richard Slacke & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 2 Charitie Richards, dau. of Godfray Richards & Ealse his wife
 Nov. 11 Anne, dau. of William Kemp & Mary his wife
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Payne & Ealse his wife
 Dec. 6 Sarah, dau. of John Mereton & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 8 Peregrine Cornhill: a foundling
 Dec. 11 Richard, son of Antony Prisso & Frances his wife
 Dec. 18 John Painter, son of John Painter & Margret his wife
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth, dau. of John Harress & Anne his wife
 Jan. 8 Sarah, dau. of John Sariant & Joan his wife

- Jan. 9 Richard Castle, son of Charles Castle & Anne his wife
 Feb. 26 Thomas, son of Thomas Maddoax & Anne his wife
 Mar. 14 George, son of George Debnam & Susan his wife

1665.

- Mar. 25 Elizabeth, dau. of William Hinton & Susan his wife
 April 12 Anne, dau. of George Day & Rachel his wife
 April 21 Jhon, son of John Debnam & Elizabeth his wife
 April 23 Rebbecca, dau. of Bartholomew Pywell & Margaret his wife
 April 26 Mary, dau. of Thomas Theade & Jeane his wife
 May 14 Hester, dau. of Edward Nurse & Mary his wife
 June 4 Sarah, dau. of Thomas Butler & Sarah his wife
 June 20 Millicente Cornhill: a parish child
 June 20 Margaret, dau. of John Bathurst & Rebbecca his wife
 July 9 William, son of Phillip Harman & Mary his wife
 Sep. 3 Thomas, son of John Sherley & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 15 Frances, dau. of John Waters & Mary his wife
 Oct. 29 William Cornhill: a parish child
 Nov. 18 Mary Turner, 18 daie, was baptised, as appears by the Regester Booke of Chigwell, borne the great Sicknes time at Munkom, Mary the dougter [*the rest cut away*]
 Nov. 28 George, son of Maximion Rowles & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 21 Francis, son of Francis Neave & Avis his wife
 Jan. 29 John Painter, son of John Painter & Mary his wife
 Feb. 16 Susanah Duke, dau. of Richard Duke & Mary his wife
 Feb. 18 Sarah, dau. of Jervice Wallker & Sarah his wife
 Feb. 29 Ellinor Grosvener, dau. of Samuell Grosvener & Alice his wife
 Mar. 18 Elizabeth, dau. of William Trunket & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 23 Alice, dau. of William Langmore & Alice his wife

1666.

- April 1 Symion, son of Henry Cowper & Susan his wife
 April 1 Mary, dan. of Richard Taylor & Mary his wife
 April 7 Mary, dau. of George Cooke & Mary his wife
 May 6 Sarah, dau. of Coniars Beacheno & Rebekea his wife
 May 20 Margaret, dau. of Fisher Delke & Anne his wife
 May 20 John, son of John Flaxmore & Elizabeth his wife
 May 23 Elizabeth, dan. of George Debnam & Shusana his wife
 May 24 Thomas, son of Robert King & Elizabeth his wife
 July 12 John, son of Richard Snowe & Mary his wife
 Aug. 15 Richard, son of Richard Norton & Anne his wife
 Aug. 25 Martha, dau. of George Day & Rachell his wife
 Sep. 20 Esther, dau. of Thomas Poole & [*blank*] his wife

[*Hiatus to next entry, owing to the Great Fire.*]

1667.

- July 4 Nicholas, son of John Paine & Ealis his wife
 Aug. 18 John, son of Coniars Beacheno & Rebeckah his wife

1668.

- April 23 Mary, dau. of Richard Vrnston & Margaret his wife, being the first that was christened since the Fire
 May 22 William, son of Leonard Bates & Sarah his wife, was born in Thrednedle Alley, Moorfields, and then and there bapt.

- July 20 Sarah, dau. of Robert Clauell & Katherine his wife
 July 21 Mary, dau. of William Louett & Mary his wife
 July 22 Edward, son of Joseph Hall & Anne his wife
 Oct. 23 Walter, son of Roger Rea & Mary his wife
 Dec. 21 Susan Renolds, dau. of Rowland & Mary his wife
 Feb. 2 Moses, son of John Debnam & Elizabeth his wife

1669.

- Mar. 28 Hanna, dau. of Thomas Poole & [blank] his wife
 Mar. 30 Dorothe, dau. of Richard Norton & Anne his wife
 June 13 Kathrin, dau. of Robert Clauell & Kathrin his wife
 June 23 Mary Michael Cornhill: a foundling
 June 24 Elizabeth, dau. of John Date & Mary his wife
 June 27 Mary, dau. of John Skipp & Elizabeth his wife
 July 20 Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Jinekes & Sarah his wife
 Oct. 12 Robert, son of Laurance Saucer & Ann his wife
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth, dau. of John Crompton & Jane his wife
 Mar. 6 Thomas, son of Anthony Gregory & Susan his wife

1670.

- Mar. 27 Ralph, son of Ralph Hatley & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 29 Francis, son of Joseph Hall & Ellinor his wife
 Mar. 31 Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Neaue & Avis his wife
 April 24 Rebecka, dau. of Henry Legat & Sarah his wife
 May 8 Elizabeth, dau. of John Syms & Mary his wife
 July 24 Mary, dau. of Phillip Harmon & Mary his wife
 Oct. 2 Richard, son of Richard Vrmston & Margreat his wife
 Oct. 19 Elizabeth, dau. of Johu Flauell & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 6 Ann, dau. of Fisher Delke & Ann his wife
 Dec. 6 Thomas, son of John Arden & Mary his wife
 Dec. 11 Shusan, dau. of John Skipper & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 11 Michaell Stubbs: a young man; a Moor, born in Barbadoes
 Dec. 15 Margreat, dau. of Richard Bridges & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 21 Francis, son of Francis Jinekes & Sarah his wife
 Jan. 1 William, son of William Date & Mary his wife
 Jan. 30 William, son of Joseph Cleaue & Sybilla his wife
 Feb. 19 Thomas, son of Thomas Cradocke & Grace his wife
 Mar. 14 Hellen, dau. of George Johnson & Ann his wife

1671.

- May 11 Martha, dau. of John Harlow & Martha his wife
 Aug. 8 Christifar, son of Arther Smyth & Mary his wife
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph Hatley & Eliz. his wife
 Sep. 18 Henry, son of William Paine & Mary his wife
 Sep. 29 Henry, son of Henry Leigh & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 21 Martha, dau. of Francis Bryerwood & Martha his wife
 Dec. 24 Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Scot & Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 28 Kathrin, dau. of Nicholas Coleburn & Ann his wife
 Jan. 28 Robert, son of John Skiper & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth, dau. of Ezekill Gillman & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 7 Richard, son of William Bridges & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth, dau. of Johu Newnham
 Feb. 27 Mathias Cornhill
 Feb. 27 Newman Cornhill
 Mar. 1 William, son of William Langmore & Eals his wife
 Mar. 24 John, son of Henry Harper & Hester his wife

1672.

- April 3 Joseph & Benjamen, twins, sons of John Sherley & Elizabeth his wife
 April 9 Mary, dau. of Nathaniell Burrow & Isabella Mary his wife
 May 5 Jerard, son of John Crumpton & Jane his wife
 May 31 Samuell, son of Samuell Sykes & Ann his wife
 June 17 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Jackson & Mary his wife
 July 23 George, son of George Day & Rachell his wife
 Aug. 20 Dorothy, dau. of George Debnam & Sussanna his wife
 Aug. 25 Peter, son of John Dod & Mary his wife
 Oct. 15 Ann, dau. of Thomas Cradock & Grace his wife
 Oct. 16 Kathrine, dau. of Thomas Kirwood & Kathrine his wife
 Oct. 21 William, son of Richard Wise & Hester his wife
 Oct. 23 Richard, son of Richard Goodall & Abigail his wife
 Nov. 23 Ann, dau. of Joseph Cleaue & Sibbilla his wife
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph Hattley & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 20 Sarah, dau. of John Marlow & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 20 Richard, son of John Arden & Mary his wife
 Dec. 20 Mary, dau. of Anthony Gregory & Susan his wife
 Dec. 22 Ann, dau. of John Flauell & Ann his wife
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth, dau. of William Bradbury & Johannah his wife
 Feb. 25 Piazza, a male childe, and Cornelia, a femaile childe, boath fondlings
 Mar. 3 Wallwin Jinckes, son of Francis Jinckes & Sarah his wife
 Mar. 7 Margaret, dau. of Joseph Hall & Ann his wife
 Mar. 16 Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Harper & Hester his wife

1673.

- Mar. 27 Samuell, son of William Worth & Elizabeth his wife
 April 29 Jane, dau. of John Hinde & Jane his wife
 May 1 Philodelpha, dau. of Thomas Clement & Elizabeth his wife
 May 6 Elinor, dau. of John Date & Mary his wife
 May 20 William, son of John Debnam & Elizabeth his wife
 May 29 John, son of Robert Boulter & Elizabeth his wife
 June 15 Judith, dau. of John Skiper & Elizabeth his wife
 June 17 William, son of James Paul & Martha his wife
 June 19 Gregory, son of Thomas Gregory & Joan his wife
 June 26 Elizabeth, dau. of John Simms & Mary his wife
 Aug. 7 Sarah Cornhill: a child found in the parish
 Aug. 16 John, son of Thomas Poole & [blank] his wife
 Aug. 31 Bartholomew Cornhill: a child found in the parish
 Sep. 7 Maria Scott, dau. of Stephen Scott & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 28 Francis Staresmore, son of Francis Staresmore & Mary his wife
 Nov. 2 Phillip, son of Phillip Harman & Mary his wife
 Nov. 15 Barbara, dau. of John Crompton & Jane his wife
 Dec. 14 Susanna, dau. of Anthony Gregorie & Susanna his wife
 Jan. 18 Margaret, dau. of William Longmore & Alice his wife
 Jan. 19 Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Parker & Susanna his wife
 Jan. 24 John, son of Richard Ward & Mary his wife
 Feb. 10 Samuell, son of Richard Goodall & Abigail his wife
 Feb. 23 Anne, dau. of George Johnson & Anne his wife

1674.

- April 5 Mary, dau. of William Poynes & Mary his wife
 April 6 Rebecca Cornhill: a child found in the parish
 April 9 Mary, dau. of Samuell Sykes & Anne his wife
 April 19 Henry, son of Henry Harper & Hester his wife
 April 30 John, son of John Dod & Mary his wife

- May 2 Mary Yard: a child found in the parish
 May 21 Joseph Inman, serv^t to Mr John Dod
 May 22 Maurice, son of Thomas Browne & Elizabeth his wife
 June 5 Elizabeth Yard: a child found in the parish
 June 21 Hester, dau. of Richard Wise & Hester his wife
 July 22 Francis, son of Joshua Green & Anne his wife
 Aug. 3 Benjamin, son of Benjamin Ward & Anne his wife
 Aug. 16 Deborah, dau. of Herold Kingsman & Deborah his wife
 Aug. 17 Hester Cornhill: a child found in the parish
 Sep. 4 Rachell, dau. of James Paul & Martha his wife
 Sep. 12 John, son of Joseph Cleave & Sibill his wife
 Sep. 13 William, son of John Skepper & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 13 Jonathan, son of Thomas Haynes & Anne his wife
 Oct. 17 John, son of William Bradstock & Margaret his wife
 Oct. 18 Rowland, son of Dr John Meriton & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 15 Mary, dau. of Peter Bridger & Mary his wife
 Dec. 23 Robert, son of Robert Bolter & Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 14 Mary, dau. of Nicholas Payne & Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 31 John, son of William Peters & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 4 William, son of William Longmore & Alice his wife
 Feb. 25 Thomas, son of Nathaniell Barrow & Isabella Mary his wife
 Mar. 7 Nicholas, son of James Kelk & Anne his wife

1675.

- April 4 Anthony, son of Anthony Gregory & Susanna his wife
 April 10 Thomas Michael: a foundling in the parish
 April 10 Susanna Cornhill: a foundling in the parish
 April 20 Susanna Johnson, dau. of George Johnson & Anne his wife
 May 11 Susanna Roberts, dau. of John Roberts & Mary his wife
 May 23 John Crumpton, son of John Crumpton & Jane his wife
 June 8 Henry Avery, son of Henry Avery & Frances his wife
 June 13 Judith Shirley, dau. of John Shirley & Elizabeth his wife
 July 15 Richard Wyse, son of Richard Wyse & Hester his wife
 Aug. 14 Katherine Haynes, dau. of Thomas Haynes & Anne his wife
 Sep. 14 John Flavell, son of John Flavell & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 26 Hester Harper, dau. of Henry Harper & Hester his wife
 Oct. 12 Sarah Day, dau. of George Day & Rachell his wife
 Nov. 14 Henry Wall, son of Peter Wall, being ab^t 17, & serv^t to John Painter, coffee man, & was before called by the name of Jeremiah Wall
 Nov. 19 Elizabeth Bridges, dau. of William Bridges & Frances his wife
 Nov. 21 Anne Hatley, dau. of Ralph Hatley & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 12 Thomas Sykes, son of Samuell Sykes & Anne his wife
 Jan. 20 Hugh Kirwood, son of Thomas Kirwood & Mary his wife
 Feb. 14 Hestera Deborah Carleton, dau. of Peter Carleton & Deborah his wife
 Feb. 16 Lidia Debnam, dau. of John Debnam & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 21 Rachell Hudson, dau. of Richard Hudson & Rachell his wife
 Feb. 26 William Ward, son of Benjamin Ward & Anne his wife
 Mar. 19 Hester, dau. of Phillip Harman & Hester his wife
 Mar. 21 Anne, dau. of James Kelk & Anne his wife

1676.

- Mar. 26 James, son of John Skepper & Elizabeth his wife
 April 9 Martha, dau. of William Poyntz & Mary his wife
 April 15 Susanna Cleave, dau. of Joseph Cleave & Sibilla his wife
 April 23 Mary, dau. of Thomas Jackson & Mary his wife
 April 23 Stephen, son of Stephen Scott & Elizabeth his wife
 April 30 William, son of Thomas Davis & Anne his wife

- May 2 Katherine, dau. of John Laine & Elizabeth his wife
 May 7 Elizabeth, dau. of Herold Kinsman & Deborah his wife
 May 20 Martha, dau. of Nathanaell Barrow & Isabella Mary his wife
 June 16 Mary, dau. of John Roberts & Mary his wife
 June 29 Cornelia, dau. of George Johnson & Anne his wife
 July 11 James, son of James Paul & Martha his wife
 July 17 Anne, dau. of Thomas Haynes & Anne his wife
 July 30 John, son of William Worth & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 2 Sarah, dau. of Thomas Poole & [blank] his wife
 Aug. 6 John, son of John Lyon & Susanna his wife
 Aug. 20 Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony Gregory & Susannah his wife
 Aug. 23 Guardiania Cornhill: a foundling in the parish
 Oct. 15 Henry, son of Henry Harper & Hester his wife
 Dec. 6 John, son of John Hinde & Jane his wife
 Dec. 8 Maurice, son of Thomas Browne & Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 21 James, son of William Trunkett & [blank] his wife
 Jan. 25 Ralph, son of Ralph Hatley & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 20 Mary, dau. of James Kelk & Anne his wife
 Feb. 24 Margaret, dau. of William Longmore & Anne his wife
 Mar. 18 Abigall, dau. of Henry Maddison & Sarah his wife
 Mar. 22 Daniell, son of Robert Bolter & Elizabeth his wife

1677.

- May 7 Hannah, dau. of Joseph Smith & Hanna his wife
 May 19 Anne, dau. of William Antrobus & Jane his wife
 Aug. 6 John, son of Thomas Kirwood & Mary his wife
 Aug. 16 Thompson, son of Thomas Haynes & Anne his wife
 Aug. 23 Christopher, son of James Paull & Martha his wife
 Aug. 26 Joseph, son of Benjamin Ward & Anne his wife
 Sep. 16 Robert, son of Thomas Daveis & Mary his wife
 Nov. 8 William, son of John Douse & Mary his wife
 Nov. 11 John, son of John Lane & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 20 Nathanael, son of Nathanael Barrow & Isabella Mary his wife
 Nov. 20 Thomas, son of John Roberts & Mary his wife
 Nov. 22 Isaac, son of Henry Corbitt & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 16 Judeth, dau. of Peter Carlton & Deborah his wife
 Jan. 8 John, son of John Hinde & Anne his wife
 Feb. 18 Woorall, son of William Freestone & Bridgett his wife
 Feb. 26 Thomas Godson: a parish child
 Feb. 26 Mary Cornelia: a parish child
 Feb. 26 Susan Cornhill: a parish child
 Mar. 4 Nathaniell, son of William Trunkett & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 7 Anne, dau. of Samuuell Sykes & Anne his wife
 Mar. 17 Sarah, dau. of James Kelk & Anne his wife

1678.

- Mar. 31 John, son of William Poynes & Mary his wife
 June 30 Sarah, dau. of Henry Maddison & Sarah his wife
 July 17 Blaker, son of William Bridges & Frances his wife
 Aug. 8 Joseph, son of Joseph Smith & Hannah his wife
 Aug. 18 Jane, dau. of Mr. Anthony Gregory & Susannah his wife
 Sep. 5 Richard, son of John Finch & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 15 Sarah, dau. of Thomas Davies & Mary his wife
 Sep. 15 Ester, dau. of Henry Wood & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 24 Ellen, dau. of Ralph Hatley & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 30 Martha Change: a parish child, found and taken up in the Exchange
 Oct. 8 George, son of George Johnson & Anne his wife

- Nov. 7 Edmond, son of Robert Boulter & Anne his wife
 Nov. 17 Anne, dau. of James Alpha & Mary his wife
 Nov. 21 Susanna, dau. of William Chevall & Susanna his wife
 Nov. 26 Joseph, son of Joseph Hall & Anne his wife
 Dec. 17 William, son of William Conon & Susan his wife
 Dec. 31 John, son of Ralph Edowes & Mary his wife
 Jan. 1 Benjamin & Joseph, sons of Alexander Bower & Grace his wife
 Jan. 18 Goodlife, dau. of Richard Cooke & Elianor his wife
 Jan. 30 Benjamin, son of Thomas Poole & [blank] his wife
 Feb. 24 William, son of Thomas Haynes & Anne his wife
 Feb. 25 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Browne & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 14 William, son of Benjamin Ward & A [sic] his wife
 Mar. 16 Anne, dau. of William Wolgar & Anne his wife

1679.

- April 16 Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Sikes & Anne his wife
 April 17 Sarah, dau. of Edmond Garratt & Sarah his wife
 April 20 Daniell, son of Daniell Fowle & Elizabeth his wife
 May 5 Anne, dau. of William Trunkett & Elizabeth his wife
 May 25 Michael Barnes : a foundling ; one of the parish children
 June 15 James, son of James Kelk & Anne his wife
 June 22 Henry, son of Henry Corbitt & Sarah his wife
 June 24 John, son of George Day & Rachell his wife
 July 6 Elianor, dau. of Henry Harper & Hester his wife
 July 7 Change Cornhill, who was found and taken up in the Exchange
 July 8 Robert, son of William Antrobus & Jane his wife : born same day
 July 25 Francis, son of Thomas Kirwood & Mary his wife
 Sep. 28 Anne, dau. of Stephen Scott, Esq., & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 22 [blank], son of Samuel Rolph & Dorcas his wife
 Oct. 28 John, son of John Finch & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 4 Nicholas, son of Ralph Hattley & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 16 Henry, son of Henry Wood & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 23 Charles, son of Anthony Gregory & Susanna his wife
 Dec. 18 John, son of Richard Wise & Hester his wife
 Jan. 11 Mary, dau. of James Alpha & Mary his wife
 Jan. 11 William, son of William Woolgar & Anna his wife
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Boulter & Eliz. his wife
 Feb. 7 Richard, son of Morgan Jones & Hester his wife
 Feb. 24 Ralph, son of Ralph Eddowes & Mary his wife
 Mar. 21 Samuel, son of Tristram Butler & [blank] his wife

1680.

- April 23 Steward, dau. of John Sawyer & [blank] his wife
 June 8 Rachell, dau. of Anthony Sloman & Rachell his wife
 June 14 Mary Birchen : found in Birchen lane
 June 14 Dorington, son of John Roberts & Mary his wife
 June 15 George, son of William Longmore & Alice his wife
 June 22 Robert Cornhill : a foundling
 Aug. 22 Mary, dau. of William Date & Mary his wife
 Sep. 7 Frances, dau. of William Bridges & Frances his wife
 Sep. 21 Ann, dau. of Philipp Brewster & Ann his wife
 Sep. 22 Robert, son of John Finch & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 23 Henry, son of W^m Trunkett & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 17 Samuel, son of Samuel Rolph & Dorcas his wife
 [blank] Mary, dau. of W^m Worth & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 20 W^m, son of W^m Woolger & Anna his wife
 Dec. 11 John, son of Ralph Hatley & Elizabeth his wife

- Jan. 18 Ellener, dau. of Richard Cooke & Ellener his wife
 Jan. 22 Ester, dau. of Henry Harper & Ester his wife
 Jan. 30 Roger, son of Morgan Jones & Hester his wife

1681.

- Mar. 29 John, son of Nathanaell Barrow & Isabella Mary his wife: born 24
 March
 Mar. 29 Richard, son of James Kelke & Anne his wife
 April 4 Johu, son of Christopher Denman & Annable his wife
 April 17 W^m, son of W^m Longland & Sarah his wife
 April 27 Anthony, son of Anthony Sloman & Rachell his wife
 May 11 Jane, dau. of W^m Antrobus & Jane his wife
 June 8 John, son of Henry Wood & Elizabeth his wife
 June 14 Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Calvert & Judith his wife
 July 3 Thomas, son of Philipp Harman & Mary his wife
 July 13 Robert, son of Robert Boulter & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 21 Richard, son of John Finch & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 8 Katherin, dau. of Edward Falkingham & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Avery & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 22 Thomas Rawlins, aged 20 years or thereabouts: bap. per M^r Smithes
 Jan. 1 Katherine, dau. of William Wolgar & Annas his wife
 Jan. 6 William, son of William Lynch & Athalia his wife
 Jan. 15 John Starling, aged about 20 years: per M^r Smethes
 Jan. 19 Henry, son of Benjamin Mosse & Sarah his wife: born 8 Jan.
 Feb. 2 Marmaduke, son of John Roberts & Mary his wife: born 31 Jan.
 Feb. 14 Mary, dau. of William Worth & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 26 Mary, dau. of John Dowse & Mary his wife
 Mar. 12 John, son of [blank] Lewens & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 21 John, son of William Trunkett & Elizabeth his wife

1682.

- April 9 Elizabeth, dau. of John Hill & Mary his wife
 April 11 Anna Maria, dau. of William Bridges & Frances his wife
 April 12 James, son of James Kelk & Anne his wife
 April 15 Mary, dau. of Josiah Carpenter & Ester his wife
 April 30 Benjamin, son of John Laine & Elizabeth his wife
 May 13 James, son of James Alpha & Mary his wife
 May 30 Mary, dau. of Christopher Denman & Annable his wife
 June 11 Bennett Mathews & Susannah her sister
 June 11 Martha Williams
 June 16 Elizabeth Booth
 July 4 Mary, dau. of Robert Moore & Rebecca his wife
 July 10 Mary, dau. of Richard Hargrave & Elizabeth his wife
 July 16 Mary, dau. of John Finch & Elizabeth his wife
 July 16 Robert, son of Robert Howard & Mary his wife
 July 18 James, son of James Veazy & [blank] his wife
 July 30 Richard White, Martha Perkins, Elizabeth Waters, & Jane Becks
 Aug. 31 George, son of George Day & [blank] his wife
 Sep. 3 John, son of Henry Wood & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 23 Anthony, son of Anthony Sloman & Rachell his wife
 Oct. 19 Susannah, dau. of John Lyon & Susannah his wife
 Dec. 17 Anne Penn
 Dec. 18 Elizabeth, dau. of Phillip Hall & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 21 George, son of Morgen Jones & Hester his wife
 Dec. 24 Ashmore Mason, aged abt 20 years, & Elizabeth Mason, his sister, aged
 near 22 years, son & dau. of William Mason & Anne his wife
 Jan. 8 John, son of Samuell Roalph & Dorcas his wife

- Feb. 3 Walter Streat, aged ab^t 22 years
 Feb. 3 Dameres Webb, aged ab^t 20 years
 Mar. 8 William Laine
 [blank] Jonathan Hanson
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth, dau. of William Bradbury & Mary his wife
 Mar. 11 Samuell, son of Samuell Tidmarsh & [blank] his wife
 Mar. 20 Margrett, dau. of Edward Sutton & Anne his wife

1683.

- Mar. 25 Bennajah Pratt, John Goodman, Sarah Gainsford, & Mary Hawks
 Mar. 30 Mary, dau. of William Antrobus & Jane his wife
 April 1 Elizabeth Bard & Sarah Sand
 April 1 Nicholas, son of James Kelk & Anne his wife
 April 8 Mary, dau. of John Hill & Mary his wife
 May 18 William Wolgar, son of William Wolgar & Anna his wife
 June 12 John Alpha, son of James Alpha & Mary his wife
 June 18 John Sawyer, son of John Sawyer & Mary his wife
 July 8 Beniamin Clerk, son of Anthony Clerk & Sibilla his wife
 July 16 Thomas Ellis, son of Thomas Ellis & [blank] his wife
 Aug. 20 Alice Arderne, dau. of John Arderne & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 21 John Trunkett, son of William Trunkett & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 23 Judith Payne, dau. of Thomas Payne & Judith his wife
 Aug. 24 Charles Barrow, son of Nathaniell Barrow & Isabella Maria his wife
 Sep. 4 Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Mosse & Sarah his wife: born 17 Aug.
 Sep. 24 Humfrey Brewster, son of Phillip Brewster & Anne his wife
 Sep. 25 Thomas Wood, son of Henry Wood & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 1 Daniell Finch, son of John Finch & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 13 [blank] Calvert, son of Francis Calvert & Judith his wife
 Oct. 21 Rebecca Longland, dau. of William Longland & Sarah his wife
 Oct. 21 Phillip Hall, son of Phillip Hall & [blank] his wife
 Oct. 22 Rebecca Worth, dau. of William Worth & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 4 Christopher Denman, son of Christopher Denman & Anable his wife
 Jan. 4 Mary Debnam, dau. of John Debnam & [blank] his wife
 Jan. 6 Rachell Sloman, dau. of Anthony Sloman & Rachell his wife
 Jan. 20 Jane Keble, dau. of Carey Keble & Jane his wife
 Feb. 25 John Rolph, son of Samuell Rolph & Doreas his wife
 Mar. 4 Thomas Cook, son of Richard Cook & [blank] his wife
 Mar. 10 John Shott, son of John Shott & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 15 Sarah Hill, dau. of John Hill & Mary his wife
 Mar. 23 Dorothy, dau. of William Bridges & Frances his wife

1684.

- Mar. 25 Anne Sutton, dau. of Edward Sutton & Anne his wife
 Mar. 26 Jane Poyntz, dau. of William Poyntz & Jane his wife
 May 16 Edward Falkingham, son of Edward Falkingham & Eliz. his wife
 June 5 Judah & Anne Tidmarsh, twins of Samuell Tidmarsh & [blank] his wife
 June 5 Eliz. Policott, son [sic] of Alexander Policott & Mary his wife
 June 7 John Roberts, son of John Roberts & Sarah his wife
 July 3 Rachell Bateman, dau. of John Bateman & Martha his wife
 July 17 Mary Hall [sic], dau. of Philip Hill [sic] & Elizabeth his wife
 July 24 Sarah Smith, dau. of John Smith & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth Hargrave, dau. of Richard Hargrave & Eliz. his wife
 Sep. 11 Robert Kelk, son of James Kelke & Anne his wife
 Sep. 15 Gerrard Jackson, son of Robert Jackson & Eliz. his wife
 Sep. 16 Jane Palmer, dau. of Job Palmer & Mary his wife
 Dec. 7 James Trunkett, son of William Trunkett & Eliz. his wife
 Dec. 9 James Mosse, son of Henry Mosse & Sarah his wife

- Dec. 21 Sarah Roberts, dau. of John Roberts & Mary his wife
 Feb. 22 Grace Cottingham, dau. of Charles Cottingham & Eliz. his wife
 Mar. 8 Susanna Sutton, dau. of Edward Sutton & Anne his wife
 Mar. 10 Mary Denman, dau. of Christopher Denman & Annable his wife

1685.

- April 6 Sarah Finch, dau. of John Finch & Eliz. his wife
 April 21 Francis Kenton, son of Banks Kenton & Eliz. his wife
 April 24 Margaret Hart, dau. of John Hart & Margaret his wife
 May 10 Eliz. Newton, dau. of John Newton & Judeth his wife
 May 17 Anne Lyon, dau. of John Lyon & Susan his wife
 May 17 [blank], son of Samuell Tid[marsh] & [blank] his wife
 June 17 Richard Cook, son of Richard Cook & Cornelia his wife
 June 29 Eliz. Soloman, dau. of Anthony Soloman & Rachell his wife
 July 19 W^m Bradbury, son of William Bradbury & Mary his wife
 Aug. 12 Dorothy Antrobus, dau. of William Antrobus & Jane his wife
 Sep. 16 Robert Dawes, son of Samuell Dawes & Eliz. his wife
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth Bucknell, dau. of Francis Bucknell & Eliz. his wife
 Oct. 2 Eliz. Jackson, dau. of Robert Jackson & Eliz. his wife
 Oct. 2 Susanna, dau. of William [blank] & Mary his wife
 Nov. Richard Kelk, son of James Kelk & Anne his wife
 Nov. Stephen Poyntz, son of William Poyntz & Jane his wife
 Nov. 26 John Rolph, son of Samuell Rolph & Dorcas his wife
 Jan. Temperance Aylmer, dau. of Brabazon Aylmer & Temperance his wife
 Feb. 3 Dorrington Roberts, son of John Roberts & Mary his wife
 Feb. 11 Elizabeth Kible, dau. of Cary Kible & Jane his wife
 Feb. 14 Dorothy Buggins, dau. of W^m Buggins & Eliz. his wife
 Feb. 28 Robert Calvert, son of Francis Calvert & Judeth his wife
 Feb. 28 Bryon Wythe, son of John Wythe & Eliz. his wife
 Mar. 17 Dorothy Lythe, dau. of Lawrence Lythe & Mary his wife
 Mar. 21 John Lynam, son of William Lynam & Mary his wife
 Mar. 24 Katherine Michael: a foundling

1686.

- April 6 John Beldon, son of Samuell Beldon & Mary his wife
 April 9 John Layfeild, son of Samuell Layfeild & Mary his wife
 April 18 Robert Palmer, son of Job Palmer & Mary his wife
 April 28 Richard Longland, son of W^m Longland & Sarah his wife
 May 18 William Bridges, son of William Bridges & Frances his wife
 May 18 Henry Newton, son of James Newton & Judeth his wife
 May 25 Ralph Ardern, son of John Arderu & Eliz. his wife
 June 6 Thomas Sutton, son of Edward Sutton & Anne his wife
 June 27 John Sloman, son of Anthony Sloman & Rachell his wife
 Sep. 9 Richard Dawes, son of Samuell Dawes & Eliz. his wife
 Sep. 12 Charles Finch, son of John Finch & Eliz. his wife
 Sep. 19 Henry Hatley, son of Ralph Hatley & Eliz. his wife
 Sep. 19 Clara & Hester Martin, twins of Henry Martin & Eliz. his wife
 Sep. 24 Edward St George, son of John St George & Eliz. his wife
 Oct. 3 Alexander Poole, son of Edward Poole & Eliz. his wife
 Oct. 10 Edward Sutton, son of Thomas Sutton & Anne his wife
 Oct. 12 William Taylor, son of W^m Taylor & Mary his wife
 Nov. 14 Elizabeth Hargrave, dau. of Richard Hargrave & Eliz. his wife
 Nov. 17 Katherine Cornhill: a foundling
 Dec. 4 Peter Kelk, son of James Kelk & Anne his wife
 Jan. 3 Richard Ambrose, son of Leonard Ambrose & Isable his wife
 Jan. 6 Mary Southbey, dau. of John Southbey & Katherine his wife
 Jan. 20 Dorcas Rolph, dau. of Samuell Rolph & Dorcas his wife

- Feb. 4 Robert Jackson, son of Robert Jackson & Eliz. his wife
 Mar. 1 Samuëll Tidmarsh, son of Samuëll Tidmarsh & Eliz. his wife
 Mar. 24 Brends Roberts, son of John Roberts & Mary his wife

1687.

- April 17 Deane Poyntz, son of W^m Poyntz & Jane his wife
 May 27 Elizabeth Lynam, dau. of W^m Lynam & Eliz. his wife
 June 11 Edward Hill, son of John Hill & Mary his wife
 June 28 Jane Longland, dau. of W^m Longland & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 9 Mary Palmer, dau. of Job Palmer & Mary his wife
 Sep. 18 Samuëll Remnant, son of Samuëll Remnant & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 18 Robert Finch, son of John Finch & Eliz. his wife
 Sep. 25 W^m Denman, son of Christopher Denman & Annable his wife: born
 9 Sep.
 Sep. 29 Henry Worth, son of W^m Worth & Eliz. his wife
 Oct. 9 Mary Buggins, dau. of W^m Buggins & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 17 Edward Mertins, son of Henry Mertins & Eliz. his wife
 Nov. 24 Sarah S^t George, dau. of John S^t George & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth Newman, dau. of Samuëll Newman & Eliz. his wife
 Dec. 4 Grace Taylor, dau. of Thomas Taylor & Grace his wife
 Dec. 7 Susanna Kelk, dau. of James Kelk & Anne his wife
 Jan. 10 Jane Thornly, dau. of Isaac Thornly & Han'ah his wife
 Feb. 14 Charles Staresmore, son of W^m Staresmore & Mary his wife
 Feb. 16 John Sutton, son of Thomas Sutton & Anne his wife
 Feb. 23 Samuëll Ayres, son of Samuëll Ayres & Barbarah his wife
 Feb. 24 Mary Dawes, dau. of Samuëll Dawes & Eliz. his wife
 Mar. 4 Thomas Pomfrey, son of Richard Pomfrey & Eliz. his wife
 Mar. 10 W^m Murford, son of W^m Murford & Joyce his wife

1688.

- Mar. 25 Charles Roberts, son of John Roberts & Mary his wife
 Mar. 25 Melior Nash, dau. of Samuëll Nash & Mary his wife
 April John Ambrose, son of Leonard Ambrose & Isabe his wife
 April 8 Mary Lythe, dau. of Lawrence Lyth & Mary his wife
 April 10 William Rolph, son of Samuëll Rolph & Dorcas his wife
 April 23 Eliz. Awson: a foundling; as by a note left with her
 May 1 Eliz. Cooper, dau. of John Cooper & Margarett his wife
 May 27 James Newton, son of James Newton & Judeth his wife
 June 5 Thomas Chadwell, son of John Chadwell & Eliz. his wife
 June 17 Sarah Tidmarsh, dau. of Samuëll Tidmarsh & Eliz. his wife
 June 21 John Aylmer, son of Brabazon Aylmer & Temperance his wife
 June 29 Charles Finch, son of John Finch & Eliz. his wife
 July 26 Eliz. Kible, dau. of Cary Kible & Jane his wife
 Aug. 26 John Burton, son of John Burton & Eliz. his wife
 Sep. 9 Mary Haynes, dau. of Thomas Haynes & Mary his wife
 Oct. 14 Eliz. Palmer, dau. of Job Palmer & Mary his wife
 Oct. 28 Elizabeth Kelk, dau. of James Kelk & Anne his wife
 Dec. 2 Eliz. Barnard, dau. of Thomas Barnard & Eliz. his wife
 Dec. 21 Rich^d Hargrave, son of Rich^d Hargrave & Eliz. his wife
 Jan. 1 Rachell Newman, dau. of Samuëll Newman & Eliz. his wife
 Jan. 2 Orange Change: a foundling
 Jan. 15 James Newman: a foundling
 Feb. 24 William Miles: a foundling
 Mar. 8 William Antrobus, son of William Antrobus & Jane his wife
 Mar. 12 Race Ambrose, dau. of Leonard Ambrose & Isable his wife
 Mar. 14 John Sutton, son of Thomas Sutton & Eliz. his wife
 Mar. 14 Samuëll Remnant, dau. [sic] of Samuëll Remnant & Sarah his wife

1689.

- April 20 Thomas Bridges, son of William Bridges & Frances his wife
 May 20 Sarah Panyer, dau. of Daniel Panyer & Sarah his wife
 June 22 Thomas Newton, son of James Newton & Judeth his wife
 June 30 John Cooper, son of John Cooper & Margarett his wife
 July 4 Anne Pomfrey, dau. of Richard Pomfrey & Eliz. his wife
 July 14 Joyce Roberts, dau. of John Roberts & Mary his wife
 July 17 Bridgett Swift, dau. of Richard Swift & Bridgett his wife
 Aug. 4 Susanna Taylor, dau. of W^m Taylor & Mary his wife
 Aug. 17 Caralina Hester Martin, dau. of Henry Martin & Eliz. his wife
 Aug. 30 Anne Lee, dau. of Thomas Lee & Anne his wife
 Sep. 15 Joyce Murford, dau. of W^m Murford & Joyce his wife
 Sep. 15 Joanna Jackson, dau. of Robert Jackson & Eliz. his wife
 Oct. 13 Cary Kible, son of Cary Kible & Jane his wife
 Oct. 20 Charles Reynolds, son of John Reynolds & Mary his wife
 Oct. 27 Samuells Hills, son of John Hills & Mary his wife
 Nov. 3 John Poyntz, son of W^m Poyntz & Jane his wife
 Nov. 17 Thomas Denman, son of Christopher Denman & Anable his wife
 Dec. 19 Rebeccah Hart, son of John Harte & Rebeccah his wife
 Jan. 9 Elkin S^t George, son of John S^t George & Sarah his wife
 Jan. 11 Mary Newman, dau. of Samuells Newman & Eliz. his wife
 Feb. 6 Robert Gibbs, son of William Gibbs & Eliz. his wife
 Feb. 13 William Longland, son of W^m Longland & Sarah his wife
 Feb. 15 Joyce Michaelles : a foundling
 Feb. 25 Eliz. Bernard, dau. of Thomas Bernard & Eliz. his wife
 Mar. 9 Richard Whyngates, son of Richard & Grace his wife
 Mar. 18 W^m Thorowgood, son of John Southby & Katherine his wife

1690.

- April 13 W^m Finch, son of John Finch & Elizabeth his wife
 June 10 Anna Lythe, dau. of Lawrence Lythe & [blank] his wife
 June 22 Margarett Cooper, dau. of John Cooper & Margarett his wife
 July 2 W^m Miles : a foundling
 July 3 Eliz. Ambrose, dau. of Leonard Ambrose & Isable his wife
 Aug. 8 Caleb Headman, son of Philip Headman & Jane his wife
 Sep. 20 Zenobia Chadwell, dau. of John Chadwell & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 8 William Church : a foundling
 Oct. 12 Samuells Remnant, son of Samuells Remnant & Sarah his wife
 Oct. 29 Mary Lee, dau. of Thomas Lee & Anne his wife
 Nov. 4 Richard Goodall, son of John Goodall & Eliz. his wife
 Nov. 16 Francis Roberts, son of John Roberts & Mary his wife
 Nov. 20 W^m Calvert, son of Francis Calvert & Judeth his wife
 Nov. 20 Edward Nash, son of Samuells Nash & Mary his wife
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth Eaglesfeild, dau. of Thomas Eaglesfeild & Eliz. his wife
 Dec. 14 Eliz. Murford, dau. of W^m Murford & Joyce his wife
 Dec. 21 Mary Willson, dau. of Lewis Willson & Jane his wife
 Dec. 28 Mary Whatcott, dau. of Humphry Whatcott & Dorothy his wife
 Jan. 29 Guyanna Sutton, dau. of Daniel Sutton & Anne his wife
 Feb. 3 John Smith, son of John Smith & Anne his wife
 Mar. 22 Allexander Cleave, son of Alexander Cleave & Eliz. his wife

1691.

- Mar. 26 Richard Swift, son of Richard Swift & Bridgett his wife
 April 19 Nathaniell Hallhead, son of Nath. Hallhead & Eliz. his wife
 April 28 William Harte, son of John Harte & Rebecca his wife
 April 30 Charles Harman, son of Charles Harman & Judah his wife
 June 7 Joseph Poyntz, son of W^m Poyntz & Jane his wife

- June 28 Margaret Miles: a foundling
 July 4 Walter Denman, son of Christopher Denman & Hannah his wife
 July 14 Samuell Lythe, son of Lawrence Lythe & Mary his wife
 July 14 John Southby, son of John Southby & Kath. his wife
 Sep. 7 Dorothy Wood, dau. of Samuell Wood & Frances his wife
 Nov. 7 Eliz. Gibbs, dau. of Ambrose Gibbs & Eliz. his wife
 Nov. 12 Temperance Aylmer, dau. of Brabazon Aylmer & Temperance his wife
 Nov. 13 Thomas Miles: a foundling
 Nov. 15 Susanna Cornhill: a foundling
 Nov. 27 Arthur Strickson, son of John Strixon & Mary his wife
 Dec. 22 John Cooper, son of John Cooper & Margaret his wife
 Jan. 12 Elizabeth Poole, dau. of Edward Poole & Mary his wife
 Jan. 14 Thornton Newman, son of Samuell Newman & Eliz. his wife
 Jan. 17 Susanna Ivens, dau. of Robert Ivens & Eliz. his wife
 Feb. 28 John Bettyson: laid to a parishoner
 Mar. 8 Mary Nash, dau. of Samuell Nash & Mary his wife
 Mar. 14 Henry Buck, son of Henry Buck & Deborah his wife

1692.

- May 1 Mary Ambrose, dau. of Leonard Ambrose & Isable his wife
 May 8 Mary Cleave, dau. of Alexand^r Cleave & Mary his wife
 May 15 Charles Denman, son of Christopher Denman & Annable his wife
 June 8 Charles Moreton, son of John Moreton & Elizabeth his wife
 June 16 Rebeckah, dau. of John Roades & Mary his wife
 June 21 Thomas Raye, son of Thomas Ray & Elizabeth his wife
 July 5 Hughes Egglesfeild, son of Thomas & Elizabeth his wife
 July 18 Susanna Reynolds, dau. of John Reynolds & Mary his wife
 Aug. 7 Joana Harman, dau. of Charles Harman & Judah his wife
 Aug. 23 Elizabeth Flagg, aged ab^t 14 years
 Oct. 13 Margaret Hart, dau. of John Hart & Rebeckah his wife
 Oct. 19 Anne Finch, dau. of John Finch & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 20 Michael Freeman: a foundling
 Nov. 29 Thomas Strixon, son of John Strixon & Mary his wife
 Dec. 2 Thomas Smith, son of John Smith & Amy his wife
 Jan. 20 Barnard Turney, son of John & Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 29 Mary Brett, dau. of Michael Brett & Amy his wife
 Jan. 29 William Gray, son of John Gray & Grace his wife

1693.

- April 23 Edward Cleave, son of Alexander Cleave & Mary his wife
 April 23 Anne Hasey, dau. of John Hasey & Elizabeth his wife
 May 19 Sarah Martin, dau. of George Martin & Philadelpha his wife
 June 1 Margaret Nash, dau. of Samuell Nash & Mary his wife
 June 8 Catherine Ambrose, dau. of Leonard Ambrose & Issabell his wife
 June 11 James Murford, son of William Murford & Joyce his wife
 June 14 James Halhed, son of Nathaniell Halhed & Elizabeth his wife
 June 18 William Aylemer, son of Brabazon Aylemer & Temperance his wife
 July 15 Ann Cooper, dau. of John Cooper & Margaret his wife
 July 27 Deborah Buck, dau. of Henry Buck & Deborah his wife
 Aug. 6 Juliana Harman, dau. of Charles Harman & Julianna his wife
 Aug. 8 Phillip Prime, son of Thomas Prime & Hannah his wife
 Aug. 20 Ann Hill, dau. of John Hill & Mary his wife
 Sep. 21 Francis Chadwell, son of John Chadwell & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 24 John Bookey, son of John Bookey & Ann his wife
 Oct. 8 John Roads, son of John Roades & Mary his wife
 Oct. 8 John Collett, son of Mathew Collett & Phillipa his wife
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth Ongley, dau. of Samuell Ongley & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 12 Sarah Quirke, dau. of John Quirke & Ann his wife

1694.

- Mar. 28 Margaret Turney, dau. of John Turney & Elizabeth his wife
 April 15 Mary Lythe, dau. of Lawrence Lythe & Mary his wife
 April 15 William Kibble, son of Cary Kibble & Jane his wife
 April 24 Philadelphia Cleave, dau. of Alexander Cleave & Mary his wife
 June 12 Elizabeth Sexton, dau. of Samuell Sexton & Elizabeth his wife
 July 1 Success Mercer, son of Thomas Mercer & Mary his wife
 Sep. 6 Prudence Legg, dau. of Daniell Legg & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 21 Thomas Harman, son of Charles Harman & Julianna his wife
 Sep. 24 Leonard Ambrose, son of Leonard Ambrose & Issabella his wife
 Sep. 30 Mary Bayly, dau. of Edward Bayly & Mary his wife
 Oct. 7 James Hawford, son of James Hawford & Katherine his wife
 Oct. 30 Michael Martin, son of George Martin & Philadelphia his wife
 Jan. 1 John Newnan, son of Samuell Newman & Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 1 Anne Bookey, dau. of John Bookey & [blank] his wife
 Jan. 13 Joyce Halhed, dau. of Nathaniell Halhed & Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 28 Dinah Trubshaw, dau. of Andrew Trubshaw & Dinah his wife
 Feb. 3 Martha Aylemore, dau. of Brabazon Aylemore & Temperance his wife
 Feb. 8 Robert Nicholls, son of Robert Nicholls & Mary his wife
 Feb. 28 Elizabeth Ship, dau. of Thomas Ship & Elizabeth his wife

1695.

- Mar. 26 Elizabeth Quirke, dau. of John Quirke & Ann his wife
 Mar. 28 Sarah Ongley, dau. of Samuell Ongley & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 28 Henry Brett, son of Michael Brett & Anne his wife
 April 14 William Buck, son of Henry Buck & Deborah his wife
 April 21 Mary Church: a foundling
 April 25 Peter Cleeve, son of Alexander Cleave & Mary his wife
 May 10 Ann Miles: a foundling
 May 17 Aune Towne, dau. of Leonard Towne & Rebeckah his wife
 May 30 John Manship, son of Samuell Manship & Ann his wife
 June 7 Oliver Gregory, son of George Gregory & Mary his wife
 June 9 Fran. Moreton, son of Jn^o Moreton & Margett his wife
 June 22 Jane Sexton, dau. of Samuell Sexton & Elizabeth his wife
 June 27 Elizabeth Perkins, dau. of James Perkins & Anne his wife
 June 30 Ann Turney, dau. of John Turney & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 30 Elizabeth Hill, dau. of Nicholas Hill & Grace his wife
 Sep. 11 John, son of John Nicholas & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 21 Ann Hawford, dau. of James Hawford & [blank] his wife
 Sep. 29 Judeth Miles: a foundling
 Oct. 6 Elizabeth Smith, dau. of John Smith & Amy his wife
 Oct. 15 Mary Salter, dau. of Thomas Salter & Deborah his wife
 Nov. 7 Euclid, son of Francis Speidell & Ann his wife
 Nov. 13 Michael Cardinal: a foundling
 Dec. 7 Joseph Cooper, son of John Cooper & Margaret his wife
 Dec. 20 William Taylor, son of William Taylor & Mary his wife
 Dec. 21 Mary Nash, dau. of Samuell Nash & Mary his wife
 Dec. 22 Thomas Baily, son of Edward Bayly & Mary his wife
 Dec. 22 Robert Roads, son of John Roads & Mary his wife
 Dec. 22 Ann Denman, dau. of Christopher Denman & Annabella his wife
 Jan. 8 Charles Miles: a foundling
 Jan. 12 Dinah Halhed, dau. of Nathaniell Halhed & Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 21 Thomas Harman, son of Charles Harman & Julianna his wife
 Jan. 23 John Murfort, son of W^m Murfort & Joyce his wife
 Jan. 31 Chafe Chadwell, son of John Chadwell & [blank] his wife
 Feb. 11 Robert Pooock, son of Joell Pooock & Elizabeth his wife

- Feb. 17 John Hewitt, son of W^m Hewitt & Alitia his wife
 Mar. 13 Thomas Legg, son of Daniell Legg & Sarah his wife

1696.

- Mar. 25 Mary Peters, dau. of Stephen Peters & Sarah his wife
 April 9 John Quirke, son of John Quirke & Ann his wife
 April 12 William Nicholls, son of Robert Nicholls & Mary his wife
 April 19 Thomas Thorneley, son of Isaac Thorneley & Hannah his wife
 May 1 John Merttins, son of George Merttins & Philadelpha his wife
 May 6 William Kibble, son of Cary Kibble & Jane his wife
 May 14 Edward Towne, son of Leonard Towne & Rebeckah his wife
 May 30 Margaret Moreton, dau. of John Moreton & Margaret his wife
 June 28 Mary Acred, dau. of Samuell Acred & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 9 John Ambrose, son of Leonard Ambrose & Issabella his wife
 Aug. 22 Anthony Turney, son of John Turney & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 24 William Hancock, son of Edward Hancock & Mildred his wife
 Oct. 21 Ann Ongley, dau. of Samuell Ongley & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 29 Deborah Thrubshaw, dau. of Andrew Thrubshaw & Dinah his wife
 Nov. 8 James Cleave, son of Alexander Cleave & Mary his wife
 Jan. 19 Mary Taylor, dau. of William Taylor & Mary his wife
 Jan. 20 Legon Cornhill: a foundling
 Jan. 25 W^m Perkins, son of James Perkins & Jane his wife
 Feb. 25 Lawrence Lythe, son of Lawrence Lythe & Mary his wife
 Mar. 21 Rose Miles: a foundling

1697.

- April 4 Rebeckah Nicholas, dau. of John Nicholas & Sarah his wife
 April 11 Mary Gregory, dau. of George Gregory & Mary his wife
 April 29 John Legg, son of Dan^l Legg & Sarah his wife
 May 5 Law. Hawford, son of James Hawford & Kath. his wife
 June 7 Rebeckah Towne, dau. of Leonard Towne & Rebeck. his wife
 June 9 Bridgett Glover, dau. of Gabriell Glover & Bridgett his wife
 June 16 Judith Gould, dau. of W^m Gould & Ann his wife
 Aug. 5 John Carter & Bennedita his sister
 Aug. 22 Ann Brett, dau. of Michael Brett & Amey his wife
 Aug. 31 Edw^d Allen, son of Edward Allen & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 2 Ann Burney, dau. of John Burney & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 10 Ann Pope, dau. of Francis Pope & Sarah his wife
 Oct. 17 John Mercer, son of Thomas Mercer & Mary his wife
 Nov. 2 Sam^l Ongley, son of Sam^l Ongley & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 7 Roger Miles: a foundling
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth Bookey, dau. of John Bookey & Sarah his wife
 Nov. 23 Joyce Murfort, dau. of Will^m Murfort & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 13 Rachell Beiling, dau. of Simon Beiling & Philadelpha his wife
 Jan. 15 John Cooper, son of John Cooper & Margaret his wife
 Jan. 16 George Smith, son of John Smith & Amey his wife
 Jan. 21 Mark Willson, son of William Willson & Mary his wife
 Mar. 8 George Martin, son of George Martin & Philadelpha his wife

1698.

- Mar. 31 Elizabeth Cleave, dau. of Alex. Cleave & Mary his wife
 May 12 Samuell Welchman, son of Samuell Welchman & Eliz. his wife
 June 5 Mary Glover, dau. of Gabriell Glover & Bridgett his wife
 July 11 Sam^l Towne, son of Leonard Towne & Rebeckah his wife
 July 31 Mary Sibley, dau. of George Sibley & Mary his wife
 Sep. 12 Mary Ryall, dau. of John Ryall & Mary his wife
 Sep. 22 James, son of John Shipton & Mary his wife

- Sep. 23 Hester Marshall, dau. of John Marshall (a Quaker) & Deborah
 Sep. 28 Elizabeth Blanchard, dau. of Samuëll & Anne Blanchard
 Oct. 22 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Johnson & Mary his wife
 Nov. 4 Thomas Nicholas, son of John Nicholas & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 6 Richard, son of George Gregory & Mary his wife
 Nov. 20 George, son of Charles Powell & Anne his wife
 Dec. 6 Edward, son of Samuëll Ongley & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 17 James Perkins, son of James Perkins & Jane his wife
 Jan. 16 Hannah Cowper, son of John Cowper & Margaretts his wife
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth, dau. of Michael Brett & Amy his wife
 Feb. 26 Isaac, son of Isaac Thornly & Hannah his wife
 Mar. 24 Thomas, son of John Turney & Elizabeth his wife

1699.

- Mar. 31 George, son of George Merttins & Philadelphia his wife
 May 15 Richard, son of John Tart & Mary his wife
 May 16 Lyon Cock: a foundling
 June 1 William, son of William Morfort & Joyce his wife
 June 9 John, son of Alexander Cleave & Mary his wife
 June 9 Was left at the Cock and Lyon dore a female child, with a note that
 her name was Mary Wilson, the 9th day
 June 19 Margaretts, dau. of Elmes Spinks & Margaretts his wife
 July 9 Ephraim, son of John Smith & Amye his wife
 July 13 Frances, dau. of Leonard Towne & Rebeckah his wife
 July 20 Mary, dau. of Abraham Roberts & Mary his wife
 July 20 Elizabeth, dau. of Samuëll Welshman & Elizabeth his wife
 July 30 William, son of William Stoaks & Anne his wife
 July 30 Mary, dau. of Thomas Webb & Frances his wife
 Aug. 4 Susanna Cornhill, was left, with a note, the 4th day
 Sep. 7 Katherin, dau. of Samuel Blanchard & Anne his wife
 Sep. 10 Nathaniel Cornhill: a foundling
 Sep. 30 James, son of William Tayler & Mary his wife
 Oct. 7 Anne, dau. of Robert James & Anne his wife
 Oct. 15 Mary, dau. of Thomas Pestell & Mary his wife
 Oct. 18 Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Manship & Anne his wife
 Oct. 23 Thomas, son of John Marshall & Deborah his wife
 Nov. 21 James, son of George Sibley & Mary his wife
 Nov. 23 Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Ongley & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 10 Mary, dau. of John Shipston & Mary his wife
 Dec. 31 Jane, dau. of James Hawford & Katherin his wife
 Feb. 8 Richard, son of John Mayne & Anne his wife
 Feb. 12 Joseph, son of Daniel Legg & Sarah his wife
 Mar. 14 Mitford, son of George Merttins & Philadelphia his wife
 Mar. 17 Edward, son of Edward Lyon & Mary his wife
 Mar. 24 Robert, son of Robert Hollyman & Hester his wife

1700.

- April 12 William, son of Lawrence Leyth & [blank] his wife
 April 21 John, son of John Merryweather & Rose his wife
 June 11 Langford, son of Stephen Brittain & Barbarah his wife
 June 28 Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Watkinson & Maud his wife
 July 29 Samuel, son of Samuel Welshman & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 26 Robert, son of Reave Williams & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 29 Anne, dau. of Thomas Johnson & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 8 At Burchin lane corner, next Cornhill, was left a female child, with a
 note that her name was Margaretts
 Oct. 14 William, son of William Smith & Anne his wife

- Oct. 21 Edward, son of John Cooper & Margaret his wife
 Oct. 29 Frances, dau. of Thomas Townsend & Anne his wife
 Oct. 31 Anne, dau. of Gabriel Glover & Bridgett his wife
 Nov. 11 Hartley, son of John Nicholas & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 14 Priscilla, dau. of George Sibley & Mary his wife
 Dec. 4 Daniel, son of John Querk & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 8 Mary, dau. of William Morfort & Joyce his wife
 Dec. 13 Robert, son of Robert James & Anne his wife
 Mar. 10 Leonard, son of Leonard Towne & Rebeckah his wife

1701.

- June 10 Masterman, son of Robert [blank] & Mary his wife
 June 22 Easter, dau. of William Norton & Easter his wife
 July 10 William, son of Samuel Welshman & Elizabeth his wife
 July 11 Bacon, son of Daniel Legg & Sarah his wife
 July 13 John, son of John Turny & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 26 William, son of [blank] Capell & Ellinor his wife
 Aug. 28 Stephen, son of Stephen Brittain & [blank] his wife
 Sep. 14 Lipporah, dau. of [blank] Jackson & [blank] his wife
 Sep. 19 Daniel, son of William Wilson & Mary his wife
 Sep. 25 John, son of Alexander Cleave & Mary his wife
 Sep. 28 Mary, dau. of William Smith & Anne his wife
 Oct. 1 Philadelphia, dau. of George Merttins & Philadelphia his wife
 Oct. 26 Henry, son of Henry Wingfeild & Anne his wife
 Nov. 10 John Pope : a foundling, in Pope's Head alley
 Nov. 17 Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Manship & Anne his wife
 Nov. 21 Rose, dau. of Edmond Merryweather & Rose his wife
 Dec. 17 John, son of Lawrence Lyeth & [blank] his wife
 Jan. 24 Thomas, son of Thomas Townsend & [blank] his wife
 Jan. 24 Maud, dau. of Edward Watkinson & Maud his wife
 Jan. 30 Sarah, dau. of John Nicholas & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 9 Martha, dau. of Richard Turner & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 22 Gabriel, son of Gabriel Glover & Bridgett his wife
 Mar. 1 Lucy Easter, dau. of John Viatt & [blank] his wife
 Mar. 16 Brend Michael : a foundling

1702.

- Mar. 29 Aylmer, son of Robert James & Anne his wife
 June 21 John Constantine, whose mother fell in labour in the street
 July 9 Honour Francklin, dau. of John & Honour his wife
 Aug. 10 Charles, son of William Morfort & Joyce his wife
 Sep. 15 Josiah, son of Alexander Cleave & Mary his wife
 Sep. 25 Dorothy, dau. of Samuel Ongley & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth Legg, dau. of Daniel Legg & Sarah his wife
 Oct. 9 Edward, son of Samuel Welshman & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 25 John, son of Elias Richards & Bethea his wife
 Nov. 14 James, son of Nathaniel Halhead & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 15 Thomas, son of John Turney & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 27 Ellin, dau. of Leonard Towne & Rebeckah his wife
 Dec. 9 William, son of William Wareham & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 27 Richard, son of Richard Fettiplace & Mary his wife
 Feb. 21 Harrison, son of Thomas Townesend & Anne his wife
 Feb. 21 Martha, dau. of John Shipston & Martha his wife
 Feb. 28 Deborah, dau. of William Smith & [blank] his wife
 Mar. 7 Susanna, dau. of John Pennock & Mary his wife
 Mar. 22 Sarah, dau. of Gabriel Glover & Bridgett his wife

1703.

- Aug. 8 John, son of John Motle & Rose his wife
 Aug. 17 John, son of John Tart & Mary his wife
 Sep. 28 Robert, son of Robert Atkins & Anna Maria his wife
 Oct. 16 Frances, dau. of Edmond Watkinson & Maude his wife
 Oct. 24 Mary, dau. of Samuel Manshipp & Anne his wife
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth, dau. of Robert James & Anne his wife
 Nov. 28 Moses, son of Edmond Merriwether & Rose his wife
 Dec. 20 James, son of James Hawford & Catherine his wife
 Jan. 6 John, son of John Nicholas & Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 26 John, son of John Franklin & [blank] his wife
 Feb. 7 Entry Miles: a foundling
 Feb. 13 Mary Cleave, dau. of Alexander Cleave & Mary his wife

1704.

- Mar. 26 Anne, dau. of Richard Fettiplace & Mary his wife
 April 16 Anna Townsend, dau. of Thomas Townsend & Anne his wife
 May 5 Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac Jobbins & Mary his wife
 May 26 Anne Birchen: a foundling
 July 2 Peter, son of William Morford & Joyce
 July 18 Mary, dau. of Robert Atkins & Anna Maria his wife
 July 31 George, son of George Merttins & Philadelphia his wife
 Aug. 6 James, son of James Coltman & Margaret his wife
 Aug. 19 Mary, dau. of Joseph Mott & Mary his wife
 Aug. 25 Robert, son of William Wareham & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 7 Barbary, dau. of Stephen Brittain & Barbary his wife
 Oct. 9 Charles, son of Philip Gray & Catherine his wife
 Nov. 17 Anna Maria, dau. of Mathew Snablin & Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 7 John, son of John Shipston & Martha his wife
 Jan. 14 Samuell, son of Samuell Welehman & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 25 Susanna, dau. of John Ryall & Susanna his wife
 Feb. 27 Simon, son of Alexander Cleave & Mary his wife
 Mar. 4 Thomas, son of Henry Wingfeild & Anne his wife
 Mar. 5 John, son of John Hannam & Rosamond his wife
 Mar. 11 Mary Johnson, wife of Henry Johnson, of St James, Westminster
 Mar. 11 Martha [blank], sister of Mary, bap. same day: both adult persons

1705.

- April 2 Samuell, son of Samuell Manship & Anne his wife
 April 15 Harry, son of John Turney & Elizabeth his wife
 April 15 Mary Eastland: an adult person
 May 18 Thomas, son of John Tart & Mary his wife
 June 10 Mary, dau. of Richard Fettiplace & Mary his wife
 June 23 Elizabeth, dau. of William Phillips & Elizabeth his wife
 July 7 Anna Maria, dau. of Robert Atkins & Anna Maria his wife
 July 8 Mary, dau. of Thomas Townsend & Anne his wife
 July 8 Anne Crabb: a parish child
 Aug. 5 Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Scampton & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 12 Mary, dau. of Nathaniel Halhed & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 20 Allis, dau. of William Wareham & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 2 Theodosia, dau. of William Morford & Joyce his wife
 Oct. 14 Anna, dau. of John Pennock & Mary his wife
 Oct. 16 Elizabeth, dau. of James Hawford & Catherine his wife
 Oct. 18 Stephen, son of Stephen Brittain & Barbary his wife
 Oct. 26 Anne, dau. of John Moreton & [blank] his wife

- Oct. 28 Mary, dau. of John Butlin & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 1 William, son of Edmond Watkinson & Maud his wife
 Nov. 29 Sarah, dau. of Isaac Jobbins & Mary his wife
 Dec. 14 Robert, son of Robert Quare & Mary his wife
 Dec. 28 Penelope, dau. of William Keeble & Penelope his wife
 Jan. 25 Orecana, dau. of George Merttins & Philadelphia his wife
 Mar. 18 Benjamin, son of Alexander Cleave & Mary his wife

1706.

- May 12 Mary Ioaed : an adult person
 June 5 Susanna, dau. of Mathew Snablin & Elizabeth his wife
 June 30 William, son of Edward Barnes & Elizabeth his wife
 July 7 Elizabeth, dau. of John Hannam & Rosamond his wife
 Sep. 13 Susanna, dau. of Richard Wagstaff & Susanna his wife
 Sep. 29 John, son of John Ryall & Susanna his wife
 Oct. 10 Henry & Harman, two sons of John Nicholas & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 13 Sarah, dau. of William Morford & Joyce his wife
 Oct. 15 William, son of William Bignall & Judeah his wife
 Oct. 15 Samuell, son of John Wood & Anne his wife
 Oct. 27 Jeremiah, son of Clousley Flaxman & Annavick his wife
 Nov. 7 Reeve, son of Isaac Jobbins & Mary his wife
 Nov. 10 Anne, dau. (posthumous) of John Turney & Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth, dau. of William Wareham & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 1 Isabella Miles : a foundling
 Mar. 2 Samuell, son of Samuell Gifford & Sarah his wife
 Mar. 4 Margaretta, dau. of Robert Atkins & Anna Maria his wife

1707.

- Mar. 27 Nicholas, son of John Merwin & Anne his wife
 Mar. 28 Hannah, dau. of Thomas Broumfeild & Hannah his wife
 April 5 Susanna, dau. of George Merttins & Philadelphia his wife
 April 30 Mary, dau. of John Morton & Sarah his wife
 May 15 Elizabeth, dau. of Samuell Welehman & Elizabeth his wife
 May 29 Thomas, son of Thomas Roberts & Margaret his wife
 July 6 Elizabeth Drew, posthumous dau. of [blank] Drew & Elizabeth his widow
 July 16 Francis Watkins : a foundling
 July 27 Anne, dau. of Edward Browne & Mary his wife
 Aug. 11 James, son of Thomas Coltman & Margaret his wife
 Aug. 12 James, son of James Allen & Hannah his wife
 Sep. 4 Thomas, son of Thomas Cox & Anne his wife
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth, dau. of John Nicholas & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 30 Sophia, dau. of Phillip Gray & Catherine his wife
 Oct. 1 Samuell, son of Samuell Troughton & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 5 William, son of Edmund Merriweather & Rose his wife
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth, dau. of John Cowper & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 27 Anne, dau. of Alexander Cleeve & Mary his wife
 Dec. 21 Martha, dau. of William Morford & Joyce his wife
 Jan. 25 Joseph Butlin, son of John Butlin & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 1 Mary, dau. of Francis White & Mary his wife
 Feb. 27 Anne, dau. of Edmond Watkinson & Maud his wife
 Mar. 8 Mary, dau. of William Wareham & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 11 Mary, dau. of Richard Wagstaff & Susanna his wife
 Mar. 20 John, son of Edward Allen & Elizabeth his wife

1708.

- April 8 John, son of John Cottrell & Triphana his wife
 April 27 Richard, son of Stephen Brittain & Barbara his wife

- June 3 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Fettiplace & Mary his wife
 June 28 James, son of John Berkenhead & Anne his wife
 July 9 Margaret, dau. of Daniell Conen & Margaret his wife
 July 14 Francis, son of Berzeliell Knight & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 15 Mary, dau. of Thomas Roberts & Margaret his wife
 Sep. 14 Mary, dau. of Thomas Coltman & Margaret his wife
 Sep. 29 Mary, dau. of Benjamin Phillips & Mary his wife
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth, dau. of Mathew Snablin & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 10 John, son of John Merwin & Anne his wife
 Dec. 6 Margaret, dau. of Alexander Cleeve & Mary his wife
 Dec. 13 Robert, son of Robert Langdon & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 25 Peter, son of Francis White & Mary his wife
 Feb. 3 Frances, dau. of Edmond Watkinson & Maud his wife
 Feb. 6 John, son of Samuell Troughton & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 4 John, son of William Wareham & Elizabeth his wife

1709.

- May 31 Anne, dau. of George Merttins & Philadelphia his wife
 June 9 Mary, dau. (posthumous) of Richard Fettiplace & Mary his wife
 June 10 Benjamin, son of William Voyce & Phæbe his wife
 June 19 Susanna, dau. of John Cotterill & Triphana his wife
 July 13 A child left in the parish, bapt^d Elizabeth Deverell
 July 24 Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Broumfeild & Hannah his wife
 Sep. 25 Katherine, d. of John Gardin & Mary his wife
 Sep. 26 A child left in the parish was bapt^d John
 Oct. 23 George, son of William Webb & Mary his wife
 Oct. 30 John, son of John Butlin & Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 2 Jane, dau. of Francis Tirral & Jane his wife
 Jan. 4 Samuell, son of Samuell Troughton & Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 22 Sarah, dau. of James Wilkinson & Hannah his wife
 Jan. 26 Richard, son of Thomas Hide & Rebeckah his wife
 Feb. 9 Mary, dau. of Joseph Mott & Mary his wife
 Mar. 5 Anne, dau. of Joseph Poole & Mary his wife
 [blank] A female child found at Mr Watson's door & bap. Mary Cornhill
 Mar. 15 Dorcas, dau. of William Wareham & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 24 Margaret, dau. of Edmond Watkinson & Margaret his wife

1710.

- April 7 John, son of Stephen Brittain & Barbarah his wife
 April 26 James, son of Benjamin Phillips & Mary his wife
 May 2 Mathew, son of Mathew Snablin & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 22 William, son of William Voyce & Phæbe his wife
 Oct. 4 Sarah, dau. of Allison Bearsley & Abigall his wife
 Oct. 15 James, son of Phillip Gray & Dorothy his wife
 Nov. 16 John, son of John Cotterell & Triphana his wife
 Dec. 10 William, son of William Mills & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 15 Mary, dau. of Richard Hide & Rebeckah his wife
 Mar. 3 Thomas, the son of a poor woman, a traveller, who called herself
 Margaret Bunyan
 Mar. 4 Hannah, dau. of Thomas Browne & Susannah his wife
 Mar. 4 Elizabeth, dau. of John Marke & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Gould & Margaret his wife

1711.

- April 19 Jonathan, son of Samuell Troughton & Elizabeth his wife
 April 23 Magdalen, dau. of Daniell d'Coning & [blank]
 May 1 Martha, dau. of Francis White & Mary his wife

- May 7 Hannah, dau. of James Willkenson & Hannah his wife
 May 25 Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Poole & Elizabeth his wife
 May 27 Anne, dau. of William Webb & Mary his wife
 May 27 John, son of Tyrringham Palmer & Mary his wife
 June 4 Gabriell, son of Gabriell Neeve & Sarah his wife
 July 8 William, son of Thomas Townsend & Anne his wife
 Sep. 30 Sarah, dau. of John Butlin & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 16 Rowland, son of Mathew Snablin & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth, dau. of William Rand & Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 1 Thomas, son of Richard Hide & Rebeekah his wife
 Feb. 3 Martha, dau. of William Mills & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 5 Thomas, son of Thomas Brown & Sarah his wife
 Feb. 8 Dorothy, dau. of Phillip Gray & Dorothy his wife

1712.

- April 29 John, son of John Cotterell & Triphana his wife
 May 12 Thomas, son of Thomas Douce & Elizabeth his wife
 May 18 Robert, son of Anthony Harrison & Johanna his wife
 July 20 Mary, dau. of Benjamin Jenkins & Joyce his wife
 July 21 Elizabeth, dau. of Simon Whadeock & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 18 A female child left in the parish, & bap. by the name of Ruth Cornhill
 Sep. 25 Martha & Mary, twins, dau^s of James Wilkinson & Hannah his wife
 Oct. 14 Mary, dau. of Charles Ingram & Anne his wife
 Oct. 29 Samuell, son of John Reynolds & Mary his wife
 Nov. 3 Sarah, dau. of William Blunden & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 8 Richard, son of Richard Ward & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 22 Martha, dau. of Thomas Williamson & Martha his wife
 Jan. 11 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hopkins & Anna his wife
 Jan. 25 Elizabeth, dau. of James Brent & Bridgett his wife
 Feb. 20 Frances Maria, dau. of Alexander How & Mary his wife
 Feb. 25 Anne, dau. of Charles Denman & Sarah his wife

1713.

- April 11 Mary, dau. of William Rand & Elizabeth his wife
 May 17 William, son of Samuell Kempe & Mary his wife
 May 18 William, son of William Mills & Elizabeth his wife
 June 5 Edward, son of Allison Bearsley & Abigall his wife
 June 13 Sarah, dau. of Thomas Douce & Elizabeth his wife
 July 2 Charles, son of John Bethune & Ann his wife
 July 19 Elizabeth, dau. of Samuell Troughton & Elizabeth his wife
 July 27 Katherine, dau. of Phillip Gray & Dorothy his wife
 Aug. 9 Sarah, dau. of John Flavell & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 26 Mary, dau. of Anthoney Harrison & Johana his wife
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth, dau. of Samuell Reynolds & Mary his wife
 Sep. 24 Robert, son of Mathew Snablin & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 22 Humphrey, son of Simon Wadeock & Elizabeth his wife: born 21 Oct.
 Dec. 7 James, son of John Hoper & Ann his wife
 Jan. 1 Phillippa, dau. of Alexander Cleeve & Anne his wife
 Jan. 17 Mary, dau. of Isaac Hubbold & Susanah his wife

1714.

- May 2 Bethiah, dau. of James Brent & Bridgett his wife
 May 14 Sarah Gardner, the child of a poor woman, a stranger
 May 16 Richard, son of Richard Ward & Elizabeth his wife
 June 25 Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Douce & Elizabeth his wife
 June 25 Thomas, son of William Mills & Elizabeth his wife
 July 11 Robert, son of Walter Pride & Sarah his wife

- Aug. 4 Hannah, dau. of Thomas Wilkinson & Martha his wife
 Aug. 10 William, son of William Granvile & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 15 Mary, dau. of Joseph Mott & Mary his wife
 Aug. 25 John Church : a foundling
 Aug. 28 Dorcas, dau. of William Rand & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 29 Samuell, son of Samuell Reynolds & Mary his wife
 Nov. 25 Phillip, son of Phillip Gray & Dorothy his wife
 Nov. 28 Ormond, son of Richard Smith & Margaret his wife
 Dec. 3 Jane, dau. of Alexander Cleeve & Anne his wife
 Jan. 6 Katherine, dau. of Edmond Watkinson & Maud his wife
 Jan. 16 Stephen, son of Stephen Bradbury & Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 17 Sarah, dau. of Allison Beardsley & Abigall his wife

1715.

- Mar. 31 Martha, dau. of Thomas Williamson & Mary his wife
 April 3 Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Barber & Elizabeth his wife
 May 1 Christopher, son of Isaac Hubbold & Susannah his wife
 May 15 Mary, dau. of James Brent & Bridgett his wife
 July 31 Benjamin, son of Joseph Mott & Mary his wife
 Aug. 24 Jane, dau. of John Hoper & Anne his wife
 Aug. 29 Anna Maria, dau. of Simon Whadeock & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 11 Mary, dau. of Samuell Holmes & Rebeckah his wife
 Sep. 21 Edmond, son of William Mills & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 2 Catesby, son of James Causey & Mary his wife
 Oct. 4 Forest, son of Richard Ward & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 27 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Johnson & Katherine his wife
 Nov. 17 Boucher, son of Alexander Cleeve & Anne his wife
 Nov. 24 Robert, son of Robert Jacomb & Frances his wife : born 23 Nov.
 Feb. 26 John, son of Edward Barber & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Douce & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 3 Margaret, dau. of William Rand & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 8 Sarah, dau. of Gabriell Neeve & Sarah his wife

1716.

- May 1 Elizabeth, dau. of Allison Bearsley & Abigall his wife
 July 26 Anne, dau. of Mathew Snablin & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 5 Jane, dau. of Isaac Hubbold & Susanna his wife
 Oct. 11 Thomas, son of Thomas Whadeock & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 25 Richard, son of John Hoper & Anne his wife
 Dec. 14 Anne, dau. of Alexander Cleeve & Anne his wife
 Dec. 18 Joseph, son of Joseph Godard & Mary his wife
 Dec. 26 Thomas, son of Phillip Gray & Dorothy his wife
 Jan. 11 Mary & Anne, dau^s of Anthony Harrison & Johanna his wife
 Feb. 15 [blank], son of Samuel Holmes & Rebecca his wife
 Feb. 26 Henry, son of George Colly & Lucy his wife
 Feb. 27 Hannah, dau. of William Lone & Anne his wife
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth, dau. of William Rand & Elizabeth his wife

1717.

- April 5 Martha, dau. of Joseph Windham & Martha his wife
 May 11 William, son of William Watson & Mary his wife
 June 1 Catherine-Henrietta & Elizabeth, two dau^s of Thomas Crowder & Mary
 his wife
 June 2 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Ward & Elizabeth his wife
 June 26 Hannah, dau. of James Willoughby & Hannah his wife
 July 21 Mary Anchor : a poor child
 Aug. 7 Francis, son of Thomas Douce & Elizabeth his wife

- Sep. 1 James, son of Thomas Johnson & Catherine his wife
 Sep. 23 James Jones : a parish child
 Oct. 27 Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac Hubbald & Susanna his wife
 Nov. 7 William, son of Alexander Cleeve & Anne his wife
 Nov. 23 John, son of John Hoper & Anne his wife
 Dec. 8 John, son of John Driver & Mary his wife
 Dec. 15 Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Carr & Mary his wife
 Jan. 2 Thomas, son of Joseph Godard & Mary his wife
 Jan. 8 Mary, dau. of James Causby & Mary his wife
 Feb. 26 Mary, dau. of Joseph Windham & Martha his wife
 Mar. 2 Mary, dau. of Anthony Harrison & Johanna his wife

1718.

- April 14 Dorothy, dau. of Phillip Gray & Dorothy his wife
 April 24 Mary, dau. of John Child & Martha his wife
 June 2 Anne, dau. of Francis Tirrill & Susan his wife
 June 29 James, son of John Stewart & Mary his wife
 July 14 Thomas, son of Thomas Meheux & Rebecca his wife
 Sep. 10 James, son of John Hughes & Hannah his wife
 Oct. 18 Lucy, dau. of William Lone & Anne his wife
 Oct. 20 Theodore, son of Thomas Johnson & Katherine his wife
 Nov. 4 Mary, dau. of Edw^d Carr & Mary his wife
 Dec. 6 Mary, dau. of Edward Crisp & Lydia his wife
 Dec. 20 Elizabeth, dau. of John Hoper & Anne his wife
 Dec. 28 Mary, dau. of Alexander Cleeve & Anne his wife
 Jan. 11 Mary, dau. of George Lone & Eliz^a his wife
 Jan. 29 Alice, dau. of James Willoughby & Hannah his wife
 Feb. 15 Anne, dau. of John Shipston & Martha his wife
 Feb. 17 Selina, dau. of John Salter & Anne his wife
 Feb. 25 George, son of George Colley & Lucy his wife

1719.

- May 14 Mary, dau. of Allison Bearsly & Abigail his wife
 June 7 Isaac, son of Isaac Hubbald & Susanna his wife
 July 26 Mary, dau. of Ephraim Lander & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth, dau. of William Mills & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 11 James, son of James Brent & Bridget his wife
 Oct. 11 Henry Trehee, son of John Martyn & Frances his wife
 Oct. 21 Henrietta, dau. of Nathaniel Halhead & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 6 Sarah, dau. of John Hughes & Hannah his wife
 Dec. 12 Anne, dau. of William Lone & Anne his wife
 Dec. 13 Isaac, son of John Akerman & Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 10 Samuel, son of John Hoper & Anne his wife
 Jan. 14 Anne, dau. of James Willeughby & Hannah his wife
 Jan. 15 Humphrey Brooke, son of John Salter & Anne his wife
 Feb. 21 Sarah, dau. of Christopher Lancaster & Hester his wife
 Mar. 14 Thomas, son of John Bethune & Anne his wife
 Mar. 16 Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Goddard & Mary his wife

1720.

- May 16 George, son of William Voyce & Alice his wife
 May 20 Richard, son of Richard Ward & Elizabeth his wife
 May 27 Sarah, dau. of William Chase & Anne his wife
 May 27 Joyce, dau. of Edward Cleeve & Joyce his wife
 June 23 Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Crowder & Mary his wife
 July 17 Thomas, son of Brabazon Brabazon & Hester his wife
 July 20 Phillip, son of Phillip Gray & Dorothy his wife

- Aug. 6 John, son of John Driver & Mary his wife
 Aug. 11 Mary Castle: a foundling
 Aug. 23 Susanna, dau. of Giles Little John & Jane his wife
 Aug. 25 Richard, son of Alexander Cleeve & Anne his wife
 Sep. 8 Frances, dau. of John Martyn & Frances his wife
 Sep. 23 James, son of Anthony Harrison & Joanna his wife
 Oct. 2 John, son of John Strahan & Anne his wife
 Nov. 13 Elizabeth, dau. of John Lucas & Sarah his wife
 Nov. 26 Sarah Miles: a foundling
 Dec. 18 Thomas, son of James Willoughby & Anne his wife
 Jan. 2 Anne, dau. of John Hoper & Anne his wife
 Jan. 22 Mary, dau. of Arthur Rant & Margaret his wife
 Mar. 10 Jane, dau. of William Mills & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 18 William Miles: a foundling
 Mar. 19 Anne, dau. of John Akerman & Elizabeth his wife

1721.

- April 5 Anne, dau. of Thomas Johnson & Catherine his wife
 April 13 Anthony, son of Anthony Steventon & Katherine his wife
 May 14 James Dumfrise: a native of East India; servant to St John Brown
 July 7 Richard, son of William Chase & Anne his wife
 Aug. 3 Robert, son of Mathew Snablin & Eliz^a his wife
 Aug. 4 John Codner Dennis Lone, son of William Lone & Anne his wife
 Sep. 14 Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Cleeve & Anne his wife
 Oct. 2 Susanna, dau. of Francis Roberts & Susanna his wife
 Nov. 5 William, son of George Love & Eliz^a his wife
 Nov. 15 John, son of John Hughes & Hannah his wife
 Dec. 8 John, son of Robert Halsey & Abigail his wife
 Dec. 24 Richard, son of Lewis Sechehay & Patience his wife
 Feb. 20 Martha, dau. of John Smith & Martha his wife
 Mar. 1 Richard, son of Richard Ward & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 12 Anne, dau. of Phillip Gray & Dorothy his wife
 Mar. 12 Anne, dau. of William Mills & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 20 St John Steventon, son of Anthony Steventon & Katherine his wife

1722.

- Mar. 26 Anne, dau. of Anthony Harrison & Joanna his wife
 April 1 Mary Robinson, dau. of a poor travelling woman
 April 8 John Oliver, son of a poor travelling woman
 May 16 Thomas Allenson, son of Benjamin Allenson & Elizabeth his wife
 May 19 Miles Harris: a poor child
 June 19 Henry, son of Henry King & Elizabeth his wife
 July 26 James, son of Thomas Cotton & Mary his wife
 Aug. 19 Richard, son of John Shuckborough & Mary his wife
 Aug. 23 Anne, dau. of William Chase & Anne his wife
 Sep. 9 Margaret, dau. of James Willoughby & Hannah his wife
 Sep. 15 Rebecca, dau. of Samuel Holmes & Rebecca his wife
 Nov. 4 William, son of Arthur Rant & Margaret his wife
 Nov. 20 John, son of Lewis Sechehay & Patience his wife
 Nov. 23 James, son of Francis Roberts & Susanna his wife
 Dec. 20 Sarah, dau. of Thomas Johnson & Katherine his wife
 Dec. 23 John Steward, son of a poor travelling woman
 Dec. 23 Hannah Griffin, dau. of a poor travelling woman
 Jan. 7 Edmund, son of John Hughes & Hannah his wife
 Feb. 7 Charles Fagg, son of Thomas & Sarah Wallis: born the 7th day
 Mar. 10 George, son of George Love & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 10 Rebecca, dau. of William Lone & Anne his wife

1723.

- Mar. 28 Martha, dau. of John Smith & Martha his wife
 April 24 John Miles : a foundling
 May 11 Tho^s Miles : a foundling
 May 20 Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel Robinson & Mary his wife
 May 29 Thomas, son of Thomas Webb & Joyce his wife
 June 7 Miles, son of James Cawsey & Mary his wife
 June 23 Abraham, son of Tobias Silk & Martha his wife
 July 3 Mary, dau. of Phillip Gray & Dorothy his wife
 July 4 Sarah, dau. of Thomas Read & Mary his wife
 Aug. 4 Thomas, son of Benjamin Allenson & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 31 Richard, son of Richard Ward & Eliz^a his wife
 Oct. 17 John Allison, son of John Hoper & Anne his wife
 Jan. 14 Thomas, son of William Wightman & Mary his wife
 Jan. 28 Mary, dau. of Lewis Sechehay & Patience his wife
 Jan. 28 Jane, dau. of William Chase & Anne his wife
 Feb. 2 Anne, dau. of Thomas Sprigg & Anne his wife

1724.

- Mar. 29 Thomas, son of Thomas Cottou & Mary his wife
 April 10 Thomas, son of Peter Foy & Jane his wife
 April 22 Alice, dau. of William Mills & Elizabeth his wife
 April 30 John, son of John Smith & Martha his wife
 May 25 James, son of James Morford & Katherine his wife
 Aug. 16 John, son of Arthur Rant & Margaret his wife
 Sep. 24 Sarah, dau. of William Lone & Anne his wife
 Sep. 27 Jane, dau. of Ralph Papworth & Jane his wife
 Sep. 27 Thomas, son of Thomas Read & Mary his wife
 Nov. 6 Robert, son of John Mounsey & Maria Frances his wife
 Nov. 16 Henrietta, dau. of John Hughes & Hannah his wife
 Dec. 3 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Johnson & Catherine his wife
 Dec. 17 Thomas, son of Henry King & Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 3 Susannah, dau. of Francis Roberts & Susannah his wife
 Jan. 18 Michael Lane : a foundling in Birch in lane
 Feb. 2 Susannah, dau. of John Ward & Susannah his wife
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Ward & Elizabeth his wife

1725.

- April 29 William, son of William Chase & Anne his wife
 May 9 Thomas, son of John Smith & Martha his wife
 July 30 Miles Freeman : a foundling
 Aug. 22 Sarah, dau. of Thomas Wallis & Sarah his wife
 Aug. 26 John, son of Nicholas Chalkhill & Mary his wife
 Sep. 18 James, son of Phillip Gray & Dorothy his wife
 Sep. 26 John, son of William Lone & Anne his wife
 Oct. 19 Thomas, son of Thomas Barnes & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 23 Susanna, dau. of Edward Symon & Susanna his wife
 Oct. 31 Judith, dau. of George Love & Eliz^a his wife
 Jan. 4 Richard, son of John Ward & Susanna his wife
 Jan. 18 Sarah Cornhill : a foundling

1726.

- Mar. 30 Sarah Collins, dau. of a travelling woman
 April 24 Mary, dau. of William Ingram & Mary his wife
 April 26 Mary, dau. of Noah Raoul & Anne his wife
 June 9 Bethea Newman : a foundling in Newman's court

- June 19 Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Rant & Margaret his wife
 July 2 John, son of John Hoper & Anne his wife
 July 15 Samuel Forrest, son of Richard Ward & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 14 John, son of Francis Roberts & Susannah his wife
 Aug. 29 Thomas, son of Thomas Johnson & Catherine his wife
 Sep. 11 William, son of John Smith & Martha his wife
 Sep. 18 William, son of Ralph Papworth & Jane his wife
 Sep. 23 Thomas, son of John Martyn & Frances his wife
 Sep. 26 Frances, dau. of William Chase & Anne his wife
 Oct. 9 Mary, dau. of Thomas Bignall & Mary his wife
 Nov. 4 James, son of John Hughes & Hannah his wife
 Nov. 25 Mary, dau. of Robert Willan & Mary his wife
 Dec. 7 William, son of Thomas Wallis & Sarah his wife
 Feb. 27 Anne, dau. of John West & Theodocia his wife

1727.

- April 14 Selina Levesque Raoul, dau. of Noah Raoul & Anne his wife
 April 23 Anne, dau. of John Copping & Mary his wife
 May 14 Sarah, dau. of Nicholas Chalkhill & Mary his wife
 June 9 John, son of John Palmer & Anne his wife
 June 22 Elianor, dau. of William Buckingham & Elizabeth his wife
 July 5 Isaac, son of Isaac Hixon & Sarah his wife
 July 21 Richard, son of John Ward & Susannah his wife
 Aug. 24 John, son of John Hoper & Anne his wife
 Sep. 8 Susanna, dau. of William Mills & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 10 Martha, dau. of Thomas Bignell & Mary his wife
 Oct. 27 George Miles: a foundling
 Nov. 12 Frances, dau. of Ralph Papworth & Jane his wife
 Nov. 23 Mary, dau. of John Smith & Martha his wife
 Nov. 26 John, son of Joseph Hare & Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 2 William, son of William Chase & Anne his wife
 Feb. 4 Forrest, son of Richard Ward & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 11 Anne, dau. of Henry Knight & Anne his wife
 Mar. 7 Theodocia, dau. of John West & Theodocia his wife
 Mar. 10 John, son of James Flood & Mary his wife

1728.

- April 3 John Miles: a foundling
 April 17 William Humphreys: an Indian servant to Mr Hyde
 May 19 John, son of Francis Roberts & Susannah his wife
 Aug. 14 Isaac, son of Isaac Hixson & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 8 Elizabeth, dau. of James Keene & Hannah his wife
 Oct. 6 Elizabeth, dau. of George Love & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 15 Sarah, dau. of John Ward & Susannah his wife
 Oct. 15 Samuel, son of Samuel Watlington & Esther his wife
 Oct. 27 Thomas, son of Thomas Bignell & Mary his wife
 Nov. 24 Sarah, dau. of Ralph Papworth & Jane his wife
 Dec. 29 Isabella, dau. of John Fowler & Margaret his wife
 Feb. 13 Mary, dau. of John West & Theodocia his wife
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth, dau. of John Akerman & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 16 Bazaleel, son of Henry Knight & Anne his wife
 Mar. 18 Mary, dau. of John Young & Mary his wife
 Mar. 24 Amy Miles: a foundling

1729.

- April 20 Rebecca, dau. of James Flood & Mary his wife
 May 9 Joseph, son of Joseph Hare & Elizabeth his wife

- June 22 Anne Glover, dau. of John Palmer & Anne his wife
 July 11 John Swan: a foundling
 Aug. 1 Edward, son of Thomas Barnes & Deborah his wife
 Aug. 1 Phebe, dau. of Ebenezer Brathwaite & Phæbe his wife
 Aug. 14 Anne, dau. of Noah Raoul & Anne his wife
 Sep. 26 Catherine, dau. of John Ward & Susannah his wife
 Jan. 7 Thomas, son of Thomas Williamson & Mary his wife
 Jan. 15 Richard, son of Robert Wilson & Mary his wife
 Jan. 21 Mary, dau. of Samuel Watlington & Esther his wife
 Feb. 15 Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Willan & Sarah his wife
 Mar. 1 Sarah, dau. of Isaac Hixson & Sarah his wife

1730.

- April 12 John, son of Thomas Bignell & Mary his wife
 April 20 Mary, dau. of Henry Sheibell & Catherine his wife
 May 7 Theodosia, dau. of John West & Theodosia his wife
 June 24 Peter, son of George Love & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 25 Elizabeth, dau. of Bowler Miller, junior, & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 9 Hickman, son of John Young & Mary his wife
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth, dau. of John Smith & Martha his wife
 Oct. 7 Jane, dau. of Ebenezer Brathwaite & Phebe his wife
 Oct. 14 Lydia Miles: a foundling
 Oct. 30 John, son of John Ward & Susannah his wife
 Dec. 11 Isaac, son of Thomas Barnes & Deborah his wife
 Dec. 29 William, son of William Berry & Mary his wife
 Feb. 11 Sarah Miles: a foundling
 Feb. 14 Thomas, son of Henry Knight & Anne his wife

1731.

- May 8 Susannah, dau. of Roger Rateliff & Mary his wife
 May 10 William Lewis, son of William Davis & Mary his wife
 May 21 John, son of John Morris & Elizabeth his wife
 June 24 Theodosia, dau. of Samuel Turton & Elizabeth his wife
 July 17 Anne, dau. of Samuel Watlington & Esther his wife
 Aug. 22 Thomas, son of Ralph Papworth & Jane his wife
 Sep. 12 Mary, dau. of Isaac Hixson & Sarah his wife
 Oct. 17 Peter, son of James Flood & Mary his wife
 Nov. 3 Sarah, dau. of John West & Theodosia his wife
 Nov. 22 Sarah, dau. of Arthur Lone Bowman & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 6 John, son of John Young & Mary his wife
 Dec. 12 Turney, son of John Phillips & Anne his wife
 Dec. 22 John Drop: a foundling
 Jan. 4 Mary, dau. of William Berry & Mary his wife
 Jan. 24 Joseph, son of John Ward & Susannah his wife
 Jan. 27 Anne, dau. of Ebenezer Brathwaite & Phebe his wife

1732.

- April 12 Benjamin, son of Thomas Barnes & Deborah his wife
 May 7 Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Cowper & Lydea his wife: pensioner
 May 20 Thomas, son of John Morris & Eliz^a his wife
 June 1 Mary, dau. of Robert Wilson & Mary his wife
 Aug. 18 James, son of James Jarvis & Grace his wife
 Aug. 20 Thomas, son of Andrew Alisbury & Susannah his wife
 Sep. 8 Samuel, son of Cave Jones & Anne his wife
 Sep. 10 Isaac, son of Isaac Hixson & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 24 Anne, dau. of Robert Neighbour & Anne his wife
 Sep. 24 Henry, son of Henry Knight & Anne his wife

- Oct. 8 Anne, dau. of Ralph Papworth & Jane his wife
 Oct. 9 Mary, dau. of James Flood & Mary his wife
 Oct. 24 Sarah, dau. of John West & Theodosia his wife
 Dec. 3 Anne, dau. of Samuel Hardy & Abigail his wife
 Dec. 20 Sam^l & Phebe, son & dau. of Ebenezer Brathwaite & Phebe his wife
 Mar. 4 Susannah, dau. of John Young & Mary his wife
 Mar. 19 Thomas, son of William Davis & Mary his wife

1733.

- May 6 Elizabeth, dau. of John Morris & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 2 James, son of Isaac Hixson & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 27 Rebecca, dau. of John Fairbrother & Rebecca his wife
 Nov. 4 John, son of Ralph Papworth & Jane his wife
 Nov. 5 Elizabeth, dau. of James Jarvis & Grace his wife
 Nov. 18 William, son of Andrew Alisbury & Susannah his wife
 Nov. 22 Sarah, dau. of John West & Theodosia his wife
 Dec. 23 William, son of James Flood & Mary his wife
 Dec. 26 Elizabeth, dau. of William Blandford & Anne his wife
 Feb. 4 Esther, dau. of John Ward & Susannah his wife
 Feb. 8 Arthur, son of Arthur Lone Bowman & Sarah his wife
 Feb. 28 Mary, dau. of William Berry & Mary his wife

1734.

- June 17 John, son of John Young & Mary his wife
 July 30 Mary, dau. of Cave Jones & Anne his wife
 Sep. 1 Mary, dau. of Neville Thompson & Mary his wife
 Oct. 4 William, son of Abraham Edlin & Martha his wife
 Nov. 10 John, son of Jonathan Carrington & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 20 John, son of Gabriel Fleming & Mary his wife
 Nov. 22 John, son of Rev. John Gibson & Lois his wife
 Dec. 15 Susannah, dau. of Andrew Alisbury & Susannah his wife
 Jan. 19 Robert, son of Robert Naybours & Anne his wife
 Feb. 4 Anne, dau. of John West & Theodosia his wife
 Feb. 16 Mary, dau. of Thomas Brown & Mary his wife
 Mar. 6 Amelia, dau. of Ralph Papworth & Jane his wife

1735.

- Aug. 31 Mary, dau. of Arthur Lone Bowman & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 19 Samuel Miles : a foundling
 Nov. 21 Mary Cornhill : a foundling
 Dec. 5 Thomas Miles : a foundling
 Dec. 13 Charles & Gabriel Fleming, two sons of Gabriel Fleming & Mary his wife
 Dec. 18 Arrabella Hoper, dau. of John Hoper & Anne his wife
 Jan. 18 Isaac, son of Isaac Hixon
 Feb. 1 Thomas, son of Andrew Alisbury & Susanna his wife
 Feb. 15 Richard, son of John Young & Mary his wife
 Mar. 21 Anne Miles : a foundling

1736.

- June 1 Constantia, dau. of John West & Theodosia his wife
 June 6 Ralph, son of Ralph Papworth & Jane his wife
 Aug. 25 Martha Miles : a foundling
 Sep. 19 Anne, dau. of Thomas Browne & Mary his wife
 Sep. 22 William, son of Timothy Beeston & Sarah his wife
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth, dau. of Pacey Stairnes & Katherine his wife

- Nov. 4 Edward, son of James Flood & Mary his wife
 Dec. 7 Mary, dau. of Edward Vaughan & Amy his wife
 Feb. 4 Robert, son of Mathew Robinson & Katherine his wife
 Mar. 9 William, son of Cave Jones & Anne his wife
 Mar. 23 Anne, dau. of Andrew Alisbury & Susannah his wife

1737.

- April 22 Michael Cornhill
 April 27 Richard Dearman : from the parish workhouse
 May 5 Hannah, dau. of Robert Hussey & Margaret his wife
 July 31 Richard, son of Ralph Papworth & Jane his wife
 Aug. 19 Sarah, dau. of Tims Beeston & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 13 Robert, son of Francis Ellis & Mary his wife
 Oct. 11 John, son of Henry & Elizabeth Fletcher
 Nov. 1 Richard, son of Richard & Mary Farmborough
 Dec. 13 Richard, son of Richard & Mary Stone
 Dec. 24 Anne, dau. of John Young & Mary his wife
 Jan. 8 Martha, dau. of William Pooley & Martha his wife
 Mar. 19 Rebecca & Susannah, two dau^s of James Flood & Mary his wife

1738.

- April 14 Andrew, son of Andrew Alisbury & Susannah his wife
 June 11 John Leonard, son of Edward Vaughan & Amy his wife
 June 18 George, son of John Palmer & Anne his wife
 July 9 Robert, son of Pasey Stairnes & Katherine his wife
 Aug. 30 Anna, dau. of James Linney & Rachael his wife
 Oct. 15 John, son of Robert Smith & Marcilla his wife
 Oct. 15 Benjamin Miles : a foundling
 Nov. 8 Mary, dau. of John Lyell & Mary his wife
 Nov. 24 William, son of Thomas Rawlings & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 6 Mary, dau. of Francis Ellis & Mary his wife
 Dec. 6 Mary, dau. of Richard Stone & Mary his wife
 Dec. 10 William, son of William Pooley & Martha his wife
 Jan. 16 Edward, son of John West & Theodosia his wife
 Feb. 14 Anthony, son of William Hilder & Mary his wife

1739.

- April 8 Mary, dau. of Richard Farmborough & Mary his wife
 May 13 Rebecca Miles : a foundling
 June 25 Henrietta, dau. of Edward Vaughan & Amy his wife
 July 20 Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. John Gibson & Lois his wife
 July 27 Andrew, son of Andrew Alisbury & Susannah his wife
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth, dau. of Cave Jones & Anne his wife
 Nov. 27 Mary, dau. of James Flood & Mary his wife
 Dec. 7 Thomas, son of John Young & Mary his wife
 Dec. 19 Henry, son of Samuel Righton & Juliana his wife
 Jan. 30 Anne, dau. of Thomas Johnson & Mary his wife
 Feb. 6 Charles, son of John West & Theodosia his wife

1740.

- July 1 Susannah, dau. of Samuel Marshall & Hannah his wife
 Aug. 20 Andrew, son of Andrew Alisbury & Susannah his wife
 Sep. 18 Thomas James Wright, son of Andrew Wright & Anne his wife
 Sep. 28 John, son of Robert Smith & Marcilla his wife
 Sep. 28 Michael Cornhill: a foundling

- Oct. 23 William, son of Edward Vaughan & Amy his wife
 Nov. 6 George, son of John Palmer & Anne his wife
 Nov. 10 Margaret, dau. of Henry Davis & Amarillis his wife
 Jan. 2 Catharine, dau. of Francis Ellis & Mary his wife

1741.

- April 5 Eleanor Arthur : from the parish workhouse
 April 17 John, son of Rev. John Gibson & Lois his wife
 April 19 John Hoadley Scrivener, son of John Scrivener & Anne his wife
 April 21 Bethia Lewis, dau. of John Brown & Margaret his wife
 April 24 Peter, son of Edward Bearsley & Margaret his wife
 April 24 Michael Harrison : a foundling
 May 1 Michael Cheaney : from the parish workhouse
 July 23 Charles, son of Thomas Birch & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 14 Mary, dau. of John Jacques (a Quaker) : from the London workhouse
 Sep. 4 Adam, son of Dianah Elliott : from the parish workhouse
 Oct. 6 Amy Ann, dau. of Edward Vaughan & Amy his wife
 Oct. 21 Robert, son of Robert Davis & Anne his wife
 Nov. 2 Thomas, son of Thomas Owen & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 16 Mary, dau. of Thomas Reynolds & Frances his wife
 Jan. 17 Frances Michael : a foundling
 Feb. 2 Mary, dau. of Thomas Parsons & Mary his wife
 Feb. 28 Margaret, dau. of John Paddison & Jane his wife

1742.

- April 5 [*blank*], dau. of Henry Davies & [*blank*] his wife
 April 7 Mary, dau. of Francis Ellis & Mary his wife
 May 5 Richard, son of Richard Chapman & Ann his wife
 July 26 Jonas, son of Thomas Thurston & Mary his wife
 Oct. 31 Margaret, dau. of William Winstanley & Jane his wife
 Nov. 21 Henrietta, dau. of John Scrivener & Ann his wife
 Dec. 12 John, son of John Young & Mary his wife
 Feb. 14 Mary, dau. of Andrew Alisbury & Susannah his wife
 Feb. 16 Jane, dau. of Thomas Parsons & Mary his wife

1743.

- April 28 Edward, son of Edward Vaughan & Ann his wife
 May 6 Nathaniel Joseph, son of Thomas Owen & Elizabeth his wife
 May 17 Richard & Ann, twins, son & dau. of Richard Dennison & Ann his wife
 May 22 Joseph Michael : a foundling
 June 10 Thomas, son of Thomas Birch & Elizabeth his wife
 June 12 Benjamin, son of Thomas Arthur & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 17 Joseph Baden, son of Henry Newdick & Christian his wife
 Sep. 4 William, son of William Cook & Mary his wife
 Sep. 6 Francis, son of Francis Ellis & Mary his wife
 Oct. 18 Thomas Leonard, son of Edward Vaughan
 Nov. 7 Ambrose, son of Ambrose Marshall & Mary his wife
 Nov. 25 Edward, son of Richard Chapman & Ann his wife
 Dec. 13 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Harrison & Ann his wife
 Dec. 14 Richard Haydon, son of Bouchier Cleeve & Mary his wife
 Jan. 12 Mary, dau. of John Skett & Margaret his wife
 Feb. 22 Edward, son of Thomas Cotton & Elizabth his wife
 Feb. 29 Thomas, son of Thomas Killigrew & Catherine his wife
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Bakewell & Elizabeth his wife

1744.

- April 9 Elizabeth, dau. of John Thurston & Mary his wife
 April 29 Thomas, son of George Angle & Ann his wife
 May 15 Thomas, son of Thomas Parsons & Mary his wife
 July 6 Lucy Cornhill : from the parish workhouse
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth, dau. of John Heslop & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 15 Francis, son of Francis Ellis & Mary his wife
 Oct. 3 Michael Numan : from the parish workhouse
 Oct. 14 Henry, son of Henry Newdick & Christian his wife
 Oct. 14 John, son of Andrew Alisbury & Susanna his wife
 Jan. 20 Mary, dau. of Edward Vaughan & Amy his wife

1745.

- April 19 Anne, dau. of Richard Chapman & Anne his wife
 May 13 William, son of John Scrivenor & Anne his wife
 May 13 Anne, dau. of John Sherman & Elizabeth his wife
 June 21 John, son of Joseph Hutchinson & Abigail his wife
 July 12 Anna Maria, dau. of Thomas Parsons & Mary his wife
 Sep. 21 Nathaniel, son of James Jones & Susannah his wife
 Oct. 24 Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Vaughan & Ann his wife
 Nov. 27 Jane, dau. of William Clarke & Jane his wife
 Dec. 19 Susannah, dau. of George Pennick & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 22 Mary, dau. of Henry Newdick & Christian his wife
 Jan. 19 Anna Maria, dau. of Francis Ellis & Mary his wife
 Feb. 24 James, son of Phineas Pattishall & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 9 Elizabeth, dau. of John Sherman & Elizabeth his wife

1746.

- April 6 Edward, son of Edward Vaughan & Amy his wife
 May 18 Francis, son of Sheffield Fox & Sarah his wife
 June 26 Sarah, dau. of Thomas Cotton & Elizabeth his wife
 June 29 Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Wheeler & Mary his wife
 Aug. 27 James Smith was bapt^d
 Aug. 31 Jonathan, son of Jonathan Morton & Catherine his wife
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Parsons & Mary his wife
 Oct. 31 William, son of Charles Wiseman & Mary his wife
 Nov. 26 Bouchier, son of Bouchier Cleeve & Mary his wife
 Jan. 22 Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Vaughan & Ann his wife
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth, dau. of John Sherman & Elizabeth his wife

1747.

- April 10 William, son of Francis Ellis & Mary his wife
 April 29 Michael Cornhill : from the parish workhouse
 April 29 William, son of Henry Newdick & Christian his wife
 May 6 Thomas, son of William Cotterill & Mary his wife : from the workhouse
 May 8 Susannah, dau. of Peter Flood & Elizabeth his wife
 May 31 Charles, son of Sheffield Fox & Sarah his wife
 June 7 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Owen & Elizabeth his wife
 June 24 Peter, son of Peter Mills & [blank] his wife
 June 29 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Cray & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 30 Mary, dau. of William Hardy & Ann his wife
 Sep. 27 James, son of Charles Chapman & Mary his wife
 Oct. 9 John, son of Jonathan Morton & Catharine his wife
 Oct. 18 John, son of George Sherwin & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 22 Elizabeth, dau. of George Yeates & Sarah his wife
 Oct. 28 Mary, dau. of Thomas Parsons & Mary his wife

- Jan. 15 Henry, son of Henry Wheeler & Mary his wife
 Jan. 20 George, son of George Pennick & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 4 Joseph Barton: from the parish workhouse

1748.

- May 5 Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Flood & Elizabeth his wife
 May 28 Henry, son of Francis Ellis & Mary his wife
 July 10 Mary, dau. of Sheffield Fox & Sarah his wife
 Oct. 5 Ann, dau. of William Tenant & Sarah his wife

1749.

- May 15 Mary, dau. of John Sharman & Elizabeth his wife
 May 19 Mary Burch: from the parish workhouse; foundling
 June 7 Elizabeth, dau. of Francis & Mary Ellis
 Aug. 18 Ebenezer Busup: from the parish workhouse; foundling
 Sep. 3 Deborah, dau. of Sheffield Fox & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 27 Mary, dau. of John Hill & Elizabeth his wife: a lodger at M^r Wheeler's,
 stone cutter, in Finch lane
 Dec. 10 Charles Marten, son to John McClean & Katherine his wife
 Dec. 14 Peter, son of Peter Flood & Elizth his wife
 Jan. 22 Richard, son of Richard Barnard & Ann his wife
 Mar. 21 Joseph, son of Joseph Griffith & Jane his wife

1750.

- April 9 Robert, son of Robert Midford & Elizth his wife
 May 4 Tho^s Willet Parsons, son of Tho^s Parsons & Mary his wife
 May 10 Joseph Yates, son of George & Sarah Yates
 May 22 John Sherman, son of John & Elizth Sherman
 July 23 Edw^d Vaughan, son of Edward & Ann Vaughan
 Oct. 2 William, son of Sam^l & Letitiæ Tucker
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth Newman: a foundling
 Dec. 9 Ju^o, son of Tho^s & Elizth Owen
 Dec. 28 Ann Michael: a foundling
 Dec. 30 William Wheeler, son of Henry Wheeler & Mary his wife
 Jan. 30 Elizabeth Wright, dau. of William Wright & Judith his wife
 Mar. 22 Mary Weston, dau. of Robert & Isabella Weston

1751.

- July 30 William Mitford, son of Robert Mitford & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 14 Michael Draper: a foundling
 Aug. 26 Mary Bicknell, dau. of Samuel Bicknell & Mary his wife
 Sep. 4 Henry Mansfield, son of Elizabeth Mansfield: born in the parish
 workhouse
 Nov. 1 Ann Vaughan, dau. of Edward Vaughan & Ann his wife
 Dec. 15 Rebecca Flood, dau. of Peter Flood & Elizabeth his wife

1752.

- Mar. 30 Elizabeth Hills, dau. of John Hills & Elizabeth his wife
 April 16 Jane Griffith, dau. of Joseph Griffith & Jane his wife
 July 14 John Herring, son of Joseph Herring & Mary his wife
 Aug. 16 Diana Margarett Flint, dau. of John Flint & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 7 Elizabeth Nairne, dau. of Edward Nairne & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 17 Sarah Michael: a foundling
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth Hare, dau. of Joseph Hare & Ann his wife
 Dec. 7 John Mason, son of William Mason & Frances his wife
 Dec. 25 Jeremiah Hargrave, son of Jeremiah Hargrave & Betty his wife

1753.

- Jan. 12 Richard Knight, son of John Knight & Sarah his wife
 Feb. 16 Martha Michael: a foundling
 Mar. 7 Ann Vaughan, dau. of Edward Vaughan & Ann his wife
 Mar. 8 Elizabeth Watson, dau. of Thomas Watson & Susannah his wife
 Mar. 20 Edward Mitford, son of Robert Mitford & Elizabeth his wife
 April 29 Samuel Bicknell, son of Samuel Bicknell & Mary his wife
 June 15 Rebecca Michael: a foundling
 July 28 Catharine Hyde, dau. of John Hyde & Catharine his wife
 Aug. 28 William Tennant, son of William Tennant & Sarah his wife

1754.

- Jan. 24 Bryant Mason, son of William Mason & Frances his wife
 Jan. 31 Mary Kippax, dau. of Thomas Kippax & Mary his wife
 Feb. 27 Sophia Cleeve, dau. of Richard Cleeve & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 3 Hettea Mitchelson Purchas, dau. of William Purchas & Ann his wife
 Mar. 4 John Hutton, son of George Hutton & Elizabeth his wife
-

BURIALS.

1546.

Oct. 1 The fyrste daye was buryed Anne Arneve
Oct. 5 William Chandler
Oct. 31 Francisca Mekins
Feb. 3 Brygett Kaylye
Feb. 23 John Sevyll
Mar. 2 Joyce Wylkinson
Mar. 23 John Hill, a crysomer
Mar. 24 Harrye Flecher

1547.

Mar. 26 Alyce Hamersley
Mar. 28 Hewthe Erythe
April 1 Thomas Bowlynde
April 9 Anne Tanfelde
April 15 Jane Coole
April 26 William Wynde
July 7 Jane Calvarde
Aug. 2 Nycholas Woodhous
Aug. 6 Margaret Strongman
Aug. 8 Barthilmewe Hayne
Aug. 29 Thomas Hardwycke
Sep. 22 John, at Langleye's
Sep. 24 Alyce Robothome
Sep. 24 Elizabethhe Bruer
Sep. 26 Roberte Rowe
Sep. 27 Harrye Calvarde
Oct. 7 William Langleye
Nov. 14 William Mayne
Nov. 28 Elizabethhe [*blank*]
Mar. 1 Rowlande Burlyne
Mar. 2 Margaret Wyche
Mar. 10 Emma Love
Mar. 13 John Ryxman

1548.

April 1 William Howsone
April 8 Isaack Weste
April 20 Alyce Cleaton
May 16 George Winforde
July 8 John Davye
July 26 M^{rs} Mawdlyn Lodge
July 27 M^{rs} Jone Ryxman

July 28	Margaret Bukle
Aug. 5	Thomas Clarvys
Aug. 10	Mawde Mumbletourde
Aug. 14	John Toolys, Alderman
Aug. 16	John Wylton
Aug. 16	Rycharde Sweetinge
Aug. 29	Elizabethhe Gawle
Aug. 29	Alyec Dode
Aug. 29	Rycharde Dowttye
Aug. 29	Thomas Harrysone
Aug. 31	Thomas Gylpyne
Sep. 1	Elizabethhe Mathewe
Sep. 3	Roberte Perso'ne
Sep. 3	Hellyne Fytter
Sep. 4	John Walker
Sep. 5	Isaack Collett
Sep. 12	Edmonde Porter
Sep. 13	Nycholas Ashedo'ne
Sep. 19	Sara Turvye
Sep. 25	Edwarde Sherman
Sep. 25	Nycholas Salysberye
Sep. 26	Margarett Powell
Sep. 28	Izabell Rookes
Sep. 28	John, at Hunyngburn's
Sep. 29	Agnes Chapman
Oct. 10	Thomas Prowde
Oct. 19	Tymothe Halle
Oct. 21	John Baker, crysomer
Oct. 30	Roger Harper
Nov. 5	Agnes Mathewe
Nov. 7	Katheryne Thomas
Nov. 7	Anthonye M'shall
Nov. 8	Elizabethhe Baylles
Nov. 9	Blaunche Baylles
Nov. 10	John Wylso'ne
Nov. 12	John Allyn
Nov. 18	Martha Chapman
Nov. 23	Edwarde Rawlynson
Nov. 25	Frauncys Eu'ade [? Everard]
Nov. 26	Roberte Bayles
Dec. 6	John Boswell
Dec. 8	Hellyn Howlyn
Dec. 15	John Wyllyams
Dec. 24	Alexannder [<i>blank</i>]
Jan. 2	Anny Lytyllhalle
Jan. 3	Roger Hallaye
Jan. 6	Thomas Swancock
Jan. 6	Thomas Howlyn
Jan. 7	Jone Buckneye
Feb. 5	John, at Bayle's
Feb. 8	Agnes Harte
Feb. 9	Elizabethhe Brooke
Feb. 12	William Spencer
Feb. 13	Rycharde Hunyngborn's
Feb. 16	John Johnson
Mar. 11	Mychaell Dyckynson

1549.

Mar. 26 Rycharde Hornsbye
 April 3 Margaret [blank]
 April 11 Thomas Woode
 May 10 Joha'ne Slye
 May 18 Alyce Hasyllden
 June 5 Raphe More, a priest
 June 5 Thomas Horton
 June 19 M^{rs} Hellyne Boolde
 Aug. 7 Elizabethhe Jynkkyns
 Aug. 16 William Croftone
 Aug. 24 Agnes Morres
 Sep. 25 George Chyllm'she
 Sep. 26 John Thornetone
 Oct. 13 John Payne
 Oct. 22 Thomas Turner
 Nov. 18 Tymothee Weste
 Nov. 25 John Dudleye
 Dec. 8 William [blank]
 Dec. 13 Thomas Baker, a priest
 Jan. 25 James Spencer
 Feb. 14 M^{rs} Brygges *alias* Colyngwood

1550.

April 24 Rychard Trevers, a child
 May 30 Julyan Horralde
 June 12 John Gunter, a crysomer
 June 15 Mychaell, a Frenchman
 July 5 Agnes Collett
 July 9 William Baker
 July 24 William Buckneye
 Aug. 17 Thomas Rogers
 Aug. 20 Margaret Farrante
 Sep. 4 Julyan Gawle
 Sep. 8 Thomas Spencere
 Nov. 13 John Bussbye
 Dec. 18 Zacarye Swarlande
 Jan. 9 Susan Beniamyn
 Jan. 17 William Haysheleye
 Jan. 25 John Turveye
 Feb. 1 John Champion
 Mar. 8 Susan Gates

1551.

April 10 Will'm Carter's man
 May 7 William Moole
 July 9 John Backtome
 July 10 Thomas Hamso'ne
 July 11 John Kelsaye
 July 11 Nycholas Crysten
 July 11 Rycharde Weste
 July 12 John Mawr
 July 12 John Gurden
 July 13 John Hall, one year old
 July 15 Thomas Crysten
 July 15 Henrye Smythe

July 16 Elizabethhe Halle
 Sep. 27 Thomas Bentall
 Sep. 27 Marye Hunyngborne
 Oct. 25 John Kelsaye, a chrysomer
 Nov. 3 Marye Chrouche
 Nov. 7 Justynyan Rogers
 Nov. 28 M^{rs} Standfelde
 Dec. 10 John Hynde
 Dec. 11 John Wrighte
 Dec. 12 John Warde
 Jan. 21 Daye Wooddowes
 Jan. 29 Margaret, at Dudley's
 Feb. 3 Anne Crouche
 Feb. 13 Elizabethhe Thryll
 Feb. 19 John Davye
 Feb. 26 Jyllyan Wood
 Mar. 6 M^{rs} Jane Spencer
 Mar. 17 A stranger

1552.

April 26 William Machyne
 April 26 M^{rs} Margaret Lodge
 May 18 William Thorpe
 May 24 William Hawfforde
 June 12 Elizabethhe Patynson
 June 15 Jone Coole, widow
 July 18 Rycharde Mayne
 Aug. 2 Roger Plesbye
 Aug. 5 Mary Mannerynge, a crysom'
 Aug. 6 John Flowyde
 Aug. 6 George Hynde
 Aug. 10 M^{rs} Katheryne Toules *alias* Bassyllay
 Aug. 26 Alyce Hallye
 Sep. 11 George Swarlande
 Nov. 6 William Padge
 Nov. 22 Sara Merylo'we
 Feb. 4 Julyan Boolys
 Feb. 15 Dorythy Watso'ne

1553.

April 4 Elizabethhe Yane
 April 14 John Otwell
 May 15 Jone Greene
 May 27 Clement Hatso'ne
 July 4 Katheryne Glascock
 July 9 William Olyu', chylde
 July 20 William Rysse
 Oct. 4 Thomas Hynton; in y^e Queere
 Oct. 18 John Bayle & John Twynes
 Oct. 28 Jane Gates
 Jan. 19 Luke Peezifio de opone [*sic*]
 Feb. 2 William Modye, a crysom'
 Feb. 16 Cecilie Campyon

1554.

May 28 Thomas Welles, a priest

1555.

- Aug. 20 John Dyckyns, a crysom'
 Aug. 21 Thomas, a pewterer's child
 Oct. 18 One W^m, a poore man y^t brake his neck
 Jan. 5 William Robertes
 Jan. 15 Agnes Androus, widow
 Feb. 17 George Swarlande
 Mar. 3 Stephyn Hurlstone

1556.

- April 1 Nycholas Norton, chrysom'
 May 19 Mr^s Trevers
 May 19 Mawde Darbye
 June 1 Olyu' Pynchebacke
 June 4 Thomas Lodge
 June 30 Jane Norto'ne
 Aug. 2 Myles Morden
 Aug. 3 George Oker
 Aug. 6 Margaret Hardye
 Aug. 6 Roberte Babonde
 Aug. 18 Susan Shakeltone
 Sep. 30 John Baldwy'ne
 Oct. 1 Frauncys Frankham
 Oct. 17 Frauncys Ashemore
 Oct. 26 Alyce Bowlynge
 Nov. 6 M^{rs} Trevers
 Dec. 27 Nycholas Mastone
 Jan. 16 John Fysher
 Feb. 1 Anthonye Hubbarde
 Feb. 11 Androwe Trevers
 Feb. 18 John Weyter
 Mar. 4 Susan Chapman
 Mar. 5 Phillippe Greene

1557.

- Mar. 29 Agnes Collett
 April 3 William Strongman
 April 3 Roberte Dyxon
 April 6 Rycharde Trevers
 May 9 Jone Wylsheere
 May 9 Elizabethhe Jones
 June 1 Elizabethhe Wylshere
 July 16 Marye Norton, dau. of Nycholas
 Aug. 25 Marye Kelleye, wife of Rob'te
 Sep. 4 John Downes
 Oct. 10 Edmonde Chappell, son of Thomas
 Oct. 11 Elizabethhe Merylawe, dau. of Johu
 Nov. 3 Roberte Brooke, *filius*
 Nov. 4 Frauncys & Roberte his son
 Nov. 6 M^r Rycharde Bere
 Dec. 30 John Barnes, son of Thomas
 Dec. 31 Jone Aslyn, widow
 Mar. 22 John Jakes

1558.

- Mar. 27 Elizabethhe Rowlande
 May 15 M^r John Fysher

June 8 Rycharde Chapman
 Aug. 1 John Herde
 Aug. 5 Thomas Skott
 Aug. 15 Thomas Baker
 Aug. 22 Agnes Atkynson, wife of Rycharde
 Aug. 23 Elizabeth Freeman
 Aug. 26 Edmonde Staufelde
 Aug. 28 M^r Thomas Chappell
 Sep. 4 Awdrye Kettelwell, wife of Thomas
 Sep. 8 William Clarke, sexton
 Sep. 12 Marye Spencer, widow
 Sep. 19 Margaret Merylawe
 Sep. 21 Ellyne, serv^t w^t Chapman y^e bedle
 Oct. 2 John Pylande
 Oct. 2 Agatha Collet, dau. of Tho^s
 Oct. 8 Agatha Keyleye
 Oct. 8 Margaret Spencer, widow
 Oct. 26 Nycholas Marshe
 Oct. 27 Mathewe Jonso', surgeon
 Oct. 28 Johanes Pynchback }
 Oct. 28 John Pynchback } *sic*
 Oct. 30 Thomas Collett
 Nov. 17 Thomas Nortonne, son of Nycholas
 Nov. 20 Margaret Lute, wife of John
 Nov. 21 William Drap'
 Nov. 22 Thomas Lymcock
 Jan. 10 Robert Symson
 Jan. 12 Jone Fox, widow
 Jan. 27 Will'm Austone
 Jan. 31 Roberte Hardye
 Feb. 7 Raphe, serv^t w^t M^r Gunter
 Feb. 9 Roberte, serv^t w^t M^r Jervyce
 Mar. 5 William Jaxson, taylor
 Mar. 8 Jone Chapman, widow
 Mar. 13 Grace Crofte, wife of Jeames
 Mar. 14 John, serv^t w^t M^r Hunnyngborne

1559.

Mar. 30 Widow Johnson
 Mar. 30 Y^e dau. of M^r Mordyn
 Mar. 30 M^r Overton
 April 12 Ellys Pollarde
 April 12 Jone Apurton, M^r Rowlande's serv^t
 April 17 Judythe Woodall
 April 30 Thomas Chappell
 May 1 Humphreye Barnes
 May 2 M^r Thomas Hvnte
 May 17 M^r Anthonye Wayghte
 May 17 Anthonye Dobson
 May 20 Jane, at M^{rs} Woode's
 June 13 Phillippe Holforde
 June 14 Jone Bradshawe, widow
 June 16 Thomas Stowe
 June 20 Thomas Smythe
 Aug. 15 Margerye Chamberlayne, dau. of John
 Aug. 17 Rachell Modye, chrysumer
 Aug. 19 Will'm Morgyne, son of Richard

Sep. 17 Agnes Johnson, dau. of John
 Sep. 18 Roger Sprigen, serv^t w^t John Hawley, draper
 Oct. 5 Katheryne Hawleye, wife of John
 Oct. 14 Cicelye Howlinge
 Oct. 28 Marye Wyllys, dau. of John
 Oct. 30 Elizabeth Downes
 Nov. 24 John Fysher, minister
 Nov. 28 William Ryxman, son of Will'm
 Nov. 28 Anne Downes, dau. of John
 Dec. 1 M^{rs} Grafton, widow
 Dec. 15 John Hurlstone, son of Thomas
 Dec. 22 James Taylor, minister
 Jan. 2 Hughe Lymcock
 Jan. 15 Mother Wagstaffe
 Jan. 16 Thomas Chapman, y^e bedle
 Feb. 2 Thomas Smythe, stranger
 Feb. 20 Roberte Barroll
 Mar. 12 Christabell Lymcock, wid.
 Mar. 22 Elizabeth Kettelwell
 Mar. 22 Harrye Cutler

1560.

April 7 Thomas Burye
 April 9 Nycholas Hopkyns
 April 11 Hughe Foxe
 April 25 Elizabeth Pyncheback
 May 24 Anthonye Mynxe
 May 30 Tymothee Freeman
 June 11 Margaret Rypley
 July 5 Jone Pollarde, widow
 July 25 Margaret Wood
 Aug. 4 Mawde Farrantt
 Aug. 19 Adam Wyntroppe
 Aug. 19 Henrye Plomer, son of John
 Aug. 23 Agnes Keltredge, wife of Will'm
 Aug. 23 Frauncys Turner, a crysom'
 Aug. 28 Jone Thrannton
 Sep. 23 Thomas Collett
 Oct. 12 Goodwyfe Tanfeelde, wid.
 Oct. 16 Jone Baker
 Oct. 18 Jone Modye
 Oct. 27 Goodwyfe Modye
 Nov. 5 [*blank*] Ashemer, son of John
 Nov. 29 Will'm Estwoode, son of Richard
 Dec. 23 Gylberte Collett, son of Henrye
 Jan. 17 William Goodman, serv^t
 Feb. 5 M^{rs} Mershe, wife of Nycholas
 Feb. 28 Grace Crosleye
 Mar. 18 M^r Wood, physician
 Mar. 18 Milesente Franke

1561.

April 14 M^{rs} Hvnte, widow
 May 7 Benedicte Barker, son of John, a crysom^r
 May 14 John Page, serv^t w^t Will'm Haule
 May 27 Thomas Mordine, son of Myles, a crysom^r

- June 4 Katheryne Bugg, serv^t w^t M^r Caverley
 June 12 Alyce Wythers, wife of Fabian; no parish^r
 July 16 Dorythie Barker, wife of John
 July 21 Margerye Brande, serv^t w^t M^r Farrante
 Aug. 1 Jane Flewet, dau. of Will^m
 Aug. 6 Marie Asheton, dau. of Nycholas
 Aug. 15 Marye Lanam, dau. of Will^m
 Sep. 10 Audrye Perryse, dau. of Humphry
 Sep. 15 M^r Thomas Chapman, the elder
 Sep. 22 Lettice Wood, dau. of M^r Wood, physician
 Nov. 1 Henrye Bullinge
 Nov. 18 Thomas Wood
 Nov. 19 Jone Darbye
 Dec. 4 George Johnson
 Jan. 15 Henrye Johnson, of the age of c & v yeares
 Jan. 15 Nycholas Mason
 Feb. 16 Susan Pettes, dau. of James, a stranger
 Feb. 23 John Hurlestone, a crysom^r

1562.

- Mar. 27 Rob^{te} Jones, son of Henrye
 April 2 Hester Wall, dau. of John
 April 5 Anne Plomer, wife of Tho^s
 April 10 Thomas Turner, son of Thomas
 April 11 Margaret Wheler
 April 19 Katheryne Meryt, wife of Lawrence
 May 18 Thomas Wolver, armorer
 May 24 Sallomon Sergeaunte, son of John
 June 12 Nycholas Wheler
 June 14 Olyver Umphreye
 June 23 Mathew Hall, son of George
 July 8 Gartred Kettelwell
 July 8 Edmonde Durdante
 July 14 Jone Chrouche, dau. of Mychaell
 July 18 Thomas Parcell
 July 26 Sara Hardoll
 Aug. 15 John Ashemore, son of John
 Sep. 1 William Greene
 Sep. 8 Elizabeth Duck
 Sep. 29 John Willis
 Nov. 7 Judythe Oxe, dau. of John
 Nov. 9 John Bycker, a nurse child, out of ano^r par.
 Dec. 29 John Flowter, son of Rycharde
 Jan. 9 Ellyn Chapman, widow
 Jan. 16 Peter Lanam, crysom^r

1563.

- Mar. 27 Thomas Mynsall, son of Anthony

The beginning of the plague in this pⁱshe.

- June 11 Alyce Merye
 June 15 Jone Rychardson, serv^t w^t Lawrence Heathe
 June 17 Jone Kyrbye
 June 27 Jone Jones, dau. of Henry
 July 11 Alyce Lee, dau. of Will^m
 July 26 Anne Chapman, widow

- Aug. 3 Elizabethhe Balles
 Aug. 6 Frauncis Greene
 Aug. 7 Armyger Tomlynson
 Aug. 10 William Pooler, serv^t w^t M^r Jervis
 Aug. 11 Rycharde Tapleye, serv^t w^t M^r Rowlandson
 Aug. 12 Symon Corcam
 Aug. 12 Umphreye Raynge
 Aug. 13 Edwarde Greene
 Aug. 20 George & Jone Hardall, childⁿ of Robert; in one pit
 Aug. 23 Thomas Lymcock
 Aug. 24 Jane Bryan
 Aug. 24 Margaret Moore
 Aug. 25 Anthonye Mawdleye
 Aug. 26 Jane Love
 Aug. 27 William Johnson
 Aug. 28 Margaret Stoughton
 Aug. 30 Rycharde Jaxson
 Aug. 31 Alice Browne, wife of Robert
 Sep. 1 John Throughton
 Sep. 1 John Love
 Sep. 3 Elizabethhe Sear
 Sep. 4 Alice Davell
 Sep. 4 John Padge
 Sep. 4 Thomas Nycholles
 Sep. 6 Anthonye Meryck
 Sep. 6 William Hardall
 Sep. 6 Awdrye Carter
 Sep. 8 William Wapell
 Sep. 8 Phillippe Verneye
 Sep. 9 Elizabethhe Johnson
 Sep. 9 Marye Wheler
 Sep. 10 Elizabethhe Hatton
 Sep. 10 Mabell Stoughton
 Sep. 10 Will'm Hole
 Sep. 10 Elizabethhe Hole
 Sep. 11 John Ashemore
 Sep. 11 Marye Johnson
 Sep. 12 Jone Bayles
 Sep. 12 Hellyn Chamberlen
 Sep. 12 John Mekyns
 Sep. 12 William Damporte
 Sep. 13 Anne Thomas
 Sep. 13 Peter Sympson
 Sep. 13 Francis Walsyngham
 Sep. 15 Anne Hawes
 Sep. 16 John Stoughton
 Sep. 16 Thomas Hearde
 Sep. 16 Peter Flowter
 Sep. 16 Agnes Parker
 Sep. 17 Thomas Smythys
 Sep. 17 Elizabethhe Hearde
 Sep. 18 Jone Herye
 Sep. 19 Frauncis Durdante
 Sep. 20 John Wallye
 Sep. 21 William Jobson, shoemaker
 Sep. 22 John Cotton
 Sep. 22 Susan Bowlande
 Sep. 22 John Lanam, a crysom^r

Sep. 22	William Starton
Sep. 23	Agnes Woodowes
Sep. 23	John Balle
Sep. 23	Rycharde Chamberlayne
Sep. 23	Deonys Hole
Sep. 23	William Elithorne
Sep. 23	Anne Wyntroppe
Sep. 23	Roger Crosleye
Sep. 24	John Colfe
Sep. 24	Rose Colfe
Sep. 24	George Whichecotte
Sep. 24	Margarett Lanam
Sep. 24	Anne Whittingstolle
Sep. 25	Thomas Romneye
Sep. 25	Edwarde Erbye
Sep. 25	Judyth Gates
Sep. 25	Susan Asheton
Sep. 27	William Massyngeberde
Sep. 27	William Pagston
Sep. 28	Elizabethe Shelton
Sep. 28	William Wilson
Sep. 29	Margarett Bryan
Sep. 29	William Wall
Sep. 30	Nycholas Shamleye
Oct. 1	Robarte Hancock
Oct. 1	Agnes Woodowes
Oct. 1	Roberte Allee
Oct. 1	Rycharde Colfe
Oct. 1	Judythe Porte
Oct. 1	Rycharde Rowlandson
Oct. 1	Margarett Asheton
Oct. 2	Edwarde Spencer
Oct. 2	Constance Halleye
Oct. 2	Elizabethe Hubbarde
Oct. 2	Anne Ryckforthe
Oct. 2	Marye Colfe, wife of Tho ^s
Oct. 2	Avenell Atkynson
Oct. 4	Marye Mynshall, wife of Anthony
Oct. 4	Elizabethe Hubbarde, wife of Will'm
Oct. 5	Thomas Smythe
Oct. 6	John Cooke
Oct. 7	Thomas Tomlynson
Oct. 7	Dorythe Spencer
Oct. 8	Rycharde Carre
Oct. 10	Nycholas Wylson
Oct. 11	Thomas Starkeye
Oct. 12	Elizabethe Asheleye
Oct. 12	Anne Day, widow
Oct. 14	John Kettelwell
Oct. 15	Em'e Berde
Oct. 15	William Kettelwell
Oct. 16	Christabell Hurlstone
Oct. 16	Elizabethe Allen
Oct. 16	Jone Brayfelde
Oct. 16	Thomas Downes
Oct. 17	Jone Tayler
Oct. 17	John Androwes
Oct. 17	Rycharde Herye

Oct. 17 John Cooke
 Oct. 18 John Asheton
 Oct. 18 Thomas Pettes
 Oct. 19 Thomas Dyxson
 Oct. 20 Thomas Wood
 Oct. 22 Brydgett Chapman
 Oct. 22 Abraham Graunger
 Oct. 22 Hughe Walker
 Oct. 23 William Asheton
 Oct. 23 Jane Pyckeringe
 Oct. 23 Raphe Bateman
 Oct. 24 John Sparrowe
 Oct. 25 John Wanles
 Oct. 25 Edmonde Wood
 Oct. 25 Anne Mynshall
 Oct. 25 John Hunte
 Oct. 25 Avenell Flowter
 Oct. 26 Christabell Hubbarde
 Oct. 26 Anthonye Mynchshawll
 Oct. 26 Will'm Dawncye
 Oct. 27 Elizabethhe Fornes
 Oct. 27 Thomas Galawaye
 Oct. 28 James Crosleye
 Oct. 30 William Hubbarde
 Oct. 30 Margerye Balhande, serv^t
 Oct. 31 Frauncis Ludlowe
 Nov. 3 William Chamberlayne
 Nov. 4 Edwarde Allo'e
 Nov. 5 Anne Davis
 Nov. 6 Barthilmewe Boyes
 Nov. 11 Katheryne Dudleye
 Nov. 12 Clawde Lyott, a Frenchman
 Nov. 12 Alyce Hychins
 Nov. 14 Symon Leake
 Nov. 14 Emanuell Lyoot
 Nov. 14 Humphreye Conysbye
 Nov. 15 Samuell Morden
 Nov. 15 Mary Wandles
 Nov. 15 Alyce Crouche
 Nov. 16 Thomas Bales
 Nov. 16 Margaret Bales
 Nov. 17 Raphe Wylson
 Nov. 19 William Trevers
 Nov. 19 Roberte Dale
 Nov. 20 Anne Weale
 Nov. 21 M^r Myles Morden
 Nov. 22 John Gravener
 Nov. 25 Thomas Duck
 Nov. 25 John Wylson
 Dec. 5 Tobbye Angell
 Dec. 7 Thomas Bowlande
 Dec. 8 Marye Ball
 Dec. 9 Sara Hurlestone
 Dec. 10 Peter Brayfeelde
 Dec. 11 Thomas Bowlande
 Dec. 13 Harrye Venables
 Dec. 15 Humphreye Nyxson
 Dec. 17 M^r Peter Hunnyngborne

Dec. 19 Roberte Paynter
 Dec. 21 Georgeson [*sic*], serv^t to Mr Will'm Hall
 Jan. 1 Thomas Asheton
 Jan. 9 William Grymes
 Jan. 13 Elizabethe Hawghton
 Jan. 17 Jone Lawrence
 Jan. 21 Cyceley Mckins
 Feb. 4 John Hardinge
 Feb. 7 Clare Woode
 Feb. 8 Otwell Myller
 Feb. 10 Margaret Atkynson
 Feb. 13 Rycharde Lyster
 Mar. 13 Henrye Master

1564.

April 1 John Okes, son of John
 April 13 William Archer, son of Will'm
 April 17 Roberte Bales, son of Tho^s
 May 30 Jone Johnson *alias* Skynner, widow
 Aug. 16 George Carter, son of Thomas
 Nov. 4 Augustine Ball, son of John
 Nov. 15 Katheryne Fysher, wife of John
 Dec. 6 George Dale, son of George
 Dec. 9 Harrye Ockeley, crysom^r
 Dec. 18 Jone Gybbyns, crysom^r
 Jan. 18 Margerye Towreson, wife of Will'm
 Feb. 3 Elizabethe Wylson, widow
 Feb. 14 Elizabethe Cutler
 Feb. 21 Jonathas Wynthroppe
 Feb. 27 Agnes Johnson, wife of Henry

1565.

April 5 Elizabethe Elkyns
 July 21 Thomas Isam'e
 July 25 Phillippe Pellsante
 Aug. 5 Nycholas Turner, son of John
 Aug. 20 Marye Myller
 Aug. 21 Jone Sawnderson
 Sep. 2 George Whythacars
 Sep. 25 Jone Foster
 Sep. 27 Jone Lynde
 Nov. 9 Will'm Browne
 Nov. 17 John Vsher
 Nov. 26 Elizabethe Kettelwell
 Nov. 26 Mathewe Myller
 Jan. 26 Danyan Hoskyns, son of John
 Jan. 30 Margaret Blackffan
 Mar. 17 George Raynoldes
 Mar. 21 Elizabethe Leedes *alias* Grove

1566.

Mar. 30 Jone Morrell
 April 1 Elizabethe, out of Widow Willis her house
 April 13 Raphe Hull, a crysom^r
 April 16 John Foxe, son of Ellis
 April 24 Isabell Oxe

June 10 Alyce Newbye, wife of Tho^s
 June 17 Sara Keyley, a crysom^r
 June 17 Thomas Tomlynson
 June 19 Jone Mongcham
 July 5 Jone* Alice Kyrbye, widow
 July 5 Jone Saunderson, a crysom^r
 July 5 Jone Ockeley, a crysom^r
 July 14 John Guybbyns, crysom^r
 July 15 Alyce Gybbyns
 Sep. 1 Frauncis Evans, crysom^r
 Sep. 2 Vrseley Poole
 Sep. 7 Alice Evans, wife of Davye
 Sep. 17 Phares Tomlynson
 Sep. 27 William Leeke, a priest
 Nov. 24 Frauncis Ducke, a crysom^r
 Nov. 26 Frauncis Jervis, a crysom^r
 Dec. 8 Thomas Ryxman, son of Will'm
 Dec. 18 Alexander Wynston, serv^t w^t M^r W^m Rixman
 Jan. 30 John Chatterton, son of John }
 Feb. 4 John Chatterton, son of John } [*sic*]
 Feb. 15 Hughe Tedder
 Mar. 9 Mother Hubbarde, wife of Robert
 Mar. 11 Danyell Keltredge, son of Will'm

1567.

Mar. 26 Goodwyfe Mylles, widow
 April 6 M^r Alexander Perpoynte
 April 11 John Clarke
 April 20 Rycharde Lyne
 May 20 Agnes Cooke, maiden
 June 10 M^{rs} Pynchester
 July 4 Henrye Hunte
 July 29 Goodwyfe Hole, widow
 Sep. 4 Elizabethe Sharpe, dau. of Alexander
 Sep. 9 M^{rs} Tassell, wife of Will'm, gent^h
 Sep. 28 Jone Robynson, dau. of Christopher, blacksmith
 Nov. 28 John Wanles, son of Edmond
 Dec. 20 Henrye Dunstone
 Mar. 19 Lyngget Foxe, *filia*

1568.

Mar. 30 Ellys Foxe, householder
 April 4 John Darbye
 April 4 Edwarde Sharpe, serv^t w^t Alderman Hawes
 April 24 M^{rs} Dunkins, wife of Rob't
 May 3 Ellyn Okeley, dau. of John
 May 16 Rowlande Lyngwood, son of John
 May 19 Margerye Mylwarde, wife of Rob't
 July 1 Thomas Kyrsne
 July 4 Wilkynson Jeronymye
 July 15 Roberte Wormoll
 Aug. 13 Rycharde Suthewarke
 Aug. 19 Mother Jone, in Harpe alleye
 Sep. 4 Benedicte Tomlynson
 Sep. 14 Jone Wood

* Jone apparently erased.

Sep. 17 John Keele
 Sep. 25 Margaret Colfe, wife of Thomas
 Oct. 13 M^r William Ryxman
 Oct. 13 Will'm, serv^t w^t Nycholas Asheton
 Dec. 3 John Mathewe, merchant taylor
 Dec. 10 Margaret Glascock
 Jan. 29 Margaret Crouche
 Feb. 3 Margaret Cooke, wife of John
 Feb. 8 Thomas Newbye, son of Thomas
 Feb. 28 Edwarde Swarlande, son of Thomas
 Feb. 28 M^r Frauncis Warren, merchant
 Mar. 12 Justynian Wylde, son of Robert, of Edmonton

1569.

Mar. 28 Charles Varnaude, serv^t w^t M^r Tatton
 Mar. 28 Thomas Walker, son of George
 Mar. 29 Paskall Dixon, wife of Paskall
 June 6 Francis Harbye, son of John
 June 7 Alice Keele, wife of John
 June 15 Jone Meryt, wife of Lawrence
 June 25 John Stolton the elder
 July 1 Elizabeth Hollande, wife of John, a butcher
 July 5 Lambert Smalwood, son of Roger
 July 22 Alexander Androwe, serv^t w^t Rob'te Browne
 July 24 Pawle Clyfton, son of Roger
 Aug. 3 Jane Tunstall, wife of John
 Aug. 4 Humphrey Ryve, serv^t w^t Rob'te Browne
 Aug. 5 Ruthe Hull, dau. of Will'm
 Aug. 7 William Hull
 Aug. 17 Marye Thomas, dau. of Richard Thomas
 Aug. 18 Margaret Swyfte, wife of Will'm
 Aug. 20 John Okeleye, waterbearer
 Aug. 22 Katherine Swarlande, dau. of Thomas
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth Okeleye, wife of John
 Sep. 10 Alice Wynder, serv^t w^t Rob'te Hardoll ; plague
 Sep. 13 Edmonde Amerye, serv^t w^t Nicholas Whaley
 Sep. 15 One Lettyce, out of Thomas Swarlande's house ; plague
 Sep. 19 Austyne Palmer ; of a sore legge
 Sep. 21 Nathaniell Hardoll, son of Rob't ; plague
 Sep. 22 Anne Foote, wife of Thomas
 Sep. 24 Rycharde Bevande, a carpenter ; plague
 Sep. 25 Margaret Percivall, dau. of Richard ; plague
 Sep. 27 Edmonde Eldred, merchant taylor
 Oct. 15 William Lanam, son of Will'm
 Oct. 20 Roger Evans, father unto Davye, a shoemaker
 Oct. 26 Agnes Stewarde, dau. of John
 Oct. 29 Elizabeth Swarlande, dau. of Thomas
 Oct. 29 Margaret Typton, dau. of Vincent ; plague
 Oct. 31 Lawrence Merytt, y^e late sexton
 Nov. 1 Ezechiell Fra'pe [? Frampton], son of Nicaise
 Nov. 14 Elizabeth Sharpe, wife of Alexander
 Nov. 20 Ellyn' Johnson, dau. of John, the younger
 Nov. 23 James Smythe, serv^t w^t Edmond Eldred ; plague
 Nov. 29 Charitie Glascock, dau. of Peter ; plague
 Jan. 2 Jane Swarlande, dau. of Thomas
 Jan. 4 Agnes Chapman, widow
 Jan. 31 Harrye Jones, a labourer

- Feb. 10 Raphe Bulman, serv^t w^t Edmonde Eldred; plague
 Feb. 10 Harrye Noble, serv^t w^t Thom' Wheler; plague
 Feb. 22 M^r John Trevers, merchant taylor
 Mar. 5 Thomas Smythe, serv^t w^t Rowlande Chatterton

1570.

- Mar. 27 William Enyes, son of John
 Mar. 28 Elizabeth Hawll, wife of George
 April 3 Jone Robynson, dau. of Christopher; plague
 April 29 Rycharde Percyvall
 May 15 Margaret Asheton, dau. of Nicolas
 May 31 Lewis Evans, serv^t w^t Rycharde Brayfelde
 June 2 John Asheton, son of Nicolas
 June 28 Ellyn Maston, dau. of Richard
 June 28 Peter Myller, son of Michaell
 July 1 Cycelye Wyllowbye, wife of John
 July 1 Hughe Greves, a butler
 July 5 Barbara Myller, dau. of Michaell
 July 12 Roger Axsone, serv^t wth George Smythe
 July 15 John Horton, serv^t wth M^r Torner; plague
 July 23 Rycharde Recorde, gent.
 July 26 Mychaell Myller, a Frenchman; plague
 July 26 Will'm Dayll, serv^t w^t Rycharde Maling^r
 Aug. 5 Will'm Bayllye, serv^t wth Stephen Brogdon
 Aug. 9 Anne Brasye, serv^t wth M^r Temes
 Aug. 15 M^r Will'm Temes, a draper
 Aug. 27 Rycharde Person, serv^t wth Stephen Brogdon
 Aug. 29 Agnes Dale, dau. of George
 Sep. 12 Roberte More, serv^t wth Thomas Foote
 Sep. 14 Edmonde Rawson, serv^t wth Rowlande Rawson
 Sep. 20 Marye Rawson, serv^t wth Rowlande Rawson
 Sep. 24 Peter Colfe, son of Thomas Colfe; plague
 Sep. 29 Nycholas Walley, ironmonger; plague
 Oct. 2 Alice Pawmer, dau. of Austyne
 Oct. 21 Gyles Roysse, a bachelor
 Oct. 24 Jone Typton, dau. of Vincent
 Dec. 4 Rycharde Katcher, son of Thomas
 Dec. 15 John Holforde
 Dec. 16 Agnes Parke, wife of Thomas
 Jan. 17 Amye Greves, widow
 Feb. 8 M^r Frauncis Beneson
 Feb. 19 M^r Roberte Dunkins, merch^t taylor
 Feb. 20 Thomas Beneson, a bachelor
 Mar. 23 Rachell Kemys, wife of John

1571.

- April 7 Roberte Hubbarde, merch^t taylor
 April 18 William Poole, son of Will'm
 May 13 Elizabeth Walker, dau. of George
 May 16 Thomas Abote, son of Will'm
 June 2 Alice More, widow
 July 18 Agnes Holforde, dau. of John
 Aug. 15 Margerye Stowe, wife of Thomas
 Aug. 30 Jone Garnytt, dau. of Robert
 Oct. 22 Katherine Mathewe, wife of John
 Oct. 25 Elizabeth Kettelwell, widow
 Oct. 25 Jeffrye Moerton, whoe dyed in y^e streate sodaynye

- Nov. 18 William Poole, hosier
 Dec. 27 Elizabethe Trevis, wife of John
 Dec. 29 Hughe Vprice, serv^t wth Will'm Poole
 Feb. 1 Margaret Walker, dau. of George
 Feb. 25 Jone Butler, wife of George
 Mar. 19 Elizabethe Smythe, dau. of Thomas

1572.

- May 1 Sara Bowltinge, dau. of John
 May 2 Elizabethe Crofte, widow
 Aug. 16 Rycharde Johnson, son of Rycharde
 Aug. 18 John Byll, son of John Bill
 Aug. 22 Morgayne Richardson, son of Morgaine
 Sep. 10 Agnes Barnes, dau. of Thomas
 Sep. 13 Rob'te Asheton, son of Symon
 Sep. 17 Jone Can'on, dau. of James
 Oct. 21 Thomas Chappell, serv^t w^t Thom. Norton
 Oct. 22 Edmonde Wyngate, grocer & bachelor
 Oct. 30 Rycharde Gates, glover
 Dec. 3 W^m Dickenson, serv^t wth John Haweley
 Jan. 12 Cyceley Hales, wife of [*blank*] Hales
 Jan. 14 Will'm Hall, son of George
 Jan. 15 Julyan Raffleman, wife of John
 Jan. 22 Alice Hardinge, dau. of Humphrey
 Feb. 14 Reynalde Raffleman, son of John
 Mar. 6 Jone Chatterton, wife of Rowlande
 Mar. 17 Anne Morden, dau. of Myles

1573.

- Mar. 29 Jonas Smythe, serv^t wth M^r Bankes, vintnr
 Mar. 29 Susanna Towreson, dau. of Will'm
 April 4 Henrye Johnson, then one of o^r conduct'
 April 20 John Kettelwell, a carpenter
 May 16 John Byggens, son of Thomas
 May 18 John Brogden, son of Stephen
 May 19 Alyce Jeffreys, wife
 May 25 John Thomas, a porter
 June 17 Samuell Recorde, son of Richard
 Sep. 10 Margaret Smaleshankes
 Sep. 11 John Raffleman
 Nov. 7 Danyell Irelande, serv^t wth Rob'te Knighte
 Nov. 11 Harrye Hawes, kinsman to M^r Alderman Hawes
 Dec. 1 George Croucheley
 Dec. 2 Marye Knyghte
 Dec. 14 Susanna Wrighte
 Dec. 16 Thomas Medleye
 Dec. 28 Sara Norrington
 Jan. 17 Thomas Carter
 Jan. 27 Jone Norrington
 Jan. 28 Elizabethe Porte, wife of Thomas
 Feb. 17 John Normenton
 Mar. 1 Emm'e Allen, wife of Thomas

1574.

- April 1 M^r James Rynneger, minister
 April 2 Alyce Brayfeelde

- May 22 James Stocdale, son of Richard
 May 30 Christopher Robynson, a waterbearer
 Aug. 4 Agnes Astmer, dau. of John
 Aug. 5 Felixe Astmer, son of John
 Sep. 4 Dorythye Anton
 Sep. 5 Sara Sone, dau. of Will'm
 Sep. 15 Anne Duck, dau. of Thomas
 Sep. 20 Dorythye Duck, dau. of Thomas
 Sep. 22 Anne Duck, wife of Thomas
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth, late serv^t wth Mr Croucheley
 Oct. 27 Elizabeth Stockdale, dau. of Rycharde
 Oct. 27 Thomas Turner, son of Roberte
 Oct. 28 Elizabeth Stockdale, wife of Rycharde
 Nov. 7 Roger Swyfte, serv^t wth Thomas Garrett
 Nov. 19 Margaret Kettelwell, dau. of John
 Nov. 20 Rycharde Brayfeelde, householder
 Nov. 24 John Byll, late householder
 Dec. 26 Constance Walker, dau. of Lawrence
 Jan. 1 Katheryne Evans, serv^t wth Widow Jones, in Harpe alley
 Feb. 9 Christopher Ball, son of Thomas
 Feb. 17 William Hawle, householder
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth, serv^t wth Thomas Sackfelde

1575.

- Mar. 25 Roger Bowlande, householder
 Mar. 29 Anne Harbye, wife of John Harbye
 May 6 Elizabeth Wormewood, dau. of Peter
 May 8 Anne Harwood, widow
 May 9 John Hardyman, son of John
 June 7 Barbara Wyllett, widow
 July 7 Maudelyn Williams, serv^t wth Widow Jones
 July 12 John Harryson, serv^t wth Goodman Cozen
 Aug. 6 William Franckham, householder
 Aug. 15 Lawrence Hoode
 Aug. 16 Jone Garnett, dau. of Rob't
 Aug. 18 Jone Forrand, dau. of George
 Aug. 18 Ellyn Okes, wife of John
 Aug. 18 Fraunc' Quore
 Aug. 31 Margett Mynce, wife of Josua
 Sep. 2 Marye Kettlewell, dau. of John
 Sep. 7 Thomas Houghton, of St Androwe's Vndershafte
 Sep. 14 Thomas Foote, son of Thomas
 Sep. 17 Elizabeth Clayton, wife of Rob't
 Oct. 6 Bryan Broyn, serv^t w^t Thomas Foote
 Oct. 16 John & Johane Markam, childⁿ of Christopher; twins
 Nov. 1 Richard Farmer, householder
 Nov. 6 Agnes Foote, dau. of Thomas
 Nov. 10 Ellin Marlowe, sojourner wth Mr Newbye
 Nov. 10 John Plomer, son of Robert Plomer } [*sic*]
 Dec. 5 John Plomer }
 Dec. 22 Margerye Morgayne, widow; being e yeaes olde
 Jan. 5 William Baraker
 Feb. 8 William Nicholson
 Feb. 26 John Tomlynson

1576.

- Mar. 28 Edmonde Sackfelde, son of Thomas
 April 2 Elizabethe Gunstone, dau. of Rob't
 April 3 Edwarde Chrouche, son of Mychaell
 April 4 Roberte Saunders, son of Will'm
 April 18 Frauncis Saunders, son of Will'm
 April 22 Richarde Brogden, son of Stephen
 April 23 Prudence Burredge, serv^t wth Will'm Saunders
 May 7 Francis Fewtryll
 June 23 Margery Bowlande, dau. of Roger
 June 30 John Meers, wth Thom. Lillye
 July 8 Elizabethe Androwes
 July 12 Joyce Small
 July 20 Frauncys Davys, of Cranbrooke in Kent
 Aug. 4 Thomas Baraker, son of Will'm
 Aug. 26 Jhon Pylkynton
 Aug. 31 Susanna Clyffe, dau. of George
 Sep. 15 Jeames Madder, son of James
 Oct. 11 John Sandesburys, gent.
 Nov. 29 John Beyle, son of Will'm
 Jan. 8 Raphe Caldwell
 Jan. 18 W^m Crosse, apprentice wth Jeames Can'on
 Feb. 24 Edmonde Meers, serv^t wth Mr Brokebank
 Feb. 27 Will'm Tatersall, son of Roger
 Mar. 12 John Tatton, draper
 Mar. 13 John Wyllowghbie, doctor of physick

1577.

- Mar. 25 Johane Benis, dau. of John
 May 4 Thomas Awsten
 May 14 Marye Barnarde, wife of Francis
 May 23 John Forrande, son of George
 June 12 Edward Ball, son of Thomas
 June 16 Elizabethe Flurkyn, a Dutchwoman
 June 19 Gryffeth Rychardson, a joyner
 July 1 John Clyffe, son of George
 July 13 James Foxe, son of Thomas
 July 19 Gryffyn Richardson, a joyner*
 July 31 Elizabethe Crowche, wife of Michaell
 Aug. 5 Aveye Gatenbye, serv^t with William Gatenbye, in Harpe alley
 Aug. 19 Phillippe Draper, serv^t wth George Clyffe
 Aug. 22 Trystrom Horton; he died at S^t M^rten's in y^e Vintrie
 Aug. 24 Will'm Prentice, serv^t wth Harrye Cowdale
 Aug. 24 Jacob Gatenby, son of Will'm
 Aug. 25 Margaret Danckester, wife of Thomas
 Aug. 25 Thomas Clyffe, son of George Clyffe
 Aug. 27 Thomas Cockes, serv^t wth M^r Downes
 Aug. 27 Annis, serv^t wth W^m Gatenbye*
 Sep. 5 Elizabethe Greene, dau. of Mathewe
 Sep. 10 Jacob de Bordes, a Frenchman
 Sep. 12 Harrye Cowdale, a baker, in Burchin lane
 Sep. 13 Rob'te Walker, son of Lawrence
 Sep. 14 Thomas Clyffe, son of George*
 Sep. 14 Symon Coleman, serv^t with Roberte Gunstone, boxmaker
 Oct. 2 Rob'te Hendon, son of Johane, widow

* Against these three entries in the margin is the word "*Delendum.*" They will be found repeated evidently in their proper places.

- Oct. 3 Judythe Gunstone, dau. of Rob't
 Oct. 5 Pawle Standyshe, serv^t with Thomas Cozin
 Oct. 10 Lawrence Rickman, serv^t with Thomas Dancaster
 Oct. 13 John Stowton, son of Christofer
 Oct. 18 Thomas Stowton, son of Christopher
 Oct. 20 Anne Barraker, dau. of Anne, widow
 Oct. 20 Barbara Wells
 Nov. 6 Ellyn Wells
 Nov. 30 Katheryne Greene, dau. of Mathewe
 Dec. 7 Will'm Mawson, a porter
 Dec. 7 Richarde Baryker, son of Will'm
 Dec. 7 John Johnson, serv^t with one Plom'er
 Dec. 21 Katheryne Byggyns }
 Dec. 24 Marye Byggyns } two sisters
 Jan. 6 Will'm Cannone, son of James
 Jan. 25 John Beale, stillborn
 Jan. 27 John Weste, a hosier, in Burchyn lane
 Jan. 31 Roger Bolande, son of Roger
 Feb. 3 Raphe Jentle
 Feb. 16 Johane Can'on, dau. of James
 Feb. 18 Jane David, serv^t with Owen
 Mar. 5 Marye Caldwell, a crysomer
 Mar. 9 Edwarde Byckford, son of John

1578.

- Mar. 26 Johane Agar, a mayde, of iiij^{xx} years olde [*i.e.* fourscore]
 Mar. 30 Roberte Walker, a crisomer, son of Lawrence
 Mar. 31 Marye Smythe, dau. of Thomas
 May 2 Peter Noblott, a Dutchman
 May 7 Thomas Nycholson, serv^t with one Fowle
 May 14 Christopher Lewter, clothworker
 May 25 Androwe Gryffyn
 May 30 Alice Mathewe, widow; of y^e plague
 June 23 George Fygge, son of Thomas
 July 6 Richarde Mekyns, householder
 July 16 Margaret Rickforde, dau. of John; plague
 Aug. 6 Alyce Dexone, serv^t with W^m Lanam
 Aug. 8 Sara Feseye, a maiden; plague
 Aug. 16 Thomas Person; plague
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth Rickforde, dau. of John; plague
 Aug. 19 Alice Wormewoode, dau. of Peter
 Sep. 4 Richarde Wattes; plague
 Sep. 6 Marye Bull, dau. of John
 Sep. 7 Ellyn Relfe, wife
 Sep. 8 Mathewe Barnarde, son of Jeffrye; plague
 Sep. 9 Ellyn Pylande, widow; plague
 Sep. 11 John Edwyn, son of John; plague
 Sep. 12 Hughe Nicholson, serv^t with Thom. Foote; plague
 Sep. 19 John Marshall, serv^t with Thom. Smythe; plague
 Sep. 23 Johanc Pagington; plague
 Sep. 23 Marye Johnson, dau. of John; plague
 Sep. 25 Dorythie Withers, dau. of John
 Sep. 26 Margerye Hudson, dau. of Thomas
 Sep. 28 Johanc Edwyn, dau. of John; plague
 Oct. 2 Dorithie Wythers, wife of John
 Oct. 6 Johaue Prowdye, wife of Davye
 Oct. 10 Sara Lee, dau. of Roger
 Oct. 15 Ellyn Johnson, dau. of John

- Oct. 15 Elizabethhe Okes, dau. of John ; plague
 Oct. 16 Elizabethhe Smythe, dau. of Thomas
 Oct. 17 Alyce Johnson, dau. of John
 Oct. 17 Elizabethhe Owen, serv^t with John Dodde ; plague
 Oct. 20 John Fowle, haberdasher ; plague
 Oct. 20 Martha Hudson, dau. of Thomas ; plague
 Nov. 1 John Dodde, a hosier, in Fynke's lane
 Nov. 6 Carolus Pepirius, an Highe Almayne
 Nov. 7 Dorythie Tattersall, a crisomer
 Nov. 9 Alyce Hudson, dau. of Thomas
 Nov. 21 Ellyn Colfe, dau. of Thomas
 Nov. 30 Thomas Farmar, serv^t with Widow Dodd
 Dec. 11 John Brodwaye, son-in-law to Thom. Wythers
 Jan. 28 Danyell Brodwaye
 Feb. 21 John Owen, serv^t with Nycholas Norton
 Mar. 19 Agnes Harryson, sister to Peter Wormole's wife
 Mar. 21 Margaret Richardes
 Mar. 22 Francis Tattersall

1579.

- Mar. 30 James Smythe, son of Thomas
 April 8 Harrye Edwardes, serv^t with M^{rs} Lewter
 April 20 Thomas Smythe, son of Thomas
 April 30 Dorithie Forrande, widow
 May 10 Thomas Carver
 May 23 Joane Woode, widow
 July 21 John Carter, son of Robert
 July 25 Elizabethhe Jackson, son of Michaell
 Aug. 4 Will'm Saunders, son of Richard
 Aug. 24 Mychaell Jackson, a taylor
 Aug. 31 Katherine [*blank*], serv^t with John Wyther, linendraper
 Sep. 3 John Mylles, of th'age of iiij^{xx} yeares
 Sep. 22 Thomas Burton, apprentice with Christopher Markam
 Sep. 24 Roberte Barker, a child of iiij years of age
 Oct. 1 John Glascocke, son of Peter
 Oct. 7 Gedeon Kettle, a Dutchman's son
 Nov. 6 Isabell Stadder, serv^t with M^r Worshippe
 Nov. 12 Thomas Porte, 6 years old
 Nov. 24 Thom. Temple, gener., beinge slayne at y^e Riall Enchange gate.
 Jan. 21 John Cooke, of th'age of iiij^{xx} & xij yeares [72]
 Jan. 21 Rowlande Pristman

1580.

- May 11 Alyce Cocke, wife
 May 20 John Johnson, a Dutchman
 July 23 Harry Fluett, son of Will'm
 July 28 George Morden, son of Myles
 Sep. 15 Mychaell Lanam, son of Will'm
 Oct. 13 Margerye Richardson, widow
 Nov. 1 Blanche Richardes, dau. of Morgan
 Nov. 7 Will'm Hawle, son of George
 Dec. 15 Thomas* John Mathewe, son of Richard† John
 Jan. 4 Sybyll Smythe, dau. of Thomas
 Jan. 16 Sara Browne, wife of Will'm
 Feb. 15 Marye Plomer, dau. of Raphe
 Feb. 17 Margerye Feelde, son of Richard
 Feb. 23 Elizabethhe Thorne, dau. of Edmond

* Thomas apparently erased.

† Richard apparently erased.

1581.

- April 5 Thomas Pygott, son of Edmund
 April 6 Nycholas Ashtonn, householder
 April 8 Mabell Wolver, widow, of the age of iiii^{xx} xiiij yeares [94]
 April 12 Alyce Smythe, wife of Thomas
 May 6 Isabell Pygott, dau. of Edmund
 July 5 Francis Dypper, serv^t with Richarde Levens
 Oct. 7 Adryan Jacops, a Dutchman
 Oct. 24 Sara Poole, dau. of Edward
 Nov. 5 George Richardes, son of Morgayne
 Nov. 12 Agnes Cokes, beinge in travayle
 Nov. 13 Elizabethe Weste, widow
 Jan. 28 Margarett Otton, wife of Peter
 Feb. 8 Susanna Pygott, wife of Edmond
 Feb. 9 Margerye Gates, wife of Richarde
 Feb. 11 Anne Pygott, dau. of Edmonde
 Feb. 18 Rycharde Maston, householder
 Feb. 19 Tomasyn Reneger, wife of Jeames
 Feb. 26 A woman-child, stillborn, dau. of Harrye Richardson, & not christened
 Mar. 2 William Wynthroppe, householder
 Mar. 16 Lawrence Yeomans, householder

1582.

- April 20 A fondlinge man-childe, laide vppon a stall in Burchen lane
 April 28 Bridgett Chapman, dau. of Will^m
 May 16 Harrye Naytbe, serv^t with Thom. Stowe
 July 28 Joane Maston, wife of Richard
 Sep. 12 Mercye Monger, dau. of Samuell
 Sep. 13 Was buryed Sr Jeames Hawes, Knighte, in y^e churche called St Marye
 Abchurche in Abchurche lane; the duites of this enurche beinge
 notwstandinge verye well paide for someche as he dyed in this
 p'yshe*
 Oct. 6 William Smythe, an olde preeste, lyinge in y^e house of Roberte
 Salisburye
 Oct. 17 Felixe Rychardes, son of Morgayne
 Oct. 22 Elizabethe Brownley, dau. of John
 Oct. 23 Rabysshe Burton, dau. of Percyvall
 Oct. 24 Alyce Lether, dau. of William; of the plaguet†
 Oct. 24 Jane [*blank*], serv^t with M^r Lute
 Oct. 28 Frances [*blank*], serv^t with Edward Poole, in Fyneke's lane; plague
 Nov. 3 John Lanam, son of John
 Nov. 3 Izabell Taylor, serv^t with M^r Gunter
 Nov. 6 Jane Rychardes, dau. of Morgayne
 Nov. 8 Garrett van Oken, a Dutchman; plague
 Nov. 14 Mathewe Knighte, son of John; plague
 Nov. 16 Elizabethe Poole, wife of Edmonde; plague
 Nov. 17 Edwarde Wilcookes, son of Robert
 Nov. 19 Gylberte Poole, son of Edmund; plagne
 Nov. 19 Harrye Rychardes, son of Morgayne
 Nov. 23 Thomas [*blank*], serv^t with Edmonde Poole, in Fyneke's lane; plague
 Nov. 23 Margaret Bowes, serv^t with William Hollowaye, in Fyneke's lane;
 plague
 Nov. 27 Elizabethe Johnson, lying in the house of W^m Hollowaye
 Nov. 30 Harrye Fygge, son of Thomas; plague

* In the margin : "Note, a good presentide for hereafter."

† In the margin : "The beginning of the plague."

- Dec. 6 Margerye Knyghte, serv^t with Rob't Knyghte, in Finecke's lane ; plague
 Dec. 11 Thomas & Frauncis Fygge, sons of Thomas ; plague
 Dec. 15 William Hollowaye, in Finecke's lane, householder ; plague
 Dec. 15 Elizabeth Hersom'e, serv^t with M^r Brayfeelde ; plague
 Dec. 16 Elizabeth Stowe, dau. of Thomas
 Dec. 31 John Jackson, son of Mychaell ; plague
 Jan. 4 Zacharias Jackson, son of Mychaell ; plague
 Jan. 6 A chrisomer, dead born, son of Thomas Evans
 Jan. 6 Jeffrye Barnarde
 Jan. 13 Alyce Stowton, dau. of Christopher ; plague
 Jan. 19 Elizabeth Wood, dau. [*blank*]
 Jan. 26 Elizabeth Juneons
 Feb. 11 Edmonde Thorne, gent.
 Feb. 14 A chrisomer, son of John Wythers
 Feb. 15 Marye Wheeler, dau. of John
 Feb. 23 Grace Isam, dau. of Robert
 Feb. 26 Rachell Edwyn, dau. of John
 Mar. 1 Harrye Rychardson, son of Henry
 Mar. 5 M^r Phillippe Gvnnter, a wo^{thie} man, & of y^e age of iiij^{xx} & xij
 yeares [92]
 Mar. 23 Christopher Webbe, son of Edmond

1583.

- April 3 Vincente Coxson, son of John ; plague
 April 6 Christopher Lynster
 April 16 Ellyn Walker, dau. of Lawrence ; plague
 April 24 Margaret Kevall, wife of George ; plague
 April 26 William Sweete
 May 3 Alexander Greene, son of Alexander ; plague
 May 4 Peter Hardelowe
 May 11 Agnes Barnatt, dau. of Edward ; plague
 May 16 Margaret Westeley, dau. [*blank*]
 June 8 John Hubberde ; plague
 June 9 Roberte Knyghte
 June 9 Gyllian Knyghte, dau. of the afores^d Rob't, & laid both in one grave ;
 plague
 June 13 Lawrence Greenes
 June 22 Richarde Knyghte, son of Robert ; plague
 July 10 Rycharde Cowell, son of Nicholas ; plague
 July 13 Margaret Colfe, wife of Thomas
 July 16 John Johnson, householder ; plague
 July 30 Marye Markham, dau. of Richard
 July 31 John Thorne, dwelling in Skomer alley ; plague
 Aug. 7 Alyce Bawdewyn, serv^t with M^r Sherington, our curate ; plague
 Aug. 11 Alyce Breese, whoe dyed in bowlane in y^e house of John Whitehaude,
 & buried in y^e cloister hard by y^e going into y^e churcheyarde
 gate ; plague
 Aug. 22 Nycholas Norton, householder & grocer
 Aug. 22 Elinor Thomas vp Evan, dau. of Thom., serv^t with M^r Sherington, our
 curate ; plague
 Sep. 5 Cornelis van Acon, a Dutelman
 Sep. 5 Richarde Wrighte, hosier, in Burchin lane ; plague
 Sep. 9 Roberte Sherington, our late curate ; plague
 Sep. 9 Josias Walker, son of John ; plague
 Sep. 9 Alyce Gamedge, serv^t with M^r George Walker ; plague
 Sep. 22 William Cherye, a waterbearer
 Sep. 23 A chrisomer, the son of John Lutar, dead born

- Sep. 24 John Rychardes, a carman, who brake his necke w^t a fall
 Sep. 28 Elizabeth Ashtonne, dau. of Symon
 Oct. 13 Mawdlyn Terrington, dau. of Richard
 Oct. 19 Margaret Gatenbee, dau. of Will'm
 Nov. 29 Sara Ducke, dau. of Thomas
 Jan. 23 John Beale, a child, stillborn
 Jan. 26 Joane Bowltinge, dau. of John
 Feb. 3 Susanna Atwood, wife of Thomas
 Feb. 21 Thomas Peck, musician
 Feb. 24 Thomas Plomer, serv^t wth M^r Keltredge
 Mar. 13 William Fluett, the outcryer

1584.

- April 3 Zachary Hamond, son of John
 April 23 A child, dead born, dau. of W^m Grymbolde
 April 24 John Worthington, son of Raphe
 April 26 Margaret Warner, dau. of John
 May 10 Nycholas Norton, merch^t taylor
 May 26 Johane Wormole, wife of Peter
 June 7 Roberte Bowltinge, son of John
 June 8 Elizabeth Barrey, serv^t with M^r Soode
 June 17 M^r Will'm Towerson, skynner
 June 19 Susanna Dorpers, dau. of John, a Dutch child
 July 24 Richarde Hawle, lately come oute of Newgate
 July 27 Richarde Cawldwell, son of Lawrence
 Aug. 18 Widow Jones, in Harpe alleye
 Sep. 10 Phillippe Gunter, son of Phillippe
 Sep. 23 Anne Jenyngs, wife of Will'm Jenynges
 Sep. 23 Anne Gunter, dau. of Francis
 Sep. 27 Two twins, dau^s of Thomas Thornill, stillborn
 Oct. 2 Wynnefreede Pygott, dau. of Edmond
 Oct. 25 Thomas Hudson, son of Thomas
 Oct. 29 Will'm Golde, son of John
 Nov. 16 Ellyn Browne, serv^t in Skomer alley
 Nov. 16 M^r John Cope, gentleman
 Dec. 12 Christian Johnson, widow
 Jan. 5 Joane Bell, a mayden, of lx yeares
 Jan. 12 Margaret Hamon, widow, of y^e adge of iiij^{xx} xij yeares [92]
 Feb. 2 A child, dead born, dau. of Will'm Lewes
 Feb. 15 Anne Lewes, dau. of Will'm
 Feb. 16 A child, dead born, dau. of Rob'te Wilcockes
 Feb. 23 John Massey, son of Jeames
 Mar. 7 John Pygott, son of Edmond
 Mar. 14 Anne Luter, dau. of John
 Mar. 21 Marye Sewell, serv^t with Thomas Foote

1585.

- April 19 M^{rs} Anne Gunter, widow of M^r Phillippe
 April 19 John Samona, a bachelor, in M^r Westlowe's shop
 April 22 Cutberde Crackplace
 April 24 Margaret Barnes, widow
 May 12 Nicholas Lyberte, merchant, stranger
 May 20 Isaack Abraham, son of Nicholas
 May 29 John Cooke, sometime a brewer's clerk
 July 10 John de Fyennes, y^e Lorde of Heseccques in Artoies
 July 12 Will'm Johnson, son of Rob'te

- July 27 A man-child, dead born, son of Edmonde Barber
 Sep. 1 Elizabethe Dutton, wife of Humphrey
 Sep. 2 Hans Coyson, a Dutchman
 Sep. 2 Nathaniell Gee, serv^t with M^r Thornyll; in the new churchy^d
 Sep. 4 Harrye Parratt, a bachelor, in Burchin lane
 Sep. 7 Susanna Hewes, dau. of Meridith
 Sep. 13 Alice Gryffyn, wife of John
 Sep. 30 Will'm Ansley, of y^e age of iiiij^{xx} & xij yeares [92]
 Oct. 6 Marye Thornyll, wife of Thomas
 Oct. 12 John Greene, son of Mathewe
 Oct. 17 John Worshippe, son of Edward, a chrisomer
 Oct. 27 Susanna Pigott, dau. of Edmond
 Nov. 10 M^r George Dale, householder
 Dec. 6 Susanna Poole, dau. of Edward
 Jan. 2 Alyce Hawleye, wife of John
 Jan. 3 Elizabeth Pygott, wife of Edmonde
 Jan. 22 The xxijth daye buried M^r Thomas Sackvele, gent., y^e sonne of M^r
 Rob'te Sackvele, gent., & heire to y^e L. of Buckhurst
 Jan. 22 Harrye Ansell, son of Harrye
 Feb. 18 The xvijth daye was Removed oute of y^e north side of this Quayre the
 Corps of M^r Thomas Sackvele, gent., before written, to be
 buried in y^e p'isse Churche of Wytheham in Sussexe
 Feb. 22 Will'm Heire, a musician
 Feb. 25 Marye Fabian, dau. of George

1586.

- April 3 John Holden, son of Jeames
 April 22 Grace Jones, wife of John; in the north side of the church
 May 23 A chrisomer, dead born, son of John Luter
 June 5 Thomas Dodd, son of Richard, a chrisomer
 June 12 Jane Jurden, dau. of Richard
 June 22 Elizabethe Emley, dau. of John
 July 16 Richarde Rogers, son of Thomas
 July 17 Dorithe Franke, dau. of John
 July 21 John Walker, son of Lawrence, jun^r
 July 25 Johane Asheton, widow
 Aug. 15 Katheryne Egle, serv^t, in Fyneke's lane
 Aug. 17 Avis Salysburye, dau. of Rob't
 Aug. 23 A chrisomer, son of John Wythers
 Aug. 28 Anne Fuckell, a Dutch maid, dwelling with Cornelis Corne
 Oct. 9 Symon Ashton
 Oct. 13 Bennett Wynder, servant with M^r Francis Gunter
 Oct. 27 Thomas Hamonde, a mynstrell
 Oct. 27 John Hamonde, son of Thomas
 Oct. 29 Elias Erliche, a Dutchman, out of Cornelis Corns' house
 Nov. 11 Anne Salysburye, serv^t with Widow Hamonde, in y^e allee
 Nov. 19 Jane Abraham, dau. of Nicholas
 Nov. 23 Will'm Cutler, son of Peter
 Dec. 14 Anne Grave, wife of George
 Dec. 20 M^r Richarde Lute, deputye of this warde, of the age of xciiij yeares
 Jan. 3 Christopher Stowton, in Harpe allee
 Jan. 15 Rowlande Wormole, son of Peter
 Feb. 10 Cycceleye Walker, wife of George
 Feb. 12 George Walker, aforewritten
 Feb. 24 Katheryne Leede, wife of John
 Mar. 7 Joane Mathewe, vxor Ricardi, then o^r parson

1587.

- April 12 Anne Wever, dau. of George
 April 13 Alyce Foote, wife of Thomas
 April 15 Roberte Wylmote, serv^t with M^r Hamonde, haberdasher
 April 19 Richarde Foote, son of Thomas
 April 30 Anne Cutler, widow, of y^e age of iii^j^{xx}vii^j yeares [88], mother of Pecter
 Cutler, now clerk of this parish
 May 1 David Lewes, out of M^r Lanam his alley in Fynecke's lane
 May 10 Anne Johns', wife of Edwarde
 May 10 The dau. of Thomas Perman, dead born
 May 11 Richarde Mothe, son of Richard
 May 11 Davye Gryffyn
 May 15 Roberte Turvyle, an olde batcheler
 May 25 Richarde Ledgingham, a chrisomer
 May 29 A chrisomer, the son of John Luter
 July 4 Agnes Pacey, serv^t with M^r Payne, by the Exchange
 July 8 Elizabeth Breese, dau. of Thomas
 July 16 Elizabeth Dorper, dau. of Henry
 July 26 Harrye Williams, son of John
 July 27 Marian Pettye, wife of Edwarde
 Aug. 22 Harrye Colfe, brother of M^r Thomas Colfe, apothecary
 Aug. 27 The dau. of John Wythers, stillborn
 Sep. 13 Avis Bowlande, widow, wife of Roger
 Sep. 17 Isabell Harrison, wife of Edward
 Oct. 9 M^r Bryan Calverley, or late Deputie, of the age of iii^j^{xx} & xij yeares [92].
 The clarke & sexton beinge at night at his house at a worthie
 banquett. The L. sende a joifull resurrection
 Nov. 16 Owen Hawle, son of Robert
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth Dodd, wife of Richarde
 Dec. 18 M^r George Smyth, an vpholster
 Dec. 30 John Hawle, son of George
 Jan. 1 M^r Morgayne Richardes, skynner
 Jan. 4 Androwe Bawdwyne, a goldsmith
 Jan. 20 M^r Newbye, a clothworker
 Jan. 24 George Fabian
 Feb. 18 A chrisomer, son of Thomas Webster
 Feb. 26 Francis Barnarde, a clothworker
 Mar. 16 Roger Prynce, son of George
 Mar. 22 Thomas Okes, son of John

1588.

- April 9 Agnes Grymbole, dau. of Will'm
 April 24 M^{rs} Lymcock, widow
 June 5 Barbara Catterick, dau. of Richard
 June 18 A chrisomer, dau. of John Luter
 June 18 Edwarde Tattersall, son of James
 June 27 Sara Mosley, dau. of Thomas
 Aug. 1 Thomas Glover, son of John
 Aug. 5 Sara Walker, a chrisomer, dau. of Lawrence Walker, vintner
 Aug. 21 John Levens, son of Richard
 Sep. 1 Thomas Todeste, an Italian
 Sep. 2 Jeames Chrouchleye, householder
 Sep. 9 William Younge, a chrisomer, son of Nicholas Younge
 Oct. 23 Anne Johnson, wife of Edwarde
 Oct. 26 Thomas Umble, a bookbinder
 Mar. 2 Roger Soda, son of Anthony
 Mar. 13 A man-child, dead born, son of Francis Myddleton

1589.

- Mar. 25 Francis Sewell, son of John
 Mar. 26 Mr Alexander Everye, a worthy merch^t
 April 5 M^{rs} Smythe, wife of George, at the sign of the Lamb
 April 6 Thomas Chapman, serv^t with Mr Wyther, in Burchin lane
 April 20 Amor Warren, of Whittington Colledge
 April 28 Anna Towersonne, dau. of Will'm Towersonn
 May 1 Nicholas Abraham, son of Nicholas
 May 3 A man-child, dead born; in the cloyster
 May 10 Rebecka Jones, dau. of Will'm
 May 19 Edwarde, a chrysome child, born in the cloyster
 May 24 Peter Wormall, skinner and bedell of the ward
 June 11 A chrysome child, the son of Edmond Barker
 July 23 Margrett Figg, wife of Thomas Figg
 July 29 Agnes Allen, wife of Thomas Allen, mereh^t, mother to the maydes of
 honor to Queen Elisabeth
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth Poole, sister of Edward Poole
 Aug. 9 Edward* Henry Wither, son of Thomas Wyther
 Aug. 14 A chrysome child, son of Johon Luther
 Sep. 9 Katherine Gillett
 Oct. 1 Jhon Bull, goldsmith
 Oct. 13 Johon Withers, fishmonger
 Dec. 26 Sara Greene, dau. of Will'm
 Dec. 30 Thomas Porte, clothworker, aged 45 years
 Jan. 20 Thomas Breise, son of Thomas Breise
 Jan. 20 Marye Soda, dau. of Anthonye, an apothecary
 Mar. 4 Roberte Warner, son of Rob^t

1590.

- April 7 Symon Haddocke, hosier
 April 7 Isaacke Turner; buried at Grenewitch: he dyed heere, & the charges
 paide heere verye houestlye
 May 1 John Dyer, son of Robert
 May 10 Jeames Conye, son of John
 July 5 Raphe Bynckes, a bachelor
 July 15 A chrisomer, the son of Will'm Brewen
 Aug. 20 Roberte Webster, son of Thomas
 Oct. 4 Rycharde Dixson, son of Richard
 Oct. 11 Anna Weeley, dau. of Edward
 Oct. 11 George Lewes, son of Will'm
 Oct. 13 Thomas Walker, son of George
 Oct. 27 Johon Michell, son of Thomas
 Nov. 21 Lawrence Heathe, late parish clark, aged 86 years
 Dec. 18 John Reeve, a porter
 Dec. 26 M^{rs} Alice Stephens
 Jan. 10 William Okeleye, son of Robert
 Jan. 16 M^{rs} Jone Wythers, widow
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth Harryson, dau. of Edmond
 Feb. 19 Alice Moncke, wife of Richard
 Feb. 25 Thomas Fisher, yeoman
 Mar. 9 William Asheley
 Mar. 10 John Askew, servaunt at y^e bishopshed, w^{ch} was slayne in y^e streete w^t
 a dagge
 Mar. 14 Will'm Gryme, in Burchen lane
 Mar. 20 Rob^{te} Grymbolde, son of Rob^t

* Edward apparently erased.

- Sep. 12 [blank], y^e first of y^e plage, out of y^e red lyon Taverne
 Sep. 17 Edward Phillipps, householder; lyeth in the cloyster, near Hawle's stairs
 Oct. 15 Edward Jeffry, son of John
 Oct. 26 Will'm Abraham, son of Nicholas
 Nov. 7 W^m Breeze, son of Thomas; he lyeth in y^e cloyster, vnder the greate stone southwardes nere to the steple entringe into the churche: the stone hath place voide in the midell where a plate hath byn, & one voide place at every corner of y^e same, for some picture
 Nov. 24 Johan Abraham, dau. of Nicholas
 Jan. 6 M^r Robert Stevens; in the new vault
 Jan. 9 A child, dead born, son of W^m Holland
 Jan. 15 John Lewys, son of Will'm; plague
 Jan. 29 John Thomson, son of John; plague
 Feb. 1 Alyce Pollarde, widow
 Feb. 12 William Shambrooke, householder
 Feb. 18 Peter Glascock
 Feb. 19 Thomas Nashebull [*i.e.* Knatchbull], son of Richard, in the par. of Madehatche in Keut, gent., & died in this parish
 Feb. 23 Thomas Conningham, son of Will'm
 Feb. 28 William Wickes; in the new churchy^d: he died in this par.
 Mar. 2 A chrisomer, son of Thomas Swetnam
 Mar. 8 Alyce Sprocklen, dau. of Esawe

1593.

- Mar. 31 A poore woman, whiche dyed in the streete
 Mar. 31 George Smythe, householder & vpholder
 May 19 Lettyce Thomas, a widow, of the age of 92 years
 May 23 Harrye Wrighte, son of William
 May 30 Myles Robinson, son of William
 June 6 Emlyn Pearte; plague
 June 10 Frances Foxe, dau. of Thomas; plague
 June 19 Margarett Foxe, wife of Thomas
 June 23 John Foxe, son of Thomas; plague
 July 4 Edwarde Webbe, son of Will'm; plague
 July 16 John Wyther, son of Thomas; plague
 July 21 Joane Wyther, wife of Thomas; plague
 July 21 Katherine Wither, dau. of Thomas; plague
 July 22 Alice Wyther, dau. of Thomas
 July 28 Margerye Hawle, wife of George
 Aug. 2 Abraham Horsman; plague
 Aug. 4 Marye Ryppen, wife of Thomas
 Aug. 9 Suzanna Boyer, dau. of Edwarde
 Aug. 10 Avelin Clarke, dau. of Henrye; plague
 Aug. 10 Roberte Fabyan, son of George; plague
 Aug. 13 Anne Fabian, dau. of George; plague
 Aug. 16 Alyce Brodhed, dau. of Roger; plague
 Aug. 18 Rycharde Caroe; plague
 Aug. 19 Joane Palmer, dau. [blank]; plague
 Aug. 20 Vrsleye Chapman, dau. of William; plague
 Aug. 21 Suzanna Holte, dau. of Thomas
 Aug. 22 Anne Bamlett, dau. of John; plague
 Aug. 23 Mathewe Harris, son of William
 Aug. 24 Joane Ineon, dau. of William; plague
 Aug. 25 Walters [*sic*] Williams, son of John; plague
 Aug. 29 William Marlyn; plague

- Aug. 29 Martha Hudson, dau. of Thomas ; plague
 Aug. 30 Sara Wylde, dau. of Humphreye
 Aug. 30 Roberte Hawle, son of Roberte
 Aug. 30 William Hudson, son of Thomas ; plague
 Sep. 1 Morgayne Allen, a plasterer ; plague
 Sep. 3 [*blank*] Sympson, son of Thomas ; plague
 Sep. 6 Alyce Foxe, dau. of John, serv^t with M^r Chapmau, haberdasher
 Sep. 6 Hughe Jones, serv^t wth Bamlett, in Scom'er alley ; plague
 Sep. 7 Margaret Terrington, widow
 Sep. 8 Emlyn Foxe, dau. of Thomas
 Sep. 10 Edwarde Marre, son of Nicholas, serv^t with M^r Taylor, in Burchin laue ;
 plague
 Sep. 10 Mathewe Morgayne, son of Will'm ; plague
 Sep. 13 Thomas Mosley, householder ; plague
 Sep. 19 Lambrighte Vandelo, a Dutchman, a tailor ; plague
 Sep. 19 Francis, late serv^t with Richard Terrington, a cobbler ; plague
 Sep. 20 John Williamson, son of John
 Sep. 20 Sara de Boyes, dau. of Michaell, a stranger
 Sep. 20 Margaret Sherlock, dau. of John
 Sep. 22 Danyell Holte, son of Thomas
 Sep. 22 Leven Vandelo, dau. of Lambrighte, a stranger ; plague
 Sep. 22 Mawdelyn Greene, dau. of Mathewe ; plague
 Sep. 22 A stillborn man-child, son of Robert Middleditche
 Sep. 22 Morgayne Allen, a shoemaker ; plague
 Sep. 23 Stephen Button, serv^t with Humphrey Wilde, a brazier
 Sep. 26 Judithe Dyer, dau. of Robert
 Sep. 29 Mercy Downes, serv^t with Tattersall ; plague
 Oct. 1 Jesper Bowson, a doublet-maker, in Burchin lane
 Oct. 4 Joyce Glynn, dau. of George ; plague
 Oct. 12 Hester Woodcrofte, dau. of Thomas
 Oct. 12 Will'm Smalbone ; in the new churchy^d, & dep^ted in this parish ; plague
 Oct. 18 Erasmus Harbye
 Oct. 18 Jeames Tattersall, son of James ; plague
 Oct. 19 Walter Higgs, a porter
 Oct. 20 Nycholas Abrah'm, a taylor
 Oct. 21 Thomas Holte, son of Thomas
 Oct. 21 Marye Russell, dau. of John, a Dutchman
 Oct. 22 Margaret Clarke, dau. of Henry
 Oct. 24 Thomas Woodcrofte, son of Thomas
 Oct. 25 Thomas Runnam, son of Thomas ; plague
 Oct. 25 Marye Russell, dau. of John ; plague
 Oct. 26 Roger Higgenbottom, son of Jeames ; plague
 Oct. 28 Francis Rygmayden, son of George
 Oct. 28 Margaret Tattersall, dau. of Jeames ; plague
 Oct. 28 Rycharde Wheeler, son of Rowlande ; plague
 Nov. 1 William Grymbole, son of William
 Nov. 2 Sara Woodcrofte, dau. of Thomas ; plague
 Nov. 2 John Franke, out of Tattersall's house ; plague
 Nov. 5 Marye Tattersall, dau. of James ; plague
 Nov. 5 Edwarde Poole, son of Edwarde
 Nov. 7 Margerye [*blank*], out of Edward Poole's house ; plague
 Nov. 13 Francis Tuttes, son of Richard ; plague
 Nov. 14 John Holte, son of Thomas
 Nov. 15 John Russell, a Walloon ; plague
 Nov. 16 Marye Wilde, dau. of Humphreye
 Nov. 18 Margerye Wormole, widow ; plague
 Nov. 23 William Foster, a taylor ; plague
 Nov. 24 William Knolsley, son of John

- Nov. 29 Harrye Blande; plague
 Dec. 8 Francis Cooke, son of Christopher; plague
 Dec. 12 Frances Grymbole, dau. of Will'm
 Dec. 13 Ellyn Byggens, wife of Will'm; she died in the parish of St Buttolphe's
 without Byshopsgate, & buried in this parish
 Dec. 14 Ellyn Westerne, dau. of Will'm
 Dec. 18 John Hawle, son of Thomas; lying in y^e parsnedge
 Dec. 25 Marye Standley, dau. of John
 Dec. 28 M^{rs} Crowche, wife of M^r Mychaell
 Jan. 3 A dead-born child, son of John Partredge
 Jan. 7 Elizabeth Standley, wife of John
 Jan. 19 Edward Standley, son of John
 Jan. 19 Elizabeth Standley, dau. of John; plague
 Jan. 26 John Standleye, householder; plague
 Jan. 30 One Colve, a Dutchman, out of M^r Colfe's house
 Feb. 11 William Gonstone, son of Robert
 Feb. 12 George Gonstone, son of Robert
 Feb. 13 John Standleye, son of John; plague
 Feb. 20 Nathaniell Weale, serv^t with Dodd, in Finck's lane
 Mar. 1 William Payne, one of the beadles of the beggers
 Mar. 18 Constance Hewes, dau. of Meridith; plague

1594.

- Mar. 31 Thomas Duce, son of Thomas
 April 14 Roberte Hawle, a waterbearer, in Harpe alley
 April 20 Sylvanus Williams, s^{unte} w^t M^r Kevall, againste y^e Exchange, who
 hanged hymselfe
 May 16 Luce Cowell, wife of William
 May 31 M^r William Laneham, a chandler, in Fyncke's lane.
 June 16 A maiden-child, stillborn, dau. of Edward Wheeley
 July 25 Edward Blande, lying in Gatenbie's house, in Harpe alley
 July 30 Christabell Breese, wife of Thomas
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth Homes, out of Grymbole's house
 Aug. 12 Prudence Chapman, dau. of William
 Aug. 13 Edmonde Calverleye, son of Richard
 Aug. 21 Edward Wheelye, householder
 Aug. 27 William Chapman, son of William
 Aug. 28 A stillborn child, dau. of John Shelleye
 Aug. 29 Thomas Goodwyn, son of Thomas
 Sep. 1 Margaret Barwarde, wife of Danyell
 Sep. 6 Rebecka Breese, dau. of Thomas
 Sep. 21 Judithe Stowe, wife of Thomas
 Sep. 30 Raphe Walker, son of William
 Oct. 20 Sara Walker, dau. of William
 Oct. 20 A chrisomer, dau. of Roberte Gonstone
 Oct. 20 Richarde Duce, son of Thomas
 Oct. 29 Anne Jobson, dau. of Thomas
 Nov. 8 Martha Clarke, dau. of Henry
 Dec. 13 William Gatenbee, a payyer
 Dec. 27 Samuell Wyld, son of Humphreye
 Dec. 31 William Dale; died in Marye Aldermarye par., in Bow lane, & lyeth in
 the small vault in chauncerye northward, wth his father
 Feb. 18 Margaret Androwes, widow
 Mar. 4 Walter Thompson, no parishioner, out of M^r Thompson y^e scrivener's
 house
 Mar. 11 Lettice Lawghton, dau. of Will'm
 Mar. 20 M^r John Sampson, a capitayne

1595.

- April 11 Jacoba Fyennes, wife of John, a stranger
 April 13 Suzanna Poole, wife of Edward
 May 24 John Clarke, son [*of (blank) Clarke*]
 June 5 Thomas Wynn, son of John
 June 5 Margaret Parkyn, wife of Christophor
 June 8 Frances Evans, dau. of Will'm
 June 9 Olde Mystrys Bales, widdowe
 June 30 Rebecka Pygot, dau. of Edmonde
 June 30 Rose Asheleye, wife of Nicholas
 July 29 Thomas Cawdeye, serv^t with Edward Poole, in Burchyn lane
 Aug. 5 Jone Wythers, dau. of John
 Aug. 12 Debora Greene, dau. of Will'm
 Aug. 25 A man-child, stillborn, son of Will'm Grymbole
 Sep. 25 John Gryffyn, a very old man
 Sep. 25 Will'm Rogers, a householder
 Oct. 2 Nycholas Hewes, vpholster
 Dec. 27 A man-child, stillborn, son of Rob'te Sampkyn
 Jan. 13 Alyce Clarke, wife of William
 Jan. 16 Elizabethhe Fyssher, dau. of Richard
 Feb. 13 Elizabethhe Hauleye, serv^t with Widow Small
 Mar. 7 Thomas Holte, son of Thomas

1596.

- Mar. 31 John Hawleye, sometime beadle of this ward
 April 8 Anne Waker, dau. of Lawrence, junior
 April 9 Edmonde Turner, son of Edmonde
 April 17 William Cowell
 April 19 Isabell Cannett, widow
 May 5 Rose Browninge, widow
 May 14 Margaret Lawghton, dau. of Will'm
 June 8 Alyce Ewer, widow
 June 27 Lawrence Walker, son of Lawrence, junior
 July 4 Thomas Crompe; he dyed in y^e counter in y^e Powltrye
 Aug. 31 William Brooke, notary
 Sep. 10 Suzanna Stamforde, dau. of William
 Sep. 18 Richard Rogers, son of William Rogers
 Oct. 7 Rycharde Pasmore, serv^t with Roberte Gunstone
 Oct. 11 Olyve Robinson, widow
 Oct. 13 A chrisomer, dau. of Robert Lee
 Dec. 6 M^{rs} Margaret Lyvers, widow; in the par. church of S^t Magnus, & died
 in this par.
 Dec. 18 Jeames Myles, son of Thomas
 Jan. 14 Samuell Jobson, son of Thomas
 Jan. 16 Sybell Burche, widow
 Jan. 18 M^r Peter Houghton, Alderman of this cittie
 Jan. 30 Dorythye Stamforde, dau. of Anthony
 Jan. 30 A chrisomer, son of John Carpenter
 Feb. 9 M^{rs} Ellen Freeman, widow
 Feb. 10 M^r Rycharde Maye
 Mar. 19 Johane Holland, widow
 Mar. 20 Alyce Cherrye, widow

1597.

- April 4 Sabee Johnson, widow
 April 6 Thomas Colfe, apothecary
 April 8 John Tayler, hosier, in Burchin lane

- April 9 John Sqwyre, son of John
 April 9 Grace Rycrofte, dau. of Harrye
 April 16 Elizabeth Myddleton, dau. of Richard
 April 27 Jane Watson, serv^t with Sebastian Datnall
 May 2 Anne Bamlett, widow
 May 7 A child, dead born, dau. of John Fynnemoore
 May 11 Harrye Kyngewell
 June 16 Elizabeth Fynnemore, wife of John
 July 4 Mathias Brewen, son of William
 July 5 Edye Grafton, wife of Thomas
 July 6 Christian Saunderson, wife of Richard
 July 14 Edward Trygge, son of William
 Aug. 1 John Partredge, son of John, who was not long before christ^d at home
 in his father's house
 Aug. 5 Marye Sqwyre, dau. of John
 Aug. 28 Alyce Crofton, widow; in the par. of St Edmond's, in Lumberd streete,
 but died in this par.
 Sep. 5 A chrisomer, son of John Cock
 Oct. 22 Johane Marten, dau. of Robert
 Oct. 25 Cyceley Harrys, vx^o Edwardi; smuldered at Whitehall in the presse
 Nov. 24 Thomas Smythe, a pewterer & householder
 Nov. 29 Thomas Wyther, son of Thomas
 Dec. 26 A chrisomer, dead born, dau. of Charles de Wyse
 Jan. 6 Anne Dodd, wife of Richard
 Jan. 30 Lawrence Walker, sen^r, householder
 Feb. 18 Anne Soane, dau. of John
 Mar. 14 M^r Edwarde Worshipe, a householder

1598.

- April 7 William Abbott, serv^t with Nicholas Morgraue
 April 10 Edwarde Johnson, a householder
 April 10 Katheryne Crosley, widow
 April 13 Katheryne Shepperde, dau. of Thomas
 April 14 Elizabeth Evans, wife of Thomas
 April 16 A poore wooman, w^{ch} dyed in y^e streete of a pluracye
 May 14 John Hollande, son of William
 June 9 Dorithe Emmerson, dau. of Will^m
 June 9 Thomas Wooderofte, householder
 June 27 Agnes Sqwyre, wife of John
 June 27 Elizabeth Hvnte, wife of William
 June 30 Francys Soane, son of John
 July 6 Lawrence Marten, son of William
 July 18 A chrisomer, the son of William Mathewe
 July 26 Sara Jobson, dau. of Thomas
 Aug. 12 Abraham Greene, son of William Greene
 Aug. 17 Joane Small, widow, dwelling in the churchy^d
 Sep. 5 Richard Mylles, grocer; & his funerall was kepte the nexte daye
 Sep. 11 John Osgarby, son of John Osgarbye
 Sep. 17 John Carter, serv^t with Henry Perryn
 Sep. 18 Magdalen Vanderlynden, wife of Ghomcr Vanderlynden, a stranger
 Sep. 22 John Shelley, householder
 Sep. 27 Deborah Hall, dau. of Roberte Hall
 Oct. 10 Richard Collingham, son of William Collingham
 Oct. 17 Timothea Mylles, wife of Richard Mylles, grocer
 Oct. 20 Richard Towersonne, son of William Towerson, who died in par. of St
 Gabriell Fanchurche
 Oct. 20 Joane Parratt, widow, mother of Lawrence Walker

- Oct. 20 Anne Fysher, dan. of Richard Fysher
 Dec. 5 Solomon de Wyes, son of Charles de Wyes, a stranger
 Dec. 7 William Freeman, son of Raphe Freeman
 Dec. 9 Elizabeth Davyes, dau. of Roberte Davyes
 Dec. 27 Ellyn Colley, widow; died in par. of S^t Buttolphe's without Byshoppegate
 Dec. 29 Roberte Passmore, a scrivener, out of M^{rs} Reade's house
 Jan. 28 Thomasen Coates, wife of Thomas Coates, sojourning in the house of
 Thomas Dixon, vintner
 Feb. 4 John Sallwaye, householder, in Burtchin lane
 Feb. 10 Margery Luter, widow, dwelling in Fyncke's lane
 Feb. 17 Felix Andrewe, a sojourner, out of Richard Johnson's house
 Feb. 24 Agnes Lee, wife of Roberte Lee
 Mar. 2 John Ryxman, son of James Ryxman, & grandchild of Edmunde Jarvys,
 of this par.
 Mar. 8 Margarette Eccleston, dau. of Richard Eccleston
 Mar. 8 William Kenyuston, vpholder

1599.

- April 2 Joyce Willcoxe, wife of Roberte Willcoxe
 April 6 Gryzzell Tym'e, a child, out of the house of Christofer Marcombe
 April 27 Margarette Graves, dau. of George Graves
 May 14 Susanne Harbye, a young gentlewoman, cousin to M^r John Harbye, of
 this par.
 June 15 Peeter Teller, an old bachelor, dwelling in an alley in Burtchin lane
 June 17 John Robartes, son of Samuell Robartes
 July 7 Anne Kytchener, dau. of William Kytchiner
 July 9 George Okes, son of John Okes
 July 11 Joane Braye, dau. of William Braye, dec^d, who dwelt in the par. of S^t
 Peeter's in Cornehill
 Aug. 13 A stillborn child, son of Richarde Dodde
 Sep. 16 John Okes, son of George Okes, dec^d
 Sep. 21 Thomas Shelley, serv^t with George Aymes
 Sep. 28 Elizabeth Cooper, wife of John Cooper
 Nov. 4 John Soane, householder
 Nov. 30 Thomas Callis, brother of Henrye Callis, in Fyncke's lane
 Dec. 29 Roberte Wattson, serv^t with Roberte Smythe
 Dec. 31 Thomas Soane, son of John Soane, dec^d
 Jan. 10 Elizabeth Tyttle, wife of Edward Tyttle, sexton of this par.
 Jan. 21 Anne Marshe, dwelling with John Bamlett
 Jan. 30 Thomas Cormey, vpholder
 Feb. 1 Joane Brayfeilde, widow
 Feb. 1 Joane Kelltridge, wife of William Kelltridge; & her funeral was kept
 the 8th day
 Feb. 4 Doritha Okes, dau. of George Okes, dec^d
 Feb. 15 Benjamin Lawton, son of William Lawton

1600.

- April 19 A stillborn child, dau. of Walter Kyng
 May 7 Agnes Kyrbie, widow, dwelling in the churchy^d
 May 18 Edwarde Hardye, serv^t with Thomas Jobsonne
 May 19 M^r Roberte Pawlmer, a Minister, who was Viccar of Mawlden in
 Essex, & dyed in this parishe
 May 24 Henry Roberts, son of Samuell Roberts
 July 2 William Elmes, seafaring man, dwelling at Linne
 Aug. 5 M^{rs} Frauncis Denis, wife of Thomas Denis
 Aug. 10 A man-child, dead born, son of John Prichard
 Aug. 24 A stillborn child, son of Humphrey Terrey

- Aug. 28 Samuel Hassal, son of John
 Aug. 30 Joane Terrey, wife of Humphrey
 Dec. 3 Walter Kinge

1601.

- April 25 Joane Arnold, wife of John Arnolde
 May 19 Samuel Robartes, householder
 May 27 Widow Stoeton
 June 1 Phillida Elsewoorth, dau. of William Elsewoorth
 June 17 John Okes [*householder*]
 July 9 Willia' Freeman, son of Ralph Freeman
 July 16 John Kevall, deputy
 July 26 Richard Fisher
 Aug. 15 Mr Thomas Newman [*householder*]
 Aug. 15 Margaret Hassall, wife of John
 Sep. 1 Robart Wilcockes, hosier [*householder*]
 Sep. 13 Thomas Lillie
 Sep. 15 Christabell Marsh, dau. of James Marsh
 Sep. 19 James Swanne
 Sep. 25 Agnes Stanford, wife of Anthonie Stanford
 Oct. 7 Edmund Jeruis, an auntient householder
 Oct. 16 Margaret Rickford, dwelling in the churchy^d
 Nov. 7 Joane Lillie, wife of Thomas Lillie
 Nov. 28 Nicholas Asheley
 Dec. 12 Willia' Daus, son of Widow Daus, stranger
 Dec. 17 Blanch Marshall, dau. of James Marshall
 Dec. 30 Anne Cutler, wife of Peter Cutler
 Feb. 6 M^{ris} Shambrocke, wife of John Shambrocke
 Mar. 9 John Paddy, son of John
 Mar. 17 Marget Peacock

1602.

- May 23 Thomas Wilkinson, son of Nicholas
 June 25 Christian Edwardes, dau. of Robert Edwardes
 June 27 Robert Smith, son of Robert Smith
 July 4 Leonard Percivall, serv^t to M^r Francis Middleton
 July 10 Marie Bayly, wife of William Bayly, baker
 July 15 John Chare, householder
 Aug. 13 Peter Martin, son of William Martin
 Aug. 15 Willia' Golding, son of Henry Golding
 Aug. 21 A child of Richard Dodes, unchristened
 Aug. 24 Daniell Jenkinson, son of John Jenkinson
 Aug. 25 Edmond Saule, son of Edward Saule
 Sep. 1 Alice Ellis, wife of Thomas Ellis; she died in childbed
 Sep. 1 Grace Jones, dau. of Robert Jones
 Sep. 1 Anne Synnocke, dau. of James Synnocke
 Sep. 16 John Smith, son of Robert Smith
 Sep. 19 John White, son of Moyses White
 Sep. 23 Robert Smith, son of Robert Smith
 Oct. 4 John Barker, son of Humfrey Barker
 Oct. 6 Buryed one that dyed in the cloyster, a poore man
 Oct. 8 Thomas Stowe, dwelling in the churchy^d
 Oct. 20 Nicholas Morgrau, dwelling in Finch lane
 Oct. 27 Richard Durdent, son of William Durdent, gent., of Ivour, co.
 Buckingham
 Oct. 28 Isabell Ara, serv^t to M^r Jobson, in Birchin lane
 Nov. 15 John Cooper, son of John

- Nov. 30 Jane Breise, an infant dau. of Thomas Breise
 Nov. 30 Mr Crookes, scrivener
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth Clarke, a stranger, lying in Harpe alley
 Dec. 11 John Vanderlingo, son of Gomvert Vanderlingo, alien
 Dec. 21 Thomas Carpenter, infant son of John Carpenter
 Dec. 24 Jabel (or Isabell) Ethrington, wife of John; died in childbed
 Jan. 28 Aymy Morgraue, wife of Nicholas
 Jan. 31 Katherine Taylor, dau. of Edward
 Feb. 22 Dorothee Jenkinson, dau. of John Jenkinson
 Feb. 26 George Roberts, son of Francis
 Feb. 27 Henry Mosse, son of Francis
 Mar. 10 Aimye Woodburne, dau. of Willia' Woodburne
 Mar. 10 [*blank*] Carpenter, son of John Carpenter
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth Bently, dau. of Simon Bently
 Mar. 18 A child, stillborn
 Mar. 22 Richard Sanders, householder

1603.

- April 7 Joane Soda, dau. of Anthony Soda
 April 27 Thomas Foxe, householder
 May 27 Mother Payne
 May 28 John Edwin, householder
 June 4 A child of Thomas Meakins; it died so soon as it was born
 June 24 Elizabeth Fisher, dau. of Richarde; she died of the plague*
 July 1 John Stamford, son of Anthony Stamford; plague
 July 1 Robart Squire, son of John; plague
 July 3 [*blank*] Cowdall, wife [*of John Cowdall*]; died in childbed
 July 6 Edward Squire, son of John; plague
 July 10 Mary Vanderlingo, dau. of Gomer Vanderlingo; plague
 July 11 John Dixson & John Moore, serv^{ts} to John Nicholson
 July 19 Julius Wright
 July 19 Rebecca Meakin, dau. of Thomas Mekin
 July 20 Willia' Barrey, serv^t to Robert Jennings; plague
 July 21 Awdery Cope, dau. of John Cope; plague
 July 24 Elizabeth Pinke, dau. of Richard Pink
 July 24 Willia' Holland, son of Willia' Holland
 July 25 Edward Ward, son of Edward Ward
 July 25 Thomas Holland, son of Willia' Holland; plague
 July 25 Peirey Wastall, a maid; plague
 July 25 Alice Heath; plague
 July 25 John Story, servant; plague
 July 26 Richard Ball, son of Richard Ball; plague
 July 26 Alice Holland, dau. of Willia' Holland; plague
 July 26 George Pickall, servant; plague
 July 26 Thomas Peirce, householder; plague
 July 29 Thomas Story, householder, of Birchin lane; plague
 July 29 Jesper Shanbrocke; plague
 July 29 Dionisia Johnson, dau. of Edward Johnson, dec^d; she died of a
 consumption
 July 30 John Jenkins, son of John Jenkins; he died of a fever
 July 31 Susan Read, wife of Jeffery Read; plague
 Aug. 1 Susan Fletcher, dau. of Willia'
 Aug. 1 Bridget Morgan, dau. of Widow Morgan; plague
 Aug. 1 Jane Greene, a child, dau. of Thomas
 Aug. 2 Willia' Cherret; plague

* In the margin: "The first of the plague."

- Aug. 3 Henry Golding, son of Henry Golding
 Aug. 3 Joane Cope & Katherine, dau^s of John Cope; plague
 Aug. 4 M^{rs} Palmer; plague
 Aug. 5 John Wigglic, servant to M^r Wilcocks
 Aug. 6 Thomas Peirce & John, sons of Thomas Peirce
 Aug. 7 Mathew Sheffield, a child, son of Nathanaell Sheffeyld
 Aug. 7 Ellin Storye, a maid-serv^t; plague
 Aug. 8 Esther Warner, dau. of John
 Aug. 9 Joseph Warner, serv^t to Nathanael Sheffield; plague
 Aug. 10 John Timmens, serv^t to George Tim'ens
 Aug. 10 Katherine Abraha', dau.-in-law to Henry Callis; plague
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth Read, dau. of Jeffery
 Aug. 11 George Cowell, serv^t to M^r Jobson; plague
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth Westerbye, a maiden-child; plague
 Aug. 14 Humfry Crawley, a prentice; plague
 Aug. 15 A child of Benjamin Hills, stillborn
 Aug. 15 John Turner, an apprentice; plague
 Aug. 15 Moyses White; plague
 Aug. 15 Katherine Kitchiner, dau. of William; plague
 Aug. 16 Edward Dierson, a bachelor; plague
 Aug. 16 Susan Hill, wife of Benjamin; plague
 Aug. 17 John Golding, son of Henry; plague
 Aug. 18 Henry Knight, bachelor; he died of a consumption
 Aug. 18 Jane Golding, dau. of Henry; plague
 Aug. 19 Hanna Blore, serv^t to M^{rs} Ducke; plague
 Aug. 19 John Ducke, son of Thomas; plague
 Aug. 19 Anna Marshall, dau. of James; plague
 Aug. 19 Edward Campe, son of William
 Aug. 20 Michael Peniston, a man-child; plague
 Aug. 21 Francis Braddocke, bachelor; plague
 Aug. 22 John Wilson, bachelor; plague
 Aug. 22 Thomas Jobson, son of Thomas; plague
 Aug. 22 Mary Campian, a maid-serv^t; plague
 Aug. 23 Alice Castle, wife of John Castle
 Aug. 24 Jane Jobson, dau. of Thomas; plague
 Aug. 24 Miles Becke, apprentice; plague
 Aug. 25 Alice Pinnocke, serv^t to M^r Callis, in Phinch lane; plague
 Aug. 25 Samuel Pattricke, serv^t to Willia' Pattricke; plague
 Aug. 25 John & Easter, son & dau. of Thomas Jobson; plague
 Aug. 26 Thomas Jobson, householder, & his dau. Elizabeth; both of the plague
 Aug. 28 John Beane, prentice to M^r Nodding; plague
 Aug. 29 Joyce Newton, widow; plague
 Aug. 30 Willia' Kitchiner, son of Willia'; plague
 Aug. 30 James Mullinax, apprentice; plague
 Aug. 30 Goodwife Jones, wife of Thomas; plague
 Aug. 30 Marget Peniston, dau. of Michael; plague
 Sep. 2 Thomas Harrison, serv^t to M^{rs} Jobson; plague
 Sep. 2 Nathaniel Peniston, son of Michael; plague
 Sep. 2 Jane Dacona, a stranger; not of the plague
 Sep. 3 Robert Greene, bachelor
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth Corney, dau. of Tho., dec^d
 Sep. 4 Elizabeth Peniston, wife of Michael; plague
 Sep. 6 Alice Godfrey, wife to Gilbert Godfrey; plague
 Sep. 6 Danniell Aymes, son of George
 Sep. 7 Peter Hunt, son of Willia' Hunt; plague
 Sep. 7 Mary Hil, dau. of Benjamin Hill
 Sep. 8 Elizabeth & Jane Petty, dau^s of Edward Petty; plague

- Sep. 9 Peter Cutler, clarke, & Jone Hunt, dau. of Willia' Hunt
 Sep. 9 Margaret Collingha', dau. of Willia'; plague
 Sep. 10 Sara Kitchiner, dau. of Willia'; plague
 Sep. 13 Edward Petty, householder; plague
 Sep. 13 Roger Tedder, son of Morris, dec^d
 Sep. 14 Christopher Piggin, bachelor; plague
 Sep. 17 Thomas Hoult, son of Thomas; not of the plague
 Sep. 17 Elizabeth Wilson; plague
 Sep. 18 Roger Drury; of the plague
 Sep. 19 James Marshe, householder; plague
 Sep. 19 Willia' Patricke; plague
 Sep. 23 Willia' Day, bachelor; plague
 Sep. 24 George [blank], a Scotchman, lying at Mr Brewarne's; of the plague
 Sep. 24 Joane Warde, dau. of Edward
 Sep. 26 Margaret Corney, dau. of Thomas, dec^d
 Sep. 27 Lambert Wilson, son of Lambert; plague
 Oct. 2 Richard Dodde; plague
 Oct. 6 Willia' Smith, grocer, at Christchurch
 Oct. 6 Bartholemew Rooksby, serv^t to Mr Elsewoorth; plague
 Oct. 7 James Hudeson, serv^t to Mr Wilson, in Birch lane; plague
 Oct. 8 Widow Aer
 Oct. 9 Daniell Johnson, son of Edward, dec^d; plague
 Oct. 9 Edward Beck, serv^t to Mr Wilson, in Birch lane; plague
 Oct. 9 Marget Bel, dau. of Edward, dec^d; plague
 Oct. 18 Lambert Wilson, son of Lambert
 Oct. 18 Ellin Piper, serv^t to Mr Middleton; plague
 Oct. 19 [blank], serv^t to the same Mr Middleton; plague
 Oct. 28 Edmond Short, son of Willia' Short
 Oct. 29 John [blank], serv^t to Mr Lawrence Walker; not of the plague
 Oct. 29 M^{rs} Hayes; of the plague
 Oct. 31 John Willet, serv^t to Mr Noddinge; plague
 Nov. 4 [Ambrose] Johnson, son of Edward, dec^d; plague
 Nov. 4 A stillborn child of Willia' Kitchiner's
 Nov. 5 One Mr Wood, dweller in Thames streete, who was brought out of the
 country: he lieth enclosed in leade; he died of the stone collect
 Nov. 12 Miles Wilson; in the new churchyard
 Nov. 20 Rowland Noble
 Dec. 5 Mother Heath; dyeing of a long sicknes
 Dec. 9 Willia' Cawdwell, serv^t to Mr Parsemouth; of a consumption
 Dec. 10 Mr Robinson's daughter
 Dec. 15 Willia' Webbe, son of Willia' Webbe, dec^d
 Dec. 16 A stillborn child of Robart Edwards
 Jan. 5 Lucy Edwardes, dau. of Robart
 Jan. 6 Robart Wilde, serv^t to Mr Borne
 Jan. 6 Anne Hoult, dau. of Thomas Hoult
 Mar. 16 Susan Geliam, stranger
 Mar. 18 Emanuell Alwyn

1604.

- April 14 W^m Mathewes
 July 3 Rob'te Ellice, son of Thomas Ellice
 July 18 Thomas Ne'ley [*Neamley*], serv^t to Willia' Ketchiner
 Aug. 16 Willia' Keltridge, householder [*being as some report of the age of 93
 years*]
 Aug. 23 John Beedin, son of Gyles Beedin [*a captain*]; plague
 Aug. 25 Anne Parkinson [*a child*], dau. of Henrie Parkinson
 Sep. 22 Marie Wythers, wife of Thomas Wythers [*in new churchy^d*]

- Oct. 10 W^m Wythers, householder [*in new churchy*]^t
 Oct. 30 Thomas Wallin' [*bachelor*], sometime serv^t to M^r John Harvie
 Nov. 3 Roger Powell, serv^t to Myles Crakell
 Dec. 9 A crism child of Thomas Letchefelde's
 Dec. 17 Aylce Wilkenson, wife of Nycholas Wilkinson, vpholster
 Mar. 12 Henrie Pearson, serv^t to Thomas Gammull, vpholster
 Mar. 21 Joanna Aske, wife of Rob'te Ask, vpholster

1605.

- April 11 Marye Knighte, dau. of Robert Knighte, silkman
 May 15 John Strahan, a Scottish man, that dyed in S^t Chr'opher's parish, where he had lye[n] a sojourner some xxiiijth yeares and vpwardes: he gave charitable legacies both to Edenborough and here in London.
 [In the margin: "John Strahan, gent., borne in Scotland."]
 June 6 Dorothe Warner, wife of [John] Warner [*merch*]^t
 Juuc 12 Thomas Breese, son of Thomas Breese [*vpholster*]
 June 12 Richard Townerowe, son of [William] Townerowe, grocer
 June 19 Edmund Turner, a sergeante to the Shrieffe
 June 22 Elizabeth Crakell, a child of Miles Crakell
 July 2 Martha Waters, dau. of Richard Waters, vpholster
 July 19 John Ball, son of John Ball, vpholster*
 July 19 Katherin Caluerlye, dau. of Richard Caluerley [*vpholster*]*
 July 19 William Davis, son of Giles Davis [*a Gloucestershire man, new come to be prentice*]*
 July 25 Marye Dowson, dau. of George Dowson*
 July 30 Albon Vale, a taylor
 Aug. 27 Humphrey Haies, a taylor
 Aug. 27 Daniell Barrowes, son of George Barrowes
 Oct. 6 John Moore, a taylor, in Birchen lane
 Oct. 11 Mother Cooke [*of the churchyard*]
 Oct. 20 Dorothe Haddocke [*dau. of Marye Haddock, widow; patre olim defuncto*]
 Oct. 23 Henric Goulding, son of Henry Goulding
 Nov. 17 Mother Gittins, wife of Roger Gittins [*waterbearer*]
 Nov. 17 Will'm Stanford, son of Anthony Stanford
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth Cowdale, wife of John Cowdale [*in Finch lane*]
 Jan. 6 M^{rs} Bull [*widow*]
 Jan. 7 Thomas Haughton, son of Rob't Haughton
 Jan. 10 Alice Elsworth, wife of William Elsworth
 Feb. 24 Dunstane Marshall, son of James [*vpholster*]
 Feb. 25 Thomas Marsh [*S^r Will'm Rider's horseman*]
 Mar. 21 Daniell Barrowes, son of George Barrowes

1606.

- April 2 William Partridg, son of John Partridge [*scrivener*]
 April 28 Katherine Craddock, a serv^t, in Harpe alleye
 May 14 Anne Smith, dau. of Rob^t Smith [*brazier*]
 May 21 John Lowe [*serv^t to Rob^t Smith, brazier*]
 May 22 M^r John Sambrooke [*draper*]
 May 25 Margaret Simondes [*serv^t with Henry Callis, in Finch lane*]
 May 30 A chrysome of William Locksmith's
 June 15 Elizabeth Baker [*serv^t with M^r Bruin, at the black boy*]
 July 17 Isaak Burrowes [*dwelling with M^r Read, boxmaker; of the plague*]
 Aug. 7 M^r William Baylie [*baker, in Birchen lane*]; in the south vault
 Aug. 11 Alice Smith [*serv^t to M^r Ric. Waters*]
 Aug. 12 James Senocke [*son of James Sinnocke*]

* Note in margin, that these four died of small-pox.

- Aug. 22 Charles Kerrik, serv^t [*to M^r Read, boxmaker ; plague*]
 Sep. 6 Will'm Pasmore, serv^t [*to M^r Pasmore ; plague*]
 Sep. 6 Mary Senocke, dau. of James [*plague*]
 Sep. 8 Dorothy Vale, serv^t [*dwelling with M^{rs} Stonnarde, her aunt ; plague*]
 Sep. 9 John Fynnemore, a child [*dwelling with M^r Pasmore ; plague*]
 Sep. 17 John Pasmore, bachelor [*dwelling with M^r Pasmore ; plague*]
 Sep. 18 Thomas Troughton, serv^t [*with Edward Saule ; plague*]
 Sep. 25 John Hodgskinne [*a child of M^r Thomas Hodgskin*]
 Sep. 27 Humfrey Pasmore [*a child, dwelling with M^r Pasmore ; plague*]
 Sep. 27 Raphaell Storye, bachelor [*an ironmonger*]
 Sep. 30 Henrie Marshall, serv^t [*with M^r Walker ; plague*]
 Oct. 1 Goddard Saule, a child [*of Edward Saule's*]
 Oct. 9 Nicholas Wilkinson, vpholster [*in the cloister vault*]
 Oct. 10 Daniell Rogers, a child, son of John [*clothworker*]
 Oct. 19 Sarah Ellis [*dau. of Thomas Ellis ; plague*]
 Nov. 6 Samuell Rogers, son of John
 Nov. 26 Thomas Ellis, vpholster [*in the s. isle ; plague*]
 Nov. 26 Frauncis Ellis, son of the said Thomas [*plague*]
 Dec. 1 Henrie Powell, a child [*son of John*]
 Dec. 3 Raph Bruin, of the black boy
 Dec. 23 Henrie Jones, serv^t [*with Gregory Markam*]
 Jan. 9 Edward Pasmore, a child [*son of Rob^t Pasmore, dwelling in S^t Chr^opher's
parish*]
 Jan. 23 Nathaniell Barrowes, son of George [*hosier, in Birchen lane*]
 Feb. 20 Thomas Greene, a child [*son of Thomas Greene*]
 Feb. 21 Katherina Leyncken, vander linder [*a Dutchwoman*]
 Mar. 3 Robert Keltridge [*vpholster*]
 Mar. 9 Henrie Rideout, serv^t [*a prentice, in Birchen lane*]
 Mar. 15 Mather Walker [*out of Skummer alley*]
 Mar. 15 Edith Best, wife of Caleb [*a gilder*]

1607.

- April 8 Joseph Flasket [*leatherseller*]
 April 24 John Partridge, son of John [*aged 7 years*]
 May 13 A chrysome of Will'm Locksmith's
 May 17 Will'm Rogers, son of George [*silkman, in Cornhill*]
 May 31 A chrysome of Thomas Addeson's
 June 24 Thomas Bywater, a preacher [*died in Birchen lane, at the house of Rich^d
Middleton*]
 June 29 Marie Ellis, a child [*dau. of Thomas Ellis, dec^d*]
 Aug. 14 Isabell Withers, wife of John [*jun^r, in Birchen lane ; died in childbed*]
 Aug. 20 Thomas Markam, infant [*son of Gregorie Markam*]
 Aug. 31 Isabell Withers [*infant*], dau. of John
 Sep. 1 Anne Yardley, wife of Andrew [*vpholster, a Dutchwoman*]
 Sep. 8 John Elsworth, a child [*son of Will'm Elsworth*]
 Sep. 23 William Johnson, a child [*a little boy of W^m Elsworth's ; of the plague*]
 Sep. 27 John Wethricke, serv^t [*out of W^m Elsworth's house ; plague*]
 Oct. 29 John Dethicke, serv^t [*son of (blank) Dethick, infra Episcopat' Dunelm',
dwelling with W^m Trig ; plague*]
 Oct. 31 Jane Sheffield, dau. of Nathaniell
 Dec. 1 Mother Bateman [*dwelling in the churchyard*]
 Dec. 10 A chrysome of Tho. Mekin's
 Dec. 20 A chrysome of Will'm Lawton's
 Dec. 26 A chrysome of Will'm Townrowe's [*grocer*]
 Dec. 27 John Lawton, son of Will'm
 Dec. 30 Margaret Jones, serv^t to Nicholas Hill [*sister to Nicholas Hill's wife*]
 Jan. 6 William Bruin, householder, in Birchen lane

- Jan. 16 Mother Hawlye, cent' annorum [*dwelling in the churchy^d*]
 Jan. 23 Thomas Lee, waterbearer [*in Harpe alley*]
 Feb. 26 John Robertes, serv^t [*prentice with Tho. Sheffeilde, baker*]
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth Woodburne, dau. of Will^m
 Mar. 6 [*blank*] Crosselye
 Mar. 21 Anue Callis, wife of Henry [*in Finch lane*]

1608.

- May 3 Robert Chettie, bachelor [*out of Birchen lane*]
 May 12 Thomas Harbie, bachelor [*eld. son of M^r John Harbie*]
 May 29 Mother Tomson [*out of Birchen lane*]
 June 11 Alice Ludbie [*infant*], dau. of Will^m
 June 14 Randulph Brett, son of Will^m Brette
 June 16 William Baker, a child [*son of Will^m Baker*]
 June 19 A chrysome of John Tomlins [*in the cloister*]
 June 20 The Ladie Ashley, ux. Domini Henrici [*wife to S^r Henrie Ashleye, Knight, daughter of (blank) Lord Burroughes; she lieth about the midst of the quire, somewhat toward the right side as you goe vp*]
 June 29 Marie Abram, wife of Stephen [*barber*]
 July 16 Helene Mekin, dau. of Thomas
 July 26 Richard Holland, a child, son of Will^m Holland
 Aug. 6 John Pelliter, son of Matthew
 Aug. 15 Marie Michaell, a foundling
 Sep. 27 Lambert Wilson, a chandler [*householder*]
 Sep. 27 Thomas Saunderson, son of John
 Oct. 22 Martha Warde, a child [*dau. of Edward Warde*]
 Oct. 25 Helene Mekin, wife of Thomas
 Oct. 26 Thomas Walker, son of Thomas
 Oct. 27 George Bromwell, bachelor [*vpholster*]
 Oct. 30 Edward Woode, householder [*at the Exchange gate*]
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth Baker, infant [*dau. of William Baker*]
 Nov. 29 Martha Woodburne, infant [*dau. of William Woodburne, clothworker*]
 Dec. 8 John Sare, serv^t [*to Edward Taylor*]
 Dec. 12 Marie Woodward, dau. of John [*script^t*]
 Jan. 2 Richard Caluerley, churchwarden [*householder & vpholster*]
 Jan. 4 William Clarke, a cobbler [*of Finch lane*]
 Jan. 7 Nicholas Bowyer, pewterer [*householder*]
 Jan. 8 Jone Barker, wife of Humfrey
 Jan. 19 Jone Drapes, serv^t [*with M^r Lawton*]
 Jan. 30 John Mackerell, bachelor
 Jan. 30 Thomas Wilson [*a child*], son of Roger
 Jan. 31 John Nicholson, serv^t [*with M^r Andrew Yardley, vpholster*]
 Feb. 11 Robert Ethrington, a child
 Feb. 12 Jeffrie Reade, son of Jeffrie [*boxmaker*]
 Feb. 26 Anne Morley, infant [*dau. of John Morley*]
 Feb. 26 Henric Lowe [*dwelling with Henry Browne, warden*]
 Mar. 17 William Ludbie, taylor
 Mar. 21 William Wilson, serv^t [*prentice with Browne the warden*]
 Mar. 22 Thomas Bruin, taylor [*plague*]

1609.

- April 4 William Bullock, a child, & Michaell Cornehill, a foundling
 April 6 Margerie Bruin, widow
 April 13 John Saunderson, barber [*plague*]
 April 14 William Ponsonbie, serv^t [*plague*]
 April 17 John Freeman, a child, son of M^r Raph Freeman, merch^t

- April 20 Rebecca Favyle, serv^t [*in Birchen lane, with Barthol. Hobson*]
 May 4 Joyce Hodgskin, wife of Thomas
 May 6 Susan Clarke, dau. of Will'm [*haberdasher*]
 May 8 Susan Hodgskin, dau. of Thomas [*plague*]
 May 27 Father Hardolle [*sometime sexton, aged 100 years*]
 May 30 Thomas Walker, linendraper
 June 5 M^r John Cowper, merch^t [*in the cloister*]
 June 19 Mathew Pelliter, pewterer
 June 23 John Cooke, householder [*plague*]
 June 30 Peter Barrowes, son of George
 July 2 Anne Ward, dau. of Edward
 July 4 Elizabeth Taylor, wife of Armigell
 July 9 Margerie Barrell, serv^t wth M^r Brett
 July 24 Thomas & Anne Steunson [*son & dau. of Tho. Steunson; plague*]
 July 26 Edward Bedwell, bachelor
 Aug. 7 John Steunson, son of Thomas [*plague*]
 Aug. 7 A chrysome of Robert Edwardes
 Aug. 22 Richard Fysher, serv^t to Armigel Taylor [*plague*]
 Sep. 8 Anne Brookes, dau. of Robert
 Sep. 9 Robert Bearewoode [*who fell downe dead in Pope's Head alley, of the plague*]
 Sep. 25 Fraunces Moore, serv^t wth M^r Collyer
 Sep. 25 Richard Caluerley, a child [*plague*]
 Oct. 7 Henrie Adams, scrivener [*in the south vault*]
 Oct. 7 Sarah Flud, wife of Humfrey [*in north ile*]
 Oct. 7 A chrysome of the said Humfrey Flud's
 Oct. 9 Marie Wilcox, dau. of John [*plague*]
 Oct. 10 Marie Garner, serv^t [*with John Wilcox; plague*]
 Oct. 15 Susan Baker [*dau. of William Baker*]
 Oct. 15 Dorothy Calverley [*a girl; plague*]
 Oct. 17 Giles Smith, bachelor [*brother to Geo. Smith, scrivener, of this par.*]
 Oct. 31 Elizabeth Barker, wife of John [*haberdasher of small wares*]
 Dec. 4 Edward Baker, infant
 Dec. 8 Sarah Bill, dau. of Richard [*grocer*]
 Dec. 12 John Clarke, surgeon
 Jan. 1 Roger Gittins, waterbearer
 Jan. 6 Henrie Gilford [*clothworker*]
 Feb. 9 Thomas Vaulton, serv^t [*with James Senocke*]
 Feb. 27 George Steunson, son of Thomas

1610.

- Mar. 29 A chrysome child of Tho. Walker's [*in Birchen lane*]
 Mar. 29 Anne Chamberlaine, serv^t [*with M^r George Rogers*]
 April 11 Thomas Griffin, serv^t [*to M^r Townrowe, grocer*]
 April 17 Simon Edwardes
 April 20 Andrewe Bedwell, householder
 April 24 M^r John Harbie, merch^t [*in the quier*]
 April 28 Jane Feild, serv^t with M^{rs} Rainer
 May 20 Richard Helme, a child
 May 25 Thomas Bingam
 June 10 Alice Fawson, wife of William
 June 24 Flora Benson, dau. of Peter Benson
 July 29 Agnes Lesley, a Scotch woman, out of Callis's house in Finch lane
 Aug. 27 Henrie Tayler, son of Armigell Tayler
 Sep. 8 Margaret Rixman, a maid
 Sep. 16 John Hollinshead, son of William Hollinshead, merch^t

- Oct. 9 Mistress Hollinshead, wife of William Hollinshead, merch^t; plague
 Oct. 9 A chrysome of the same William Hollinshead
 Nov. 21 Jane Wilson, wife of Edward Wilson
 Nov. 22 Jeffrie Reade, boxmaker
 Jan. 26 Margerie Markam, wife of Christopher Markam, beadle of the ward
 Feb. 22 Marie Yardley, dau. of Andrewe Yardley, vpholster
 Mar. 2 Jane Tittle, wife of Edward Tittle [*sexton*]
 Mar. 12 A stillborn child of Thomas Robinson's, brazier

1611.

- April 13 Marie Stowe, dau. of Emmanuell Stowe
 April 21 Margaret Townrowe, dau. of William Townrowe, grocer
 May 7 Thomas Senoke, son of James Senoke
 May 9 Margaret Benson, dau. of Peter Benson
 May 21 Ambrose Nedham, oilman
 June 20 Laurence Withers, son of John Withers*
 July 13 M^{rs} Alice Jarvis, widow
 Aug. 19 Valentine Rogers, son of George Rogers
 Sep. 26 Richard Ballard, of Maidstone in Kent, gent.
 Oct. 11 A chrysome of M^r Brette's
 Oct. 27 Margaret Stone, maid-serv^t wth M^r Morley
 Nov. 20 Elizabeth Harper, dau. of John Harper, in Birchen lane; small-pox
 Nov. 21 Nathaniell Chaundler, a child, in Birchen laue; small-pox
 Jan. 2 John Pament, a serv^t wth M^r Doue
 Jan. 7 William Walker, son of Thomas Walker
 Feb. 4 Susan Bishop, dau. of Edward Bishop
 Feb. 7 Ruben Bourne, son of Ruben Bourne
 Feb. 15 Thomas Benson, dwelling wth Thomas Sheppard
 Feb. 26 John Colton, dwelling wth M^r Dalbie, scrivener
 Mar. 20 Joyce Holinshead, dau. of William Holinshead, merch^t

1612.

- April 3 Robert Turke, son of Robert Turke, in Finch lane
 April 11 Elizabeth Cowell, serv^t wth M^r Parke
 April 23 Mother Biggins, of the churchyard
 May 8 Maudaleen Huyben, wife of Gummer Vanderlinder
 June 25 Anne Addeson, dau. of Thomas Addeson
 July 5 Edward Tittle, sexton of this church; he lyeth vnder Rowse; the stone
 m'ked wth E. T.
 July 14 Jane Budden, serv^t wth George Aymes
 Aug. 4 Michaell Pultney, son of James Pultney; at St Sepulcher's
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth Norris, wife of William Norris
 Aug. 11 Elizabeth Whitmore, dau. of Humphrey Whitmore
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth Rainoldes, wife of Anthonie Rainoldes
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth Bingham, widow
 Nov. 25 John Johnson, a youth, dwelling wth his uncle M^r Th. Sheffield, in Finch
 lane
 Dec. 2 A chrysome of Raphe Hayes, ironmonger
 Dec. 7 Humphrey Jeffries, serv^t
 Dec. 26 William Barnet, waterbearer
 Jan. 5 Thomas Glascocke, serv^t wth M^r Emin
 Feb. 5 John Powell, son of John Powell
 Mar. 2 A chrisome of William Clarke
 Mar. 7 Martha Smith, dau. of Thomas Smith, bricklayer
 Mar. 22 M^{rs} Bamlet, wife of John Bamlet, of St Michaell, Crooked lane

* This entry is omitted in the parchment copy.

1613.

- April 17 Martha Ward, dau. of Edward Ward
 June 15 Thomas Rainoldes, dwelling wth M^r Soda; in the cloister, between the
 2 posts
 July 16 Elizabeth Chauntrell, dau. of John Chauntrell; she lyeth in the quier, at
 the foote of the south steps to the Lord's table, in a little vault
 Aug. 9 Phillip Broade, a young man that wrought at M^r Freeman's [*in the
 churchy^d, before the steps of the cross*]
 Aug. 12 M^{rs} Margaret Blande; in the north ile: brought hither from Putney
 Aug. 18 William Clarke, stocking-seller by the Exchange gate; in the N. ile
 Sep. 5 Grizzell Reade, wife of Thomas Reade; in the quier, by the north side,
 before the singing-men's pews
 Sep. 13 Godfrey Walker, son of Thomas Walker
 Sep. 21 James Minchin, serv^t wth M^r Marsh; in N. ile
 Nov. 2 Jone Hammon, dau. of Stephen Hammon
 Jan. 5 William Harbie, merch^t, a bachelor
 Feb. 4 John Amis, bachelor
 Feb. 10 Thomas Hedge, son of Abraham Hedge
 Feb. 16 M^r Thomas Duck, householder
 Feb. 22 Elizabeth Wilcoxe, dau. of John Wilcoxe
 Mar. 7 M^{rs} Edwine, widow*

1614.

- April 10 John Okes, son of Edward Okes
 May 3 A chrysome woman-child of Thomas Harris
 May 3 Gummer Vanderlinder, a Dutchman
 May 10 Elizabeth Rathbone, dau. of Thomas Rathbone
 June 19 John Sheffield, son of Thomas Sheffilde [*in Finch lane*]
 June 27 Hugh Thomas, serv^t wth M^r Flud, ypholster
 July 9 Anne Walker, wife of Laurence Walker
 Aug. 11 Martha Asterley, serv^t wth M^r Bourne
 Oct. 5 A chrysome of Adam Bostocke's
 Oct. 20 John Titford, out of Harrow alley
 Oct. 20 Marie Titford, wife of John Titford; in the same grave
 Oct. 25 Elizabeth Sydhall, sister-in-law to M^r Newman
 Oct. 30 M^{rs} Constance Taylor, widow; in the south vault: she was brought
 hither from Creechurch by torchlight
 Oct. 31 Elizabeth Markam, dau. of Gregorie Markam
 Nov. 6 Anthonie [*Arthur*] Rainer, serv^t wth M^r Mosse
 Nov. 11 Thomas Rathbone, householder
 Nov. 27 Jone Turk, dau. of Robert Turk
 Dec. 10 M^{rs} Alice Jones, wife of Joell Jones, in Finch lane
 Jan. 23 M^r Andrew Warde, gent.
 Jan. 28 Ephraim Jarvis, son of John Jarvis
 Jan. 28 William Robinson, a nurse-child at Goodwife Stanforde's
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth Nicholson, servant
 Feb. 20 Elizabeth Barker, dau. of John Barker
 Feb. 21 Marie Haddock, widow, an ancient dweller in the churchy^d
 Feb. 24 Dennys Davison, wife of Robert Davison, in Harpe alley
 Feb. 28 John Rogers, lately dwelling in Whitechappell, but anciently dwelling
 in this parish
 Mar. 10 Emmanuell Stowe, dwelling in the churchy^d

1615.

- May 4 John Tytforde, son of John Tytforde
 May 4 M^{rs} Joane Freeman, wife of M^r Ralphe Freeman

* This entry is omitted in the parchment copy.

- May 5 A stillborn child of [blank], a perfumer [in Harrow alley in Birtchin lane]
- May 5 Anne Lowen, wife of Rob't Lowen, of y^e town of Couslie, being of y^e par. of North Hall, Herts
- May 5 Joane Smythe, wife of Thomas Smythe. Neu^r scene y^{is} 40th yeares so manie in one weeke before except of y^e plauge.
Tho. Ampleford, clarke
- May 9 Paranelt Towreson, wife of M^r W^m Towreson, skinner
- July 16 Roger, out of young M^r Cardwell's house, in this par.
- July 29 Christopher Tanner, serv^t to M^r Ham'on, of this par.
- July 30 Tho. Tayler, out of M^r Emin's house, in Finch lane
- Aug. 6 Elyzabeth Ethrington, widow
- Aug. 12 Joell Jones, clothworker, in Finch lane
- Aug. 13 Elliner Jonson, wife of James Jonson, of Edmington
- Aug. 25 Anne Fegin, dau. of Tho. Fegin [taylor]
- Sep. 17 Ailce Dobson, wife of Edward Dobson [taylor]
- Sep. 20 Henrie Read, son of Emanuell [Reade, player]
- Sep. 21 George Wilcokes, son of John [taylor]
- Sep. 21 Rob't Wilkinson, son of Tho. Wilkinson [vpholster]
- Oct. 19 Marie & Rebecka Eglestone, dau^s of Gyles Eglestone
- Oct. 29 Samuell Ham'on, bachelor [pewterer]
- Nov. 8 Susan Smyth, wife of Rob't Smythe, brazier
- Nov. 22 Christopher Marcum, an ancient dweller in y^e churchy^d
- Dec. 13 Easter Hewlet, wife of Richard Hewlet, beadle of y^e ward
- Dec. 17 Sara Brathwite, dau. of W^m & Ellin Brathwit
- Jan. 10 Martha, Dorithy, & Joane Macro, dau^s of John & Joane Macro, being
3 twins [sic]
- Jan. 11 Anthony Bleachinglie, serv^t to M^r Eaglestone
- Jan. 22 James Cooke, bachelor, sometime serv^t to M^r Cawverlie
- Jan. 26 Ann Massie, serv^t to M^r Smythe, vpholder
- Feb. 4 Rob't Lewis, a taylor, free of y^e Drapers

1616.

- April 8 Joseph Charls, son of Georg & Joane Charls
- April 14 A stillborn child of Abraham & Debora Hedge
- April 21 A stillborn child of Ralfe & Rebecka Haic's
- April 22 John Beamond, son of Ric. & Elyzabeth Beamond
- April 28 George Reyfould, son of Tho. & Agnis Refouled
- June 9 Rob't Tayler, son of Edward & Ann Tayler
- June 18 W^m Ham'on, son of Henry Ham'o', of Westmell, co. Hertford
- June 24 Tho. Dalbie, an ancient parishioner, & free of y^e [Mercers]*
- July 2 John Wilkinson, son of Rob't Wilkinson, of Dorington, co. Linc., serv^t
to John Tomlins, vpholder
- July 14 Elyzabeth Godbeheare, dau. of Daniell & Joane Godbeheare
- July 14 Marie Brathwhit, dwelling in the churchy^d
- Aug. 9 Marie Dowson, dau. of George & Edith Dowson
- Aug. 9 M^r Rob't Towrson, merch^t, a bachelor, from Austin Fryers
- Aug. 24 John Foxcrofte, son of M^r Ric. Foxcroft, gentⁿ, born in Cambridge
- Oct. 6 Marie Walker, dau. of Nathaniell & M^rgaret Walk^r
- Oct. 7 Tobyas Wryting, son of Zacharias & Katherine Writing
- Oct. 13 Humfrey Smyth, son of Rob't & Suzan Smythe
- Nov. 4 Elyzabeth Flyer, dau.-in-law to M^r W^m Freman & Elyzabeth Freman,
wife to M^r Mathew Flyer, merch^t [her own mother]
- Nov. 27 W^m Martin, merch^t tailor, in Finch lane
- Nov. 28 Paranelt Lewis, dau. of Rob't Lewis
- Nov. 29 Elyzabeth Godbeheare, dau. of Daniell & Joane Godbeheare

* The date in the parchment copy is June 18th.

- Dec. 6 Adam Hill, son of Tho. & Joane Hill
 Dec. 6 Ann Scott, dau. of Robert Scott, of Banbury, Oxfordshire
 Dec. 15 A stillborn child of [*M^r Orme's, vpholster*]
 Dec. 23 M^r John Vernon, merch^t tailor
 Dec. 27 Ellin Milbourne, wife of Christopher Milborne
 Dec. 27 M^{rs} Tomlins, wife of John Tomlins *alias* Tomleson
 Dec. 30 Ryc. Ham'ond, haberdasher, from M^r Stone's, in Birtchin lane
 Dec. 30 Suzanna Powell, dau. of John & Marie Powell
 Jan. 1 M^garet Browne, wife of Henry Browne
 Jan. 19 John Norton, son of Ric. & Ellin' Norton
 Jan. 29 W^m Grene, merch^t tailor
 Feb. 8 Anthony Baninste [*Banister*], serv^t to M^r Shambroocke
 Mar. 7 Elyzabeth Turke, wife of Rob^t Turke
 Mar. 22 Edward Earebie, householder & free of the Grocers
 Mar. 23 Marie Ockes, dau. of Edward & Marie Ockes

1617.

- Mar. 26 Hu'fre Frlud [*Frlud*], vpholster
 April 2 Sarah Hutchins, dau. of Peter & Ann Hutchins
 April 23 Elyzabeth Beamond, dau. of Ric. & Elyzabeth Beamond
 April 23 Ailce Hopkinson, dau. of Ephraim & Ailce Hopkinson
 June 2 Edward Fegin, son of Tho. & M^garet Fegin
 June 3 Ric. Morris, son of Ric. & Ailce Morris
 June 4 W^m Collingham, householder, dwelling in the churchy^d
 June 12 Frauncis Loddewicke, son of Waldraw & Efudecke Loddewicke
 June 24 Ann Mosse, dau. of Frauncis & Jeane Mosse
 June 26 A crysom child of M^r Neuc's, vpholster
 July 24 Edward Thelwall, serv^t to M^r Cravon, vpholster
 Aug. 28 John Doue, son of Barnabie & Suzan Doue
 Sep. 9 M^r Ric. Bill, grocer, being rent^r churchwarden
 Sep. 16 Elyzabeth Colyer, dau. of John & Elyzabeth Colyer
 Oct. 26 Suzan Shambroocke, dau. of John & Marie Shambroocke
 Nov. 11 M^{rs} Elyzabeth Colyer, wife of John Colyer, vpholster
 Dec. 15 George Ashwell, son of Francis & Elyzabeth Ashwell
 Dec. 16 Ric. Ockes *alias* Edwardes
 Dec. 17 Margaret Ashwell, dau. of Francis & Elyzabeth Ashwell
 Jan. 6 Rob^t Turke, householder
 Jan. 8 Edwarde Morris, son of Ric. & Ailce Morris
 Jan. 25 Tho. Elwood, son of Tho. & Elizabeth Elwood
 Feb. 11 Agnis Dalbie, wife of Tho. Dalbie, scrivener
 Feb. 27 Philipe Baker, son of W^m & Frances Baker
 Mar. 7 Ric. Norton, son of Ric. & Ellin' Norton
 Mar. 10 W^m Periam, serv^t to M^r Mosse
 Mar. 10 A stillborn child of W^m West
 Mar. 12 M^{rs} Elyzabeth Slaynie, wife of M^r John Slaynie
 Mar. 13 John Lapworthe, serv^t to M^r Mosse
 Mar. 15 Ric. Beamond, son of Ric. & Elyzabeth Beamond

1618.

- April 4 Ric. Dryver, serv^t to M^r Rogers
 April 26 W^m Eldershaw, kindred to M^r Ashwell, at Fleece
 April 28 Elyzabeth Macro, dau. of John & Joane Macro
 June 3 M^garet Younge, wife of W^m Younge, sister to M^r Warman
 June 16 Widow Stoten *alias* Gittins, an ancient dweller in the churchy^d
 June 22 A crysom of M^r Neve's, vpholster
 July 16 Anthonie Butler, son of W^m & Elyzabeth Butler
 Aug. 13 Ann Sheifeild, dau. of Nathaniell & Dorithie Sheifeilde

- Sep. 9 Erasmus Eaglestone, son of Gyles & Joice Eaglestone
 Sep. 20 W^m Ashwell, son of Frauncis & Elizabeth Ashwell
 Sep. 26 Ann Saulsburie, dau. of John & Elizabeth Saulsburie
 Sep. 28 Ailce Tattersall, dau. of Samuell & Marie Tattersall
 Oct. 8 Rob^t Brookes, vpholster, dwelling in the churchy^d
 Oct. 15 John Tomlins *alias* Tomleson, vpholster & free of y^e [*blank*]
 Oct. 16 John Harris, son of Tho. & Marget Haris
 Oct. 19 M^r George Pease, hosier & free of the Drapers
 Nov. 16 M^r Henry Neue, vpholster & free of Merch^t Tailors
 Nov. 16 Ric. Dod, a French boy
 Dec. 14 Constant Killner, dau. of John & Constant Kilner
 Dec. 20 Armigell Tayler, householder
 Dec. 30 Tho. Smyth, son of Rowland & Jeane Smyth
 Jan. 20 Jeane Rayner, wife of Godfrey Rayner [*scrivener*], w^{ch} gaue to y^e
 Clarke in token of her good will to y^e churche for a legacie 40^s,
 but her husbaude out of his negearalitie would nev^r geuc it
 Feb. 20 Daniell Godbeheare, boxmaker & free of the Haberdashers
 Feb. 28 Jeane Fegin, dau. of Tho. & M^rgerie Fegin

1619.

- April 3 M^r George Rogers, householder & free of the Clothworkers
 April 10 Tho. Dove, son of Barnabie & Suzan Dove
 April 19 Ric. Middleton, son of Ric. & Joane Middleton
 May 3 Jeane Ward, dau. of Edward & Audrey Warde
 May 19 Tho. Addams, haberdasher
 June 28 Tho. Wythers, draper, an auncient dweller in y^e parishe
 July 16 Rob^t Ventris, householder & free of the Haberdashers
 July 19 Elizabeth Pincke, wife of Ric. Pincke
 Aug. 17 Elyzabeth Hoult, wife of Tho. Hoult
 Aug. 17 Samuell Fegin, son of Tho. & M^rgerie Fegin
 Aug. 19 Suzan Browne, wife of Francis Browne
 Aug. 22 M^r Anthonie Soda, deputy & free of the Grocers
 Sep. 19 Tho. Fortune, a batcheler; not able to pay y^e churche dewties
 Oct. 1 Jeane Thorne, wife of Ric. Thorne
 Oct. 2 Sarah Palmer, dau. of W^m & Elizabeth Palm'
 Oct. 6 Richard Stocke, son of Tho. & M^rgaret Stocke
 Oct. 18 A stillborn child of M^r Newman's
 Oct. 23 Nycholas Young, beinge a singing-ma' in St Paul's Church, London
 Dec. 21 Martha Morley, dau. of John & Martha
 Dec. 24 Katheraine Saulsburie, dau. of John & Elizabeth Saulsburie
 Feb. 8 A poor child of Jeane Squire's
 Feb. 14 M^rgaret Gunback, serv^t to Tho. Fegin, taylor
 Feb. 23 A stillborn child of Moses & Julyan Lapdell

1620.

- April 10 Tho. Loadma', son of Tho. & Mary Loadman
 April 15 Rob^t Willson, lying at M^r Kilnc's, in Birtchin lane
 April 18 Johu Molson, serv^t to M^r Ward, lecturer
 May 3 Tho. Sheffield, son of Tho. & Ann Sheffield
 May 26 John Harris, son of Tho. & Margaret Harris
 June 14 Edward Kilner, bachelor, apothecary
 June 25 Symond Brookes, son of Rob^t Brookes, vpholster
 Aug. 27 Elyzabeth Lyle, dau. of Joane Lyle *alias* Smythe
 Sep. 6 Tho. Smyth, son of Rowland & Jeane Smyth
 Sep. 10 Two stillborn children of Roger & Marie Cravon
 Sep. 12 Goodie M^rcom [*Elizabeth M^rcum*], a midwife, dwelling in the churchyard
 Sep. 19 M^rgerie Colleson, dau. of John & Elizabeth Colleson

- Sep. 23 John Barker, son of John & Hanna Barker
 Oct. 18 Ailce Mackcraft, an ancient maid
 Oct. 20 Thomas Crapp, son of George and Katheraine
 Oct. 24 Mary Noble, beinge a strainger's widow & a preacher
 Nov. 2 John Fritchett, plaisterer, w^{ch} had 2 wifes at one time
 Nov. 3 Sarah Charles, dau. of George & Joane Charles
 Nov. 17 John Crapp, son of George & Katheraine Crapp
 Nov. 23 John Norton, son of Ric. & Ellin' Norton
 Jan. 8 John Godbeheare, son of Daniell & Elizabeth Godbeheare
 Jan. 13 W^m Baker, son of W^m & Fraunces Baker
 Jan. 17 John Colleson, son of John & Elizabeth Colleson
 Mar. 11 John Squire, draper
 Mar. 15 Anthonie Stampford, free of the Drapers

1621.

- Mar. 27 John Kaine, son of Rob^t & Anne Kaine
 Mar. 27 Andrew Barber, son of Nycholas & Suzan Barber
 Mar. 29 Hanna Collins, dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Collins
 April 3 Tho. Walfoord, householder, by trade an vpholster & free of the Drapers
 April 8 Ann Kilner, dau. of John & Connstante Killner
 May 3 Sarah Hyfeild, dau. of John & Marie Hyfeild
 May 5 Myles Bilburie, dwelling in the churchy^d, brewer
 May 9 M^garet Griffit, dau. of Jacob & Elizabeth Griffit
 May 11 Tho. Harris, son of Evans & Elizabeth Harris
 May 16 Francis Middleton, son of Francis & Joane Midleto'
 May 21 Ann Griffit, dau. of Jacob & Elizabeth Griffit
 May 22 Barker Griffins, son of Roger & Mary Griffins
 May 26 George Smyth, son of George & Elyzabeth Smythe
 May 27 Elizabeth Refould, dau. of Thomas & Ann Refoulde
 May 28 John Partridg, an auncient dweller & a scrivener
 June 2 George Bostocke, son of Adam & Ailce Bostocke
 June 7 Elyzabeth Sowthacke, widow, late wife of M^r George Sowthacke [*in the vault of the cloyster belonging to the family of the Gunters, her grandfather*]
 June 14 Samuell Doue, son of Barnabie & Suzan Doue
 July 1 Josephe Kinge, son of John & Ellin Kinge
 July 4 Francis Okes, son of Edward & Marie Okes
 July 8 Ric. Howlet, beadle of y^e ward
 July 28 Tho. Walker, son of Tho. & Sible Walker
 July 28 Suzan Smyth, dau. of Tho. & Marie Smythe
 Aug. 1 Peter Hutchins, dwelling in y^e churchyard, and in his younge yeares a sergeant
 Oct. 30 A stillborn child of M^r William Walker's
 Nov. 7 Margrett Loyons [*Lions*], widow
 Nov. 13 M^{rs} Mary Caudwell
 Nov. 25 A maid of M^r Goodgame's, oringseller
 Dec. 15 M^r Sorocold, from M^r Newmar's house; carr^d into Walbrooke & there bur^d
 Dec. 22 A child of M^r Hedge's, in Birchen lane
 Dec. 31 M^r John Bockes, being in the house with M^r Walker
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth Harris, wife of Evan Harris
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth, wife of Gregory Markham
 Jan. 30 Luce Nickolson, widow, late wife of John Nickolson, draper, out of Whitecross street
 Jan. 30 Elizabeth, dau. to Thomas & Elizabeth Cheshire
 Feb. 2 William, son to Caleb & Martha Whitfeilde
 Feb. 20 Edward Dobson, draper, out of S^t Nicolas lane
 Mar. 15 George Smyth, householder, free of the Scriveners
 Mar. 16 Em, wife of William Allixander, scrivener

1622.

- April 15 Father Biggens, in the churchyard, a pentioner
 April 18 Sr Richard Hawkins, knight, from Mr Ruben Borne's howse
 April 24 Widow Ashley, aged, a poor pensioner of the parish
 April 24 William Cranfeild, serv^t & cousin to Mr Ashwell, at [*the*] Fleece
 May 2 Anthony Chamberlin, serv^t to Marten Greene, shoemaker
 May 9 William Bullis, householder, by trade vpholster & free of y^e Drapers
 May 15 Mary, dau. of Robart & Susan Turner
 May 21 Francis Mydleton y^e elder, housekeeper & free of the Vpholders
 May 30 A stillborn child of Roger & Mary Cravon
 June 1 M^{rs} Lobeale, widow, late wife of Doctor Lobeale, that was a physician
 June 15 Isabell, wife of Thomas Welles
 June 17 Susan, wife of Nicklos Barber
 July 18 John, son of Henry & Elizabeth Collines, a smith
 July 24 Ellyn, wife of W^m Sachwell, of St Faythe's par.; she was sometime wife
 of Henry Gillford, of this par., clothworker
 Aug. 3 Marten Greene, householder, free of y^e Cordwainers, a shoemaker
 Aug. 19 William Timworth, neece [*sic*] to Mr Pratt, at the Blue Anker, in
 Poulse Church yarde
 Sep. 10 Ann, dau. of Rice & Sisley Ellis
 Oct. 1 Thomas, son of Will. & Luce West
 Oct. 15 John, son of William & Jane Graue
 Oct. 18 John Collyer, householder, free of the Vpholders
 Oct. 19 Mr W^m Norton, of Sharpnole, co. Bedford, gent.
 Nov. 12 Thomas Sheffield, son of Nathaniell & Dortity [*sic*] Sheffielde
 Nov. 19 Robart Lennis, son of Robart Lennis & Mary his wife
 Nov. 28 Charles Harstaffe, a stranger
 Dec. 7 Sara Freeman, dau. of Mr W^m & Elizabeth Freeman
 Dec. 26 Nathaniell, son of Nicolas Browne & Ann his wife
 Dec. 30 Edward Goate, serv^t to Francis Ashwell [*at the Fleece*]
 Jan. 22 Elizabeth & An Saubrooke, dau^s of John Saubroke & Mary his wife,
 twins of three or four days old
 Jan. 29 Thomas Shepard, a poor householder [*& free of the Drapers*]
 Feb. 2 M^{rs} An Smith, widow, late wife of Nicklos Smith, of Newnam, co.
 Hampshire, minister

1623.

- April 2 Elizabeth, wife of George Hill, scrivener
 April 4 Margaret, wife of Robart Gavell
 April 9 Mary, dau. of Thomas Chuny [*Chenne*] & Jane his wife
 April 30 Amey Clarke, serv^t to Mr Chambers, in the churchyard
 May 19 Nicholas, son of Nicholas Reue & Prisca his wife
 June 30 Andrew Yerdly, son of Andrew Yerdley, of this par.
 July 24 Margerett Ancell, dau. of John Ancell & An his wife, who dwelt at
 Buntingford [*Buntingford*], Westmell, Herts
 July 26 Mary, dau. of Job & Frances Davenport
 Aug. 9 John Patticen, vpholster by trade, & partner with Tho. Medlicoate,
 both housekeepers, & John free of the Drapers
 Aug. 29 William Bullis, son of William Bullis, late bur^d in this par.
 Aug. 30 Mary, dau. of William & Martha [*Mathew*] Evance
 Sep. 8 Joseph Clarke, serv^t to Mr Graften, vpholster
 Sep. 11 Mr William Freeman, merch^t & free of the Haberdashers
 Sep. 19 Susan, dau. of John & Elizabeth Collisen
 Nov. 8 Thomas Bix, stocking-seller & a freeman of the Grocers' Comp^y
 Nov. 9 John Harris, serv^t to Mr Rayner
 Jan. 29 George Hill, householder & free of the Scriveners
 Jan. 29 Dority Marshall, wife of Jeames Marshall

- Jan. 29 Barnett Collenes, son of Raphe & Mary Collenes
 Mar. 12 William, son of Thomas & Margery Figgen
 Mar. 16 Kathreyne, dau. of John & Elnor Kinge
 Mar. 19 Joane, wife of William Stonnord, boxmaker

1624.

- Mar. 25 John, son of George & Joane Charles
 Mar. 29 William, son of Raphe & Mary Collines
 April 3 Richard Trigascus [*Tragiscus*], serv^t & cook to Alderman Freeman
 April 8 A stillborn child of M^r Manly's
 April 9 Beniamin, son of William & Margeritt Welde
 April 22 Mary Johenen, serv^t to M^r Emin, then Renter Churchwarden
 June 7 Mary Houlden, a child, w^{ch} was boarded at M^r Hopkinsone's, & there died
 June 21 Elizabeth, wife of William Rowell
 July 5 Mathew, dau. of John & Elnor Kinge
 July 24 A stillborn child of George & Ann Rogers
 Aug. 13 Lawrence Rowell, vpholster, a bachelor, & free of the Vpholders
 Aug. 19 M^r Houlte, free of the Clothworkers, an ancient housekeeper, once inhabitant in this parish
 Aug. 19 William, son of Thomas & Vrsly Smith
 Aug. 22 Joseph, son of Gregory Markham & Roase his wife
 Aug. 31 John, son of Calleb & Martha Whitefeilde
 Sep. 6 M^r Colyer's maid, Mary Allmon
 Sep. 16 Robarte Pye, son of Thomas Pye, late a scrivener in S^t Clement's wthout Temple Bar
 Nov. 2 Martha, dau. of Raphe Collines & Mary his wife
 Nov. 3 An Rogers, wife of George Rogers
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth, dau. of Felix Hudson & Roase his wife
 Nov. 11 Francis, son of Francis Pensax & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 20 Ann, dau. of Thomas Chune [*Chewn*] & Jane his wife
 Nov. 28 Jeames Pilson, a stranger's son, out of Widow Houlette's house
 Dec. 5 Kathern Smith, wife of Robarte Smith, late of Higate, but died at Wilkinsone's, in the churchyard
 Dec. 16 Joane Rogers, widow
 Dec. 28 Anthony, son of Rice & Sisley Ellison
 Dec. 30 Jearimy Grene, serv^t to George Rogers, of this par.
 Dec. 30 Richard, son of Robart & Mary Linnis
 Jan. 5 William Palmer, housekeeper & free of the Haberdashers
 Jan. 18 Ann Smith, serv^t with Thomas Medlicote
 Feb. 1 William Martin, from M^r Reue's, at S^t Margitte's, on Fish Street hill; in the quire
 Feb. 6 Thomas Satchfeilde, housekeeper, free of the Barber Surgeons
 Feb. 13 Richard Middleton the elder, draper
 Feb. 24 M^r George Carew, that was the parson of this church
 Feb. 25 Jasper Foulter, a porter, in Harp alley
 Feb. 26 William Hudson, a stranger; died at West's the porter
 Feb. 28 Ann Hamon, serv^t wth M^{rs} Carew, widow
 Mar. 5 Jeames, son of Jeames Goodale & Ellin his wife
 Mar. 8 David Allexander, serv^t to M^r Ravenscrofte
 Mar. 17 Hew Jones, a porter & poor man

1625.

- Mar. 26 M^r Thomas Barfoote, a stranger, from Cheggwell Rowe; died at M^r Reade's, in Birchen lane
 Mar. 28 Elnor, dau. of John & Alee Gregory, iumates
 April 4 Samvell, son of John & Mary Sanbrooke

- April 7 Raphe Lee, a childe, kept at the Widdow Stanforde's, by the appoynt
of John Gibbons, clark, at S^t Clemente's wthout Temple Bar
- April 15 Richard Robinson, carpenter, a poor man
- April 28 Anthony Rennolds, a poor pensioner
- May 4 George, son of Richard & Joane Middelton
- May 14 Rebeca Hutchenges, wife of John Hutchinge, dwelling in the
churchyard
- May 14 William, son of Widow Bannister
- May 16 John, son of John & Ellnor Kinge
- May 18 Allexander, son of Edward & Ann Billey
- May 30 Elizabeth Winnyff, late wife of Nicholas Winniff, merch^t tayl^r, & before
that wife to Thomas Newman, scrivener, an inhabitant of this
par. ; in the south ile
- June 14 Elizabeth, dau. of Margery Satchfeilde, widow
- June 20 Rebeca, dau. of Margery Satchfeilde, widow
- July 9 Alce, wife of William Warman, cooke
- July 15 Hew Pinnige, serv^t to M^r John Wodddward, scrivener ;* plague
- July 17 William Dessall, serv^t to M^r Thomas Sheffeilde, baker ; plague
- July 18 John Yanward, serv^t to M^r Slack, clothworker ; plague
- July 21 Roger Herringe, shoemaker, & Mary his wife ; both in one grave ; out
of Harp alley
- July 21 Edwarde, son of Edward & Andre Warde
- July 21 Susan, dau. of William & Elizabeth Rowell
- July 24 Martha, dau. of Raphe & Mary Collenes
- July 25 Robart, son of Thomas & Mary Wilkinson
- July 25 Elnor, wife of John Kinge, out of Harpe alley ; plague
- July 29 Andrew Coock, serv^t to M^r Darnelly, vpholster
- July 30 Joseph, son of William & Frances Baker ; plague
- July 31 Robart, son of William & Susan Hollond
- Aug. 3 Mary, dau. of Thomas & Mary Wilkinson
- Aug. 4 Ellin Bullis, widow, late wife of W^m Bullis, vpholster, a poor woman,
w^{ch} dwelt in the churchyard
- Aug. 7 John, son of Thomas & Mary Wilkinson
- Aug. 8 Sara, dau. of William & Martha [Mathew] Evance
- Aug. 8 Elizabeth, wife of William Hallilay, dwelling in Birchin lane, scrivener
- Aug. 8 Robart Richerdson, householder & free of the Scriveners ; plague
- Aug. 8 Sara, dau. of Brian & Jane Howgatte ; plague
- Aug. 8 The same day was buried Isabel, she was borne at Virginna, w^{ch} dwelt
wth Widdow Stanford, in Harp alley ; plague
- Aug. 10 Mary, wife of John Emyn ; plague
- Aug. 10 Widow Bostock, a poor woman ; plague
- Aug. 10 George Dansen, serv^t to Richard Mydleton, in Birchen lane ; plague
- Aug. 10 Alce, dau. of Christopher & Joyce Gibson, lodger at M^{rs} Caurley's
- Aug. 11 Widow Billbroughe, a pentioner, that dwelt in the churchy^d
- Aug. 13 William Hallila, householder in Birchen lane, and free of the Scriveners
- Aug. 15 John, son of William & Elizabeth Hallila
- Aug. 15 Alce Bridger, w^{ch} lay at M^r Goodale's, in Harpe alley ; plague
- Aug. 16 Martha, dau. of William & Mathew Evance
- Aug. 17 John Jenkins, boxmaker ; plague
- Aug. 18 Susan, dau. of William & Alce Warman
- Aug. 18 Faith, dau. of Hew & Bridgett Oxley ; plague
- Aug. 19 Mary, wife of Thomas Wilkinson ; plague
- Aug. 19 Ann, dau. of William & Mathew Evance ; plague
- Aug. 20 Mary, wife of Tho. Smith, Finch lane
- Aug. 20 Hanna, dau. of William & Elizabeth Hallyla, both lately dec^d
- Aug. 20 Rachell, dau. of Jacob & Elizabeth Griffeth ; plague

* In the margin : " This year the first of y^e plague."

- Aug. 20 Joseph, son of George & Joane Charles ; plague
 Aug. 21 Michell Cornhill, a foundling that Tho. Smith kept in Harrow alley
 Aug. 21 Ann, dau. of John Hutchinges, sergeant, dwelling in the churchyard
 Aug. 21 Samuell, son of Thomas & Jane Pearson ; plague
 Aug. 22 Jacob Smith, serv^t wth Browne, barber, in King's Head alley ; plague
 Aug. 23 John, son of John & Jane Carpenter
 Aug. 23 Brian Howgate, in Harpe alley ; plague
 Aug. 24 John, son of Robart & Susan Torner [*Turner*] ; plague
 Aug. 24 Ann, dau. to W^m & Luce West ; plague
 Aug. 25 M^{rs} Joyce Bayle, widow, came from Wallworthe ; plague
 Aug. 25 Ann Miller, dau. of Robart & Elizabeth Miller, she came out of Mark
 lane ; plague
 Aug. 25 Samvell Tattersall, out of Harrow alley ; plague
 Aug. 25 Rose Browne, serv^t to M^r Flecher ; plague
 Aug. 26 Robart Piggen, in Finch lane [*a poor man*] ; plague
 Aug. 27 Thomas Sheffeld, white baker, in Finch lane ; fever
 Aug. 27 Vrsly, wife of Thomas Kinge, Harpe alley ; coⁿ
 Aug. 27 Robart Torner, in Harrow alley [*a poor man*] ; plague
 Aug. 28 Francis Carey [*sic*], dau. of M^{rs} Carew, widow ; consum.
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth, wife of Samuell Ravenscroffte ; plague
 Aug. 29 Thomas Rubere [*Rubery*], serv^t to John Goodman ; plague
 Aug. 29 John, son of Brian Howgate ; plague
 Aug. 29 John, son of Will'm & Mathew Evanes ; plague
 Aug. 30 W^m, son of William & Elizabeth Rowell ; plague
 Aug. 30 Humfrey, son of Thomas & Jane Person ; plague
 Sep. 1 M^r Danell Clotterbooke [*lodger*] ; plague
 Sep. 1 Abigall, dau. of Tho. & Mary Smith, late dec^d, in Finch lane ; plague
 Sep. 1 William, son of William & Mathew Evanes ; plague
 Sep. 1 Vrsly, dau. of Thomas & Vrsly Smith, in Harrow alley ; plague
 Sep. 2 Barker Browne, in King's Head alley, and his son Robart Browne ;
 plague
 Sep. 3 Gillian, wife of Moyses Lapdale, of King's Head alley ; plague
 Sep. 3 Richard Wilson, serv^t to Richard Mydleton, in Birchen lane ; plague
 Sep. 4 Thomas Gunstone, in Finch lane [*a poor man*] ; plague
 Sep. 4 John, son of Tho. Smith ; plague
 Sep. 4 Mary, dau. of Tho. Smith ; plague
 Sep. 4 Francis Turke, kept by Widow Bilbroughe ; plague
 Sep. 4 John, son of Susan Torner, widow ; plague
 Sep. 5 Alce, wife of Jermyie Eure (or Evre) ; plague
 Sep. 5 Alce, wife of Nicholas Barber ; plague
 Sep. 5 John, son of Robart & Elizabeth Elliatt ; plague
 Sep. 5 Mary, dau. of Mary Tattersall ; plague
 Sep. 6 Barbery Zacherey, serv^t to M^{rs} Huchines ; plaguo
 Sep. 6 Fransis Smith, serv^t to Tho. Figgen ; plague
 Sep. 6 Thomas, son of Tho. Duce ; plague
 Sep. 6 Robart Norton, serv^t to M^r Mosse ; feu^{er}
 Sep. 7 Rouland Bullock, dwelling wth Richard Nordten ; plague
 Sep. 8 Ann, wife of Edward Taylor ; plague
 Sep. 8 Ann, dau. of Jacob & Elizabeth Griffeth ; teeth
 Sep. 9 William, son of Tho. & Sibbell Walker ; plague
 Sep. 10 Thomas Shemones, shoemaker, in Harrow alley in Birchiin lane ; plague
 Sep. 12 Ellen, wife of Jeames Goodale ; plague
 Sep. 14 Peeter Bullis, son of Ellin Bullis, late dec^d ; plague
 Sep. 14 William, son of Thomas & Jane Pearson : forenoone ; plague
 Sep. 15 At night was bur^d Phillip the son & Mary the dau. of Nicholas Barber ;
 fever
 Sep. 15 John, son of Thomas & Ann Refould ; plague

- Sep. 16 Joseph, son of William & Margrett Welde ; teeth
 Sep. 17 Mary, wife of John Sanbrooke ; squinst*
 Sep. 17 Thomas Walker, husb^d of Sibell Walker, in Burchen lane ; plague
 Sep. 18 Richard Royston, serv^t to Thomas Figgin ; plague
 Sep. 19 Thomas, son of Sibell Walker, widow ; plague
 Sep. 20 Alee, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Ducek ; feuer
 Sep. 20 Kathrin, wife of Jaemes Marshall ; plague
 Sep. 20 Joseph, son of Dorcas Colyer, widow ; plague
 Sep. 20 Rebeca, dau. of John & Mary Heifeild ; plague
 Sep. 20 A stillborn child of M^r Davenport's, curate
 Sep. 21 William Welde, housekeeper and free of the Drapers ; plague
 Sep. 22 M^{rs} Damporte ; in childbed
 Sep. 22 John, son of Robart & Sibell Bridgman ; fever
 Sep. 23 Sara, wife of John Jarvis ; fever
 Sep. 23 Tho., son of John & Mary Powell ; plague
 Sep. 24 Ellen Outerbridge, serv^t to M^r Sanbrooke ; plague
 Sep. 27 Anthony, son of Briau & Ann Farmer ; plague
 Sep. 29 Abraham Walker, serv^t to M^r Bemand ; plague
 Oct. 1 Jaemes, son of James & Ellyn Gooddale ; fever
 Oct. 3 Mathew, dau. of Thomas & Margery Figgen ; fever
 Oct. 9 Edward Besey, serv^t to M^r Warman, barber ; plague
 Oct. 9 Thomas, son of Brian & Ann Farmer ; plague
 Oct. 10 Timothe, son of John & Mary Heifeild ; plague
 Oct. 10 Thomas Whitgraue, serv^t to M^r Evre ; plague
 Oct. 12 John Darnelley, serv^t to M^r Darnelley ; fever
 Oct. 12 M^r Holliland, scrivener, Cornhill ; plague
 Oct. 18 John Sheppard, serv^t to M^r Sanbrooke ; fever
 Oct. 25 M^r Newman, scrivener
 Oct. 26 Barnaby Smith, cousin to M^r Hussey, in Burchen lane ; consⁿ
 Oct. 30 William, son of W^m & Frances Warman
 Nov. 3 M^{rs} Ellinor Hussey, in Birchin lane, & her child, a crisom ; both in one
 grave & coffin
 Nov. 20 Robart, son of Robarte Elliatt
 Nov. 28 Hannah, dau. of Robart & Sibbell Bridgman
 Nov. 28 M^r Lawrence Cawdwell, free of the Vintners
 Dec. 25 Margeritt Skott, serv^t to M^r Cheane
 Jan. 16 John, son of Robart & Ann Keayne
 Jan. 22 Dorothy Stanford, widow, late wife of Anthony Stanford, dec^d
 Jan. 31 Andrew, son of Samvell & Elizabeth Ravenskroffte
 Feb. 6 Humfrey Trickes, serv^t to M^r William Cooper
 Feb. 10 A stillborn child of M^r Chewne's
 Feb. 28 Elizabeth, wife of John Balle
 Mar. 4 Nicholas Reeue, householder & free of the Scriveners
 Mar. 9 John Meero the elder
 Mar. 10 A crisan man-child of Roger Ellisses & An his wife
 Mar. 20 Robart Smyth, brazier, out of the Old Jury

1626.

- Mar. 25 Elizabeth Palmer, dau. of Elizabeth Palmer, widow
 Mar. 28 Joseph, son of Robart & Ann Keayne
 April 6 Em, wife of John Pasmore
 April 6 Mary, dau. of S^r George Sandes & his Lady Jane
 April 18 John Kenn, housekeeper, scrivener
 May 12 Nicholas Reue, son of Nicholas Reaue, dec^d, & Prisca his wife, now
 widow

* Sic ? quinsy.

- July 11 From Mr Bridgman's, in Birchen lane, Bartellmew, son of Bartellmew
& Mary Anthony, now widow
July 24 Anna, dau. of Gregorie & Roase Markham
Aug. 3 A crisam of Raphe & Charrite Grafton's
Aug. 27 A stillborn-child of Nicholas & Ann Barber
Sep. 5 Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Mathewes
Sep. 6 William Hodgson, vpholder
Sep. 9 W^m, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Mathewes
Sep. 10 Roger Crauen, skimmer
Sep. 12 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Beamond
Sep. 26 Ann, dau. of Sanvell & Jude Warner, barber
Oct. 21 Susan, wife of Lawrence Presson
Nov. 9 John, son of Felix & Roase Hudson
Nov. 21 Alee, wife of Epharam Hopkinson
Dec. 3 Isake, son of Zacrie Writinge
Dec. 14 John Jarvis, housekeeper
Dec. 19 Nathaniell Walker, householder
Jan. 8 Peeter Richman, a poor man
Jan. 27 Joane, wife of Richard Mydleton
Jan. 27 Madlin, dau. of George & Mary Ames
Feb. 8 Ambros, son of W^m & Elizabeth Butler
Feb. 25 Vrsla, wife of Thomas Smith
Mar. 14 Richard, son of Felix & Roase Hudson

1627.

- Mar. 29 Dorothy Cavorley, widow
Mar. 30 Mr Thomas Weldon [*gent.*], out of the house that was Mr Halila's
April 12 Elizabeth, dau. of John & Elizabeth Brook
May 24 W^m Godwin, son of Abraham Godwin, his mother now Tho. Kinge's wife
June 16 Ann, dau. of John & Ann Willoughbey
July 2 John, son of Roger & Ann Ellis
July 21 Margeritt, wife of Roger Jackson
July 24 Edward, son of Susan Torner, widow
July 26 A crisom of Tho. & Mary Hardinge's
Aug. 4 John, son of Richard & Joane Midleton
Aug. 30 Godfrey Raynerd, scrivener
Sep. 4 John, son of Elizabeth Palmer, widow of William Palmer, dec^d
Sep. 5 Widow Broadhead, a pensioner
Sep. 27 Widow Torner, a pensioner
Oct. 8 M^{rs} Blunden
Oct. 9 Widow Mason, pensioner
Oct. 15 Sara, dau. of Martin & Jane Walker
Nov. 6 Henry Reue, son of Nicholas Reeue, dec^d
Nov. 27 Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham & Katherine James
Jan. 29 William Brookes, free of the Scriveners, by trade a linendrap^r; M^r
Peate's man in Cheapside
Feb. 4 Michell Churchman, a poor man
Feb. 10 W^m Blackway, serv^t to M^r Harding
Feb. 13 Richard, son of Thomas & Margery Figgen
Feb. 29 Thomas, son of Thomas & Margery Figgen
Mar. 5 Elizabeth, dau of Thomas & Elizabeth North
Mar. 17 Alee, dau. of William & Fransis Warman
Mar. 19 Mary, wife of Humfry Barker

1628.

- Mar. 25 Roase, wife of Felix Hudson
April 21 Henry, son of Simon Jacob & Katherine his wife

- May 23 M^{rs} Stonard [*Stannard*], her name Martha [*wife of William Stannard*]
 May 23 William, son of Raphe & Mary Collines
 June 18 Dorithi, dau. of Nathanel & Dorothy Sheffield
 July 1 John, son of Simon & Kathrin Jacob
 July 12 W^m Towne, serv^t to Lawrence Townes
 Aug. 12 Richard, son of Richard & Elizabeth Smith, dwelling in the Old Jury
 Aug. 12 Mary, dau. of John & Joane Macro
 Sep. 5 Ann, dau. of Anthony & Jane Dixon
 Sep. 9 Kathrin, dau. of Felix & Rose Hudson
 Sep. 13 A stillborn child of [*Tho.*] Harding, baker, & Mary [*his wife*]
 Sep. 18 Richard, son of Gorge White, of Ozeham, co. Rutland, from Tho. Smithe's
 Sep. 20 Elizabeth, dau. of Lenord & Elizabeth Testone [*Tuston*]
 Oct. 13 Kathrine, dau. of William & Ann Hewse [*Hughes*]
 Nov. 14 Ann, dau. of Felix & Roase Hudson
 Dec. 5 George Barnes, a poor man, who came out of Broad street almshouses
 Dec. 28 Joane, dau. of M^r Thomas Soame & Joane his wife
 Jan. 3 A stillborn child of John & Troath Edwards
 Feb. 4 George Graves, from S^r Donston in the East, an antient housekeeper, long since of this parish
 Mar. 17 Clare, wife of Thomas Middleton

1629.

- Mar. 25 Sara Butler, dau. to W^m & Elizabeth
 April 9 Jane, dau. of W^m & Fransis Warman
 May 5 John, son of Thomas & Jane Chewne [*Cheuninge*]
 May 8 Lawrence Walker, vintner, an antient housekeeper in time past, a linendraper now, dwelt in our churchyard
 May 25 William, son of William & Elizabeth Ridyard
 June 5 Widow Gunston, a poor pensioner
 June 13 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Mary Loadman
 June 26 Thomas Loadman, housekeeper
 July 23 John Higgins, serv^t & kinsman to M^r Greene, vpholster
 July 30 Thomas, son of Israell & Mary Piggen
 Aug. 4 Mary, dau. of Joseph & Edeth Vaghan [*Vaughan*]
 Aug. 24 Mathewe Sanders, minister of Barnston, co. Essex
 Sep. 1 Sara, dau. of Marten & Jane Walker
 Sep. 4 Sara, dau. of George & Joane Charles
 Sep. 4 Ann Hutchins, widow, dwelling in the churchyard
 Sep. 15 Rebeca, dau. of Tho. & Martha Shorter
 Sep. 23 Lenord Hudson, serv^t to M^r Ashwell, vintner; dyed by a fall from the howse
 Sep. 24 Isabell Reddinge, a poor pensioner
 Oct. 4 Georg Ames, beadle of y^e ward
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth Dolton, a young maid at M^{rs} Gates
 Oct. 22 Edward, son of Roger & Jane Jackson, out of Harp alley
 Oct. 29 Lenord, son of William Cooper, sexton, & Ann his wife
 Nov. 6 Abigall, wife of Peeter Jackson
 Nov. 13 Raphe Whitpease, an inmate & poor man, labourer
 Nov. 14 Joane Biddle, dwelt with her brother John Biddle, chandler
 Nov. 16 Thomas, son of Thomas & Mary Figgen
 Dec. 9 Mary Cornhill, a foundling
 Dec. 11 Thomas, son of Arther & Ailce Gemmer
 Dec. 29 Josua Buckoke, vintner; sould hattes
 Feb. 16 A stillborn child of John & Troth Edwardes
 Mar. 16 Ann Chewning, widow, mother to M^r Cheuninge
 Mar. 19 Susan, wife of W^m Hollond

1630.

- Mar. 30 Felix Hudson, clothworker
 May 19 Vallentine, son of Israell & Mary Piggen
 June 3 William Johnson, serv^t to Israell Piggen*
 July 10 Thomas Warfeild, serv^t with M^r Hewse
 July 14 John, son of William & Martha Evance
 July 15 Sara, wife of Henry Nevill
 Aug. 9 Joseph Sherborne, serv^t with Henry Grant
 Aug. 10 George Dowson, clothworker, housekeeper
 Aug. 23 Edward Taylor, a poor man & clothworker
 Sep. 9 Aylce, dau. of Gregorye & Rose Markham
 Sep. 9 John Townsen, late serv^t with M^r Mosse
 Sep. 25 Thomas Kinge, a poor housekeeper, grocer
 Oct. 6 Edward Kiffin; he dyed in the Royall Exchange 5th day, at night, in
 y^e east walke belowe, being a stranger
 Oct. 7 William Wilson, serv^t with Roberte Wrighte, scrivener
 Oct. 11 A stillborn child of Myles Marshall's
 Oct. 21 Thomas, son of Thomas & Susan Toppin [*Toppin*]
 Oct. 26 Elizabeth, dau. of Myles & Dorythe Marshall
 Oct. 27 Jarvis Wood, serv^t to W^m Darnyillie
 Oct. 31 Robart Wilson, a stranger
 Nov. 4 M^{rs} Jane Ladrane, a Frenchwoman, at John Turlington's, in Finch lane
 Nov. 21 John Slayne, a youth, kin to M^r John Slayne
 Nov. 24 M^{rs} Ellin Norton, wife of M^r Norton, linendraper
 Nov. 25 Tobias Wright, brother of Roberte Wrighte, scrivener, by Cardinal's
 Hat ally
 Dec. 16 John Goodman, a poor pensioner
 Dec. 27 Michaell Cardinall, a foundling
 Jan. 10 Susan Boreman, serv^t with Widow Walker, dwelling in the churchyard
 Jan. 31 John Hutchines, housekeeper, merch^t taylor; late a Sargent to the
 Counter in the Poultry
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth Mosse, dau. of Francis & Jane Mosse
 Feb. 7 Jerymie Sudbery, serv^t to M^r Parker
 Feb. 10 A stillborn child of Israell Piggen's
 Feb. 14 Thomas Newman
 Feb. 22 Rachell, dau. of John Messline [*Maslin*]
 Mar. 17 Clemence, wife of Henery Jorden, of Westen Tyvree⁺ (farmer),
 Buckinghamshire; bur^d in our cloyster

1631.

- April 28 Edmond Batcheler, leatherseller & housekeeper
 April 29 Sara, dau. of Tho. & Mary Hardinge
 May 6 Robert Rile, serv^t to Richard Rogers, pursemaker
 May 12 Hympfery Churchyard, haberdasher
 June 27 Mathias Harris, serv^t with John Gibson, scrivener
 July 7 Mary, wife of John Powell, warder
 Aug. 3 A stillborn female-child of M^r Tuftone's (or Tuston's)
 Sep. 9 Edward, son of Edward & Barbery Spradbrow
 Sep. 28 Jane, wife of Francis Mosse
 Oct. 7 Stephen Hartley, son of M^{rs} Marshall, next y^e Fleece tavern
 Oct. 20 William Large, brother to M^{rs} Slayne, wife of M^r John Slayne the
 younger
 Dec. 30 Richard, son of Georg & Joane Charles
 Jan. 2 Henry Frenche, serv^t with M^r John Slayne the younger
 Jan. 12 Mary, wife of Franses Vannaker: in the vault, chancel
 Jan. 16 Beniamen, son of Josua Warnar & Prissilla his wife

* In the margin: "First pl." ? first of the plague. † ? Weston Turville.

1632.

- Mar. 29 Susan, wife of John Davis
 April 7 Mary, dau. of John Hamon & Ann his wife
 April 19 James Marshall, skinner
 May 23 Ann, dau. of Raphe Hartley & Elizabeth his wife
 May 24 Franses, wife of Samvell Ravenscroft
 June 1 Elizabeth, a base-born child of Captayne Bathakes, a Skotchman; it was borne in Shordich p'ishe & layd in S^t Edmond's in Lumbar street, & by y^t p'ish Returned to Shordich agayne, & from thence put to nvrree to Goodwife Toppen in oure p'ishe, whare it dyed
 June 2 Elizabeth, dau. of John & Ann Hamon
 June 3 Widow Kinge's son John; her name Elizabeth, her husband late dec^d Thomas
 June 6 Ailce, wife of Arthur Jenner
 June 18 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Northe & Elizabeth his wife
 June 28 Gregory Markham the elder, housekeeper, free of the Skinners, & a widower
 Sep. 2 Edmond Tedmond, a nurse-child at Goodwife Toppen's; came out of S^t Edmond's par.
 Sep. 27 Jacob Greene, serv^t with M^r Bridgman, at the Star in Birchen lane
 Oct. 18 Elizabeth, wife of John Clarke, grocer
 Oct. 29 Debora Fowler, serv^t to W^m Darnilley
 Nov. 7 W^m Warman the elder, cook
 Nov. 20 Sara, dau. of Edmond Billey & Ann his wife
 Nov. 24 A crisome of Stephen Sheringe & Mary his wife; not bapt^d
 Dec. 28 Nathaniell, son of John & Hanna Barker: he John being then clark of the church
 Dec. 28 Susan, dau. of Thomas Toppen & Susan his wife
 Jan. 4 Fransis, dau. of John & Fransis Sparkes
 Feb. 2 Joane, dau. of John & Joane Macro
 Feb. 7 Ann, dau. of Thomas Willkinson & Margerett his wife
 Feb. 11 Joane Haword, kin to M^r Gill
 Mar. 11 M^r Richard Bourne, grocer, deputy; in the night, a boughte 12 a clock of the nighte
 Mar. 14 Elizabeth Poole, a chrisomer, dau. of W^m & Ellin Poole

1633.

- April 12 Elizabeth, wife of Charles Bery
 May 10 Thomas, son of Thomas Chuninge & Jane his wife
 May 30 M^{rs} Doeson, widow, wife of M^r Doeson [*Dowson*], clothworker; by his Company
 June 3 John Barker, clerk of this par.
 July 10 Frances Morhigen [*Merthin*], serv^t to M^r Barber, clothworker, in Birchen lane
 Aug. 6 [*blank*], dau. of M^r Harden [*Harding*] & Mary his wife; bur. in the cloyster
 Aug. 10 [*Elizabeth*], dau. of [*Samuel Ravenscroft*] & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 14 Two crisomes of Abraham Chambers & Elsabeth his wife
 Sep. 15 A stillborn child of Ventry Broven [*Humfrey Broune*]
 Sep. 15 Joan Skayer [*Squire*], a pensioner
 Sep. 17 A cresom of John Daves & Elsabeth his wife
 Sep. 17 [*A chrysom*], dau. of Nekolase Weyterred [*Nicholas Wetherhead*] & Dorete his wife
 Sep. 18 [*blank*], dau. of William Coper [*Cooper*], sexton, & Anne his wife
 Sep. 26 [*blank*], dau. of Giye [*Guy*] Holland & Anne his wife
 Oct. 8 Thomas Browne, son of [*Humfrey*] Browne [*Broune*] & Anne his wife
 Nov. 6 Marye, dau. of Robart Gavell & Jane his wife

- Nov. 27 [*blank*], dau. of George Royell [*Rowell*] & Mary his wife
 Dec. 13 [*William*] Holland, a pensioner
 Jan. 5 [*blank*], dau. of Robert Gravenor & Frances his wife
 Jan. 10 [*blank*], son of Goodman Edwardes & Troath his wife
 Feb. 1 [*blank*], son of Goodman Broune & Anne his wife
 Feb. 10 [*blank*] [*Mansfield*], mother of M^{rs} Cane [*Keane*], in Bergin lane
 Feb. 13 [*Martha*], dau. of Thomas Northe & Elsabethe his wife
 Feb. 15 James Taker, serv^t to M^r Polle [*Poole*], in Bergen lane
 Feb. 22 A cresom of Theoder Hifelde & Elsabethe his wife
 Feb. 24 Cerstever Taller [*Christopher Tailor*], serv^t to M^r [*Swifte*]
 Feb. 26 Elsebethe, dau. of Nikallas Maugyet [*Nicholas Macnill*] & Elsebeth his wife
 Mar. 4 Willam Broune, serv^t to M^r Borton, in Finch lane
 Mar. 9 Goode Edwardes, in Finch lane
 Mar. 17 A stillborn child of Thomas Forgmorton [*Throgmorton*] & Marget his wife

1634.

- April 16 The xvth daye was beruyed M^r Rafe Freaman and Lorde Mare of the
 Cettie of London and Aldeman of thes Warde and fre of the
 Cloworkers, died in his merialte
 April 23 Elsebeth, dau. of William [*Ridyard*] & Elsebeth his wife
 May 20 John Mead, son of Francis Mead & Marie his wife, both out of
 Barttelme lane
 June 12 Ellen Barnet, serv^t to M^r Gennere [*M^r Arthur Jenner*], in Fince's lane
 June 30 Edward, son of Abraham Hankoke & Eelabesath [*sic*] his wife
 Aug. 5 Eleksander Polsone, son of Widow Polsone, in Fince's lane
 Aug. 20 M^{rs} Lawton, wife of M^r William Lawton; in the nite forme, Poolle's
 warfe
 Aug. 23 Edwarde Banes, son of Mathwe [*Matthew*] Banes & Graces his wife
 Sep. 1 Freeman Sandes, son of Sir George Sandes & Jane his wife
 Sep. 22 Judey Hartlee, dau. of Raphe Hartlee & Elssabethe his wife
 Sep. 29 Thomas Shorter, son of Thomas Shorter & Marye his wife
 Oct. 7 Nickelas Mauchet [*Maenill*], linendrapier & free of the Skimmers
 Oct. 8 [*blank*], dau. of Thomas Horte [*Hurte*] & Anne his wife
 Oct. 11 Marye Smithe, wife of M^r Thomas Smithe, tailor, in Fince lane
 Oct. 21 Willam Bortham [*Burthan*], hat-presser & free of the Haberdashers,
 dwelling in Finch lane
 Nov. 6 Phillep Webe, dau. of Francis Web & Phillep his wife
 Nov. 8 Nickles Weahtfeld [*Weddale*] & Annies his wife
 Nov. 23 Berbery Reauen [*Raven*], serv^t to Goode Smith, in Harrow alley in
 Bergen lane
 Dec. 11 Thomas Medlecoo [*Medlicote*], son of Thomas Medlecoo & Jane his wife
 Dec. 12 John Sparkes, son of John Sparkes & Frances his wife
 Jan. 5 Marey Woode, sister of M^r Holland, vpholster, in Cornhill
 Feb. 2 Marey Sandes, the dotter of Suer Goreg Sandes [*S^r George Sands*] &
 Jane his wife
 Mar. 3 Anne Wilkensone, dau. of Thomas Wilkenson & Market [*sic*] his wife
 Mar. 18 M^{rs} Jonne Hautton, mother to M^r Foster, barber, in Finche lane

1635.

- April 1 M^r John Hifeld [*elder*], tailor, in Berinyge lane*
 April 14 John Sweet, serv^t to Goodman Edwardes, in Feneche lane, beadle
 May 29 Setven [*Stephen*] Warman, son of Setven Warman & Elsebethe his wife
 June 28 Abraham Hegcoke, son of Abraham Hegcoke & Elsabeth his wife
 July 2 A dead-born child of M^r Thomas Druere & Genne his wife

* ? Birching Lane.

- July 7 A chresem of Mr Goreg [*George*] Rowell's & Mareye his wife
 [blank] Mrs [*Margett*] Herris [*Harris*], wife of Mr Thomas Herris, hosier
 July 22 A stillborn child of Isserells Pekgen [*Israel Piggin's*]
 July 25 Mr Rafe Marche [*of this par.*]; bey nit [*i.e.* by night]
 Aug. 16 John Maslen, son of Mrs Maslen, in Harpe alley
 Sep. 11 Goodman Werdner [*Warner*], a cobbler, in King's Head alley in Bereng
 lane*
 Sep. 20 Marye Macon, dau. of John Macone [*Mason*] & Margert his wife
 Sep. 22 Marey Gravet, dau. of Robert Gravet & Anne his wife
 Oct. 19 Marey Hopper, dau. of Mr Harree Hopper [*Hooper*] & Joice his wife
 Oct. 28 Goode Wiet [*Wgat*], pensioner, in Harpe alley
 Jan. 1 A stillborn child of Gorges [*George*] Baglee & Hellen his wife
 Jan. 30 A stillborn child of William Robensone & Mary his wife
 Mar. 18 Mary Broutes, dau. of Mr Doctor Broutes [*Brough*] & Elezabeth his
 wife

1636.

- April 7 Mr Edmonde Terwes [*Traverse*], born in this par., & brought out of
 Fanchurch street
 April 19 Mrs Harvey, wife of Mr Samuel Harvey, a stranger, from Mr Dooke's
 May 24 Mrs Weeb, wife of Willam Web, stationer; of the nesknas [*sic*
 ? sickness]
 May 25 Willam Web, son of Willam Web & Keattren his wife
 June 14 Thomas Shorter, son of Thomas Shorter & Mattea his wife
 June 24 Elesabeth Warman, wife of Steven Warman
 June 30 Thomas Heskoke, son of Nokolas Heskoke [*Nicholas Hithcock*] &
 Marye his wife
 Aug. 24 Theophelus Belle, son of Edwarde Belle & Anne his wife; of the
 seknes
 Sep. 1 John Sengley, serv^t to Mr Bemman [*Beaman*]; of the seknes
 Sep. 3 Elesabeth Belle, dau. of Edward Belle & Anne his wife; of the seknes
 Sep. 6 Maebell Belle, dau. of Edward Belle & Ann his wife; of the seknes
 Sep. 9 Thomas Heebdon [*Hebden*], from Mr Denbe's, at the half moon over
 against the church door, a servant
 Sep. 10 Allse Wackfeld [*Wakefield*], serv^t to Mr Pinke; of the seknes
 Sep. 18 Mr Wall; of the seknes [*a scrivener*], in Cornhill
 Sep. 25 Mr Pink, dwelling in the churchyard
 Oct. 5 Goodman Cales [*Annis*], who was beadle of this ward
 Oct. 18 Widow Peggen [*Piggin*], a pensioner, in the churchy^d
 Oct. 22 Mrs Graufes [*Graves*], out of Tower street, born in this par.
 Oct. 25 Marey Holland, dau. of Guy Holland; of the seknes
 Nov. 10 Ann Holland, wife of Guy Holland; of the seknes
 Nov. 24 Googman [*sic*] Feggen [*Figcon*], a tailor, in Barga lane*
 Nov. 24 Mrs Dolton, sister to Mrs Gooter, out of Bishopsgate street
 Dec. 14 A stillborn child of Willam Taller [*Taylor*] & Marget his wife
 Dec. 14 Robert Toppen, son of Thomas Toppen & Kattren his wife
 Dec. 31 Francis Mannerling, son of Robert Mannerling [*Mainwaring*], from Mr
 Warde's, vpholster
 Jan. 16 Richard Beddel, son of John Beddel [*Beadle*] & Elsabeth his wife
 Jan. 21 Edwarde Meddelton, son of Mr Francis Meddellton [*Milleton*]
 Jan. 21 Francses Meddelton, son of [*the said*] Frances Meddelton & Anne his
 wife
 Feb. 5 John Woo, found in the street
 Feb. 20 Edward Slake [*Slack*], clothworker, in Finch lane
 Mar. 15 Mary Jackson, dau. of Ellexsander Jackson & Markeet his wife
 Mar. 24 John Holland, vpholster, in Cornhill, bachelor; in the nite

* ? Birching Lane,

1637.

- April 29 Ann Randall, dau. of Richard Randall & Preselle his wife
 May 13 Willam Polle [*Poole*], in Bergen lane
 May 18 Sarey Randall, dau. of Richard Randall & Preselle his wife
 May 20 Angles [*Agnès*] Brout', dau. of Doctor Brout' [*Brough, parson*] & Elisabeth his wife
 July 1 Goodman Smith, a pensioner, out of Harp alley
 July 5 Abraham Heykok, husband of Elesabeth Heykoke [*Hitchcock*]
 July 22 Gorese [*George*] Renskarft, son of Samell Ranskarft [*Samuel Ravenscroft*] & Anne his wife
 Aug. 24 James Shepeard, son of Frances Shepeard [*Shepherd*] & Greaes his wife
 Sep. 10 Anne Bowene, wife of Goodman Browen [*Nicholas Broune*], tailor, in Harro ale in Borgen lane [*sic*]
 Sep. 22 Anne Beddel, dau. of John Beddel [*Beadle*] & Elisabeth his wife
 Sep. 24 M^{rs} Meddleton, mother of M^r Richard Meddleton [*Middleton*], in Boring lane
 Nov. 2 Marey Kinge, dau. of John Kinge & Marey his wife
 Nov. 12 The wife of Crostefor Chambers, out of Harpe alley
 Dec. 28 Susan Eemens [*Emyns*], serv^t to M^r Eemens [*Emyns*], in Fence lane
 Jan. 5 Mary Haket, dau. of Joshlef Haket [*Joseph Hackett*] & Mary his wife
 Jan. 15 Luke [*Cheiny*], son-in-law to M^r Nortone, linendraper
 Jan. 20 [*George*] Haman, son of John Haman [*Hamond*] & Anne his wife
 Jan. 22 John Pole [*Powell*], beadle of this ward
 Feb. 12 John Cooke, son of John Cooke & Elisabeth his wife, vintner
 Feb. 15 Harre [*Henry*] Holland, son of Guy Holland & Mare his wife
 Feb. 19 Willam Brout', son of Doctor Brout' [*Brough, parson*] & Elisabeth his wife
 Feb. 26 [*Humphry*] Barker, pensioner of this par., a tailor
 Mar. 17 Joshep Sokko, son of Joshep Sokko [*Joseph Scotto*] & Mare his wife
 Mar. 19 Samell [*Samuel*] Cassel, son of Richard Cassell & Ellen his wife

1638.

- April 3 Edward Ward [*out of Ludgate*]
 May 8 Judey [*Judith*] Semer, dau. of Robart Semer & Mary his wife
 May 27 An infant of Thomas Waker [*Walker*] & Marey his wife, in Harpe alley
 June 1 Cronelles Hogens, son of Cornelles Hogens [*Cornelius Huggins*] & Marey his wife
 June 4 Thomas Robarts, serv^t to M^r Gelle [*Gill*] & prentice
 June 14 M^{rs} Elisabeth Manceet [*Machell*], widow, brought out of Coleman street
 June 19 Jonne [*Joane*] Huggens, widow, M^{rs} Testen's [*Tusten's*] mother
 June 22 Dorretee [*blank*], was akin to M^{rs} Stanner, aged 17 years, a maid
 July 9 Seusan [*Susanna*] Semer, dau. of Robart Semer [*Seymour*] & Elisabeth his wife
 Aug. 1 John Semer, son of Robart Semer [*Seymour*] & Elisabeth his wife
 Aug. 19 John Gerves, son of Willim Gerves [*Jarvis*] & Ester his wife
 Sep. 15 M^r Henre Preis [*Henry Price*], in Fince's lane, housekeeper
 Sep. 15 Anne Burch, serv^t to M^r Mekro [*Macro*]
 Sep. 28 Elisabeth Beton, serv^t to M^r Geell [*Gill*], linendraper; & died of the plague
 Oct. 3 M^{rs} [*Marye*] Sheringe, wife of M^r [*Stephen*] Shering, vpholster, in Cornhill
 Oct. 18 M^r Edward Wayferrer, a bachelor, & free of the Mercers

- Oct. 24 Abigell Jakson, dau. of Petter Jakson [*Peter Jackson*] & Marey his wife
 Oct. 25 Richard Gerssee, a stranger, from Mr Hafe's, vpholster, at the sign of the Lion
 Oct. 29 Herre [*Henry*], son of Mrs Pries [*Price*], widow, in Fince's lane
 Oct. 29 A stillborn child of Mr Harrie [*Henry*] Answorth & Marey his wife
 Nov. 3 Ruth Kerbe, a maid, from Mr Waker's [*Walker's*] the younger
 Nov. 12 Susan Mekro, dau. of Mr John Mekro [*Maero*] and Jone his wife
 Nov. 29 John Allsope, serv^t to Mr Thomas Crane, lineudraper
 Dec. 7 A stillborn child of Mr Groge Rouell [*George Rowell*] & Marye his wife
 Dec. 10 Anne Edwardes, dau. of John Edwardes & Ann his wife
 Dec. 20 Elesabeth Rowell, dau. of Willem Rowell
 Dec. 28 Mrs [*blank*] Collfe, wife of Mr Petter Collfe [*Colfe*], stranger, out of Bevers Marks
 Jan. 1 Martha Caselton, dau. of Richard Caselton [*Casleton*] & Eellen his wife
 Jan. 12 Thomas Carpendar [*Carpenter*], serv^t to Mr Wharnam, poulterer, in Borgen lane
 Jan. 13 Mr John Haman, chandler, in Fince's lane
 Jan. 26 Doctor Rementon [*Remington*], brother to Mr & Mrs Sokto [*? Scotto*], doctor of physic, & lodger there
 Feb. 8 Mary Holland, dau. of Guy Holland & Marey his wife
 Feb. 18 Kattern Turner, sister to Mr Emens, in Fench lane, a widow, & a stranger

1639.

- Mar. 28 Elesabeth Nevell, dau. of Mr [*Henry*] Nevell
 Mar. 29 Goode Renoles [*Reynolds*], a poor pensioner, of this par.
 Mar. 30 Mrs Erley, wife of Mr Andrew Erley
 April 5 John Ranskarft [*Ravenscroft*], serv^t to Mr Ranskarft [*Samuell Ravenscroft*]
 April 10 Elisabeth Bagle, dau. of Gorges Bagle [*George Bagly*] & Ellen his wife
 April 13 Robart Taler, son of Willaim Taler [*Taylor*] & Susen his wife
 April 20 Timotie Bond, in Be^heng lane, vpholster
 April 20 Mr Willam Waker [*Walker*], churchwarden at this time
 April 25 An infant child of Nickol [*Nicholas*] Driver & Rachel his wife
 April 29 Elisabeth Lame, dau. of Thomas Lame [*Lamb*] & Elisabeth his wife
 May 13 Anne Bouthe, dau. of Thomas Bouthe & Anne his wife
 May 13 A stillborn child of Mr John Fetter [*Fletcher*] & Elisabeth his wife
 June 15 Marmeduk Draper [*girdler*], in Berchen lane, and free of the Skinners
 July 1 Michell Waller, tailor, in Berehen lane, & free of the Merch^t Tailors
 July 8 Thomas Brokes, son of Robart Brokes [*Brookes*]
 July 21 Mathta Norbere [*Martha Norbury*], serv^t to Mr Ferth [*Frith*], lineudraper
 Aug. 9 John Ranstkarft [*Ravenscrofte*], serv^t to Mr Ranskarft [*Samuell Ravenscroft*], vpholster; one of the same name before
 Aug. 18 Thomas Randall, son of Richard Randall & Percella his wife
 Oct. 16 Anne Challes, dau. of James Challes & Elesabeth his wife
 Oct. 27 Marey Martine, dau. of Tomas Martine & Susane his wife
 Nov. 1 Mollenekes [*Mollineux*] Harres, son of John Harres [*Harris*] & Elisabeth his wife
 Jan. 26 Goode Hoolet [*Howlet*], pensioner & widow, out of Fence lane
 Feb. 1 Marie Smith, dau. of Thomas Smith & Marie his wife
 Mar. 2 John Weeb, son of Willam Weeb [*Webb*]
 Mar. 14 Mr John Eemens [*Eumings*], in Fench lane, cook

- Mar. 21 M^{rs} Sarree [*Sarah*] Welles, wife of M^r Howe Welles
 Mar. 24 Ann Ranskarft, dau. of M^r Samuëll Ranskarft [*Ravenscroft*] & Ann
 his wife

1640.

- April 23 Anne Teppen, dau. of M^r Doeylie Teppen [*Doyley Tippin*] & Suesan his
 wife
 April 26 M^{rs} Berges, wife of Robart Berges [*Bridges*]
 June 10 M^{rs} [*Alice*] Jones, mother of M^r Wibo [*Web*], & sojourner in Cornhill
 July 1 A stillborn child of M^r Johsope [*Joseph*] Hacket & Mary his wife
 July 4 A stillborn child of M^r Here [*Henry*] Answorthe's & Mary his wife
 July 22 A child found in the streets & nursed in the parish
 Aug. 12 Marie Hwees [*Hughes*], dau. of Riese Hwes [*Rice Hughes*]
 Aug. 15 Elisabeth Waker, dau. of Thomas Waker [*Walker*] & Elisabeth his
 wife
 Aug. 20 Thomas Waker, son of Thomas Waker [*Walker*] & Elisabeth his wife
 Aug. 26 John Clarke, serv^t to M^r Sevthe [*Swift*], spvrer [? spurrier], be loc
 the Exchanes
 Sep. 5 Elisabeth Calles, dau. of James Challes & Elisabeth his wife
 Sep. 8 A stillborn child of M^r Abut's [*Abbot's*]
 Sep. 29 Robart Waker, son of Thomas Waker [*Walker*] & Genne his wife
 Oct. 12 M^{rs} Marie Patreg [*Partridg*], brought from the Tower, & did dwell
 once in this par.
 Oct. 20 Harrie [*Henry*] Cambers, son of Cerstever Cambers [*Christofer*
Chambers] & Marie his wife
 Oct. 24 Edward Sedname [*Sidnam*], serv^t to M^r Teppen [*Tippin*], linendraper
 Nov. 30 Edward Martin, son of Thomas Martine & Susan his wife
 Dec. 8 Alles Abeet [*Abbot*], serv^t to Willam Abeet [*Abbot*], tailor, in Fince
 lane
 Dec. 16 Thomas Hobes, son of Thomas Hobes [*Hobbs*] & Matha [*sic*] his wife
 Dec. 24 Thomas Web, son of Willam Web & Appella his wife
 Dec. 2 Herrie [*Henry*] Newell, son of M^r Herrie Newell [*Henry Nevill*] &
 Market his wife
 Dec. 28 Edward Stukee, son of Walleline Stukee [*Valentine Stuckey*] & Anne his
 wife
 Jan. 1 Goode [*Goodwife*] Waller [*widow*], out of Harrow alley in Bergen lane
 Jan. 11 Petter Heill [*Hill*], a stranger, out of King's Head alley in Bergen lane,
 from Goode Charles
 Jan. 21 M^r Robart Newman, died at M^r Newman's house in Bergen lane, a
 countryman
 Feb. 2 Bur^d a stillborn child of M^r Marttine Wakker [*Walker*] & Jane his
 wife
 Feb. 3 Jakkob Gerffen [*Jacob Griffin*], a waterbearer, out of Harpe alley
 Mar. 5 Anne Fletsher, dau. of M^r John Fletsher [*Fletcher*] & Elsabethe his
 wife
 Mar. 12 Richard Kasselton, son of Richard Kasselton [*Castleton*] & Ellen his
 wife
 Mar. 18 M^r John Mekkroe [*Macro*], dwelling in Cornhill

1641.

- Mar. 27 Niccolies Hoope, son of Thomas Hope & Ethelldred his wife
 April 7 M^r John Brekland, haberdasher, in Bergen lane
 April 17 Iasake [*Isaac*] Hopper, son of M^r Harre Hopper [*Henry Hooper*] &
 Joes his wife
 April 20 M^{rs} Stevneson, wife of M^r Perregren Stevenson; in childbed
 May 26 Susan Setvenson [*Susanna Stevenson*], a maid, out of Fince's lane, sister
 to M^r Setvenson [*serv^t to M^r Stevenson*]

- July 19 Jone Tanner, serv^t to M^r Redyeard [*Rudiard*]; of the small-pox
 July 20 M^r Thomas Stwyeward [*Steward*], linendraper, in Cornhill, a bachelor
 Aug. 7 Samvell Haket, son of M^r Abram Haket [*Hacket*] & Elabeth [*sic*] his wife
 Aug. 20 Thomas Waker, son of Thomas Waker [*Walker*] & Elabeth his wife
 Aug. 23 A male-child found in the street
 Sep. 8 M^{rs} Bourne, wife of M^r Nickolas Bourne, bookbinder, at the Exchange
 Sep. 10 Goode Wyner [*Goodwife Wyner*], widow, out of King's Head alley; of the plague
 Sep. 18 Samuell Perre, son of Nickolas Perre [*Perry*] & Elabethe his wife
 Sep. 18 An'e Edwardes, wife of Goodman [*John*] Edwardes, beadle
 Sep. 20 Gorge [*George*] Hareson, son of John Hareson [*Harrison*]; of the plague
 Sep. 22 John Hareson, son of John Hareson [*Harrison*]; of the plague
 Oct. 2 Elsabeth Kinsle, dau. of Willam Kinsle [*Kingsley*], haberdasher, in Bourshen lane
 Oct. 3 Alles Wayrman, dau. of Steven Wayrman [*Steven Warman*], cook
 Oct. 7 [*Susanna*] Harres, dau. of John Harres [*Harris*] & Elabeth his wife; of the plague
 Dec. 25 A stillborn child of [*blank*]
 Jan. 1 Thomas Holland, son of Giye [*Guy*] Holland & Mariy his wife
 Jan. 10 Goode Belle [*Billy*], wife of Goodman Belle [*Billy*]
 Jan. 11 Harre [*Henry Gray*], serv^t to M^r Graye, in Berchen lane
 Jan. 22 Grey [*Guy*] Holland, son of Giye [*Guy*] Holland & Mariy his wife
 Jan. 24 Jakkabe [*Jakkabine*] Abet, dau. of Willam Abett [*Abbot*] & Mariy his wife
 Feb. 21 Harie Gves [*Henry Gouge*], serv^t to M^r Hwmferes [*Humfry*], in Fine's lane
 Mar. 2 Elsabeth Custen, dau. of M^{rs} Hares [*Harris*]
 Mar. 22 Bess [*Elizabeth*] Coper, dau. of Willam Coper [*Cowper*] & Anne his wife
 Mar. 24 Willam [*blank*], serv^t to M^r Dekes [*Diggs*], merch^t at the great house

1642.

- Mar. 28 Anne Begle, dau. of George Begle [*George Bagly*] & Ellen his wife
 June 16 Antone Tiller [*Anthony Tyler*], child, from Goodman Kinge's
 June 16 The wife of [*Mr*] Bergman [*Bridgman*], in Bergen lane, tailor
 June 17 [*Margery*], wife of M^r John Pasmor, out of Tower street, from the hall
 June 28 M^r John Sparkes, vpholster, in Cornhill, next the Black Boy
 July 12 A stillborn child of Thomas Persen & Susane his wife
 July 13 M^{rs} Appolina Sterey [*Sterrey*], of Paul's Churchyard, gentlewomⁿ
 July 19 Gakkob [*Jacob*] Hugenges, son of John Hugengs [*Hutchins*] & Marie his wife
 Aug. 21 M^r Palle Wared [*Paul Ward*], cook, at the Cradell ower the Exchanes
 Sep. 25 Anne Smith, dau. of Thomas Smith & Mariye his wife
 Sep. 25 M^r Abbet [*Abbot*], a tailor, in Fince lane; of the plague
 Oct. 2 Edward Lweys, son of Edward Lweys [*Lewis*]
 Oct. 20 John Hassell, out of Belleter lane, beadle of the Clothworkers' Company
 Nov. 4 M^r Thomas Chatwall, vintner, in Fince's lane
 Dec. 2 M^{rs} [*Elizabeth*] Ashewell, wife of M^r Francies Ashewell, vintner
 Dec. 6 Thomas Watson, serv^t to Goodman Westfeld, in Berchen lane alley
 Dec. 8 Goode Smith, wife of Rolleand Smith, porter
 Dec. 8 [*Eliz.*], wife of [*blank*] Semer [*Mr Seymour*], in Berchen lane, tailor at the Plough
 Jan. 29 Susan Harden, dau. of Thomas Hardden [*Harding*] & Mariye his wife
 Mar. 7 M^r Andru Erley [*Andrew Yardley*], vpholster, from Merch^t Taylors' hall
 Mar. 10 Thomas Burres, serv^t to M^r Willam Hodson, in Fince's lane

- June 24 Thomas Ranskarft, son of M^r Samevell Ranskarft [*Ravenscrofte*] & Ane his wife
 June 24 Mattha [*Martha*] Shepparde, dau. of Frances Sheppard & Graces his wife
 June 25 M^r Artter Hollandsworth [*Arthur Hollingworth*], in Cornhill, vpholster
 July 6 Graes Safnet [*Grace Silvet*], serv^t to M^r Mylles, in Berchen lane
 July 18 Henry, son of Henry Mosse & Jane his wife; in Camberwell Church
 Aug. 21 Herre [*Henry*] Warman, son of Steven Warman
 Aug. 21 The same day was beryed a weddo woman
 Aug. 26 Willam Coper, son of Anne Coper [*Cowper*], widow
 Sep. 2 Sarra Archard, dau. of Robart Archard [*Archer*] & Sarra his wife, out of M^{rs} Gatter's house
 Sep. 3 M^r Petter Jackson, vpholster, in Cornhill
 Sep. 26 M^r Edward Bearde, grocer, in Cornhill, a bachelor
 Oct. 1 M^{rs} Testen [*Elizabeth Tusten*], wife of M^r . . . Teston [*Leonard Tusten*], of the Black boy in Cornhill
 Oct. 1 Thomas Berbes [*Benbos, a souldier*]
 Oct. 8 Gorges [*George Ireland*], serv^t to Thomas Child, boxmaker
 Oct. 29 Gudee [*Judeth*] Warman, dau. of M^r Steffen Warman
 Dec. 7 M^{rs} Elabeth Dafes [*Elizabeth Davis*], mother-in-law to M^r John Rofe, skefner [[?] scrivener], in Cornhill
 Dec. 26 M^{rs} Hopper [*Joyce Hooper*], wife of M^r Hennerie Hopper [*Hooper*], vpholster
 Jan. 4 Elesabeth Martine, dau. of M^r Martine, vpholster
 Jan. 24 Thomas Marshall, serv^t to M^r Taller [*Taylor*], spverer [[?] spurrier]
 Feb. 1 Widow Goodman, out of Harpe alley
 Mar. 13* John Turnenton, son of John Turnenton [*Turlington*]

1645.

- April 27 M^r Willam Stanneard, boxmaker, in Cornhill
 May 6 M^r Mald [*Maul*], parson of this parish
 June 1 Willam West, son of Willam West
 June 5 Frances Leak, dau. of Anna Leak, widow
 July 9 M^{rs} Stokden, wife of M^r Thomas Stokden [*Stocdon*], out of Fince's lane
 July 13 [*Martha*] Redyard, dau. of M^{rs} Redyard [*Elizabeth Rudiard*], widow
 July 23 M^r Beyman [*Richard Beamount*], brought out of Shoreditch
 Aug. 28 Georges Weythers [*Withers*], serv^t to M^r Hoker [*Hooker*], in Bergen lane
 Sep. 5 Robart Warman, son of [*Stephen*] Warman & Susan his wife
 Sep. 12 Yousabee [*Eusebius*] Gurree, son of Yousabee Gurree [*Eusebius Gurrey*] & Mayrie his wife
 Sep. 21 John Sheppard, son of Francies Sheppard & Graces [*Grace*] his wife
 Sep. 22 [*Stephen*] Conn, son of Thomas Conne & Judethe his wife
 Oct. 5 Elsabeth Krawen, dau. of John Krawen [*Craven*] & Elsabeth his wife
 Oct. 25 M^{rs} Woodwoth [*Woodnoth*], widow, mother to M^{rs} Hartlee
 Oct. 26 A stillborn child of Edwarde Lweles [*Lewis*] & Versella [*Vrsula*] his wife
 Nov. 1 Versella [*Vrsula*] Lwyles, wife of Edward Lewles [*Lewis*]; in childbed
 Nov. 20 M^r John Pasmor, free of the Armourers
 Nov. 24 Hana Casselt, dau. of Thomas Casselt [*Castle*] & Susan his wife
 Dec. 9 Rebecka Abott, dau. of Robert Abbott & Bethua [*Bethia*] his wife
 Dec. 16 Tomesen Collengam, widow, out of Bishopgate street
 Jan. 10 Thomas Hayeard, [*serv^t*] to M^r Nowman [*Newman*], in Bergen lane
 Jan. 22 Susan Rowell, serv^t to M^r Willam Rowell, vpholster
 Jan. 29 M^{rs} Sewtten, wife to [*blank*]

* The date in the parchment copy is "March 3."

- Feb. 21 Hanna Maddock, dau. of Bengemen Maddock [*Maddox*] & Hanna his wife
 Feb. 23 John Crawen, son of John Crawen [*Craven*] & Elesabeth his wife
 Mar. 24 Widow Sheppard, a pensioner of this par.

1646.

- Mar. 31 Mattha [*Martha*] Duke, dau. of Richard Duke & Mattha his wife
 Mar. 31 Joshef Webb, son of Cornoall Web & Apella [*Mr William Webbe & Apphia*] his wife
 April 1 Mariy Copper [*Cooper*], kinswoman to Mr Rofe [*Rolph*], in Cornhill
 April 9 Linnord Teston [*Leonard Tusten*], master of the Black boy, Cornhill
 April 19 Anne Coper [*Cooper*], dau. of Widow Coper [*Cooper*]
 April 26 Thomas Stokdon, vintner, in Fince's lane
 May 2 Jane Ruddard [*Rudiard*], dau. of James Maude & Elsabeth his wife
 May 11 [*John*], a child of Mr Roger Ree [*Rea*] & Wersle [*Vrsula*] his wife
 May 12 Gorges Lenard [*George Leonard*], serv^t to Edward Lwes [*Lewis*], vpholster
 May 21 [*Elizabeth*], wife of John Young, out of the churchyard
 May 28 Mrs [*Elizabeth*] Colleson, wife of Mr John Colleson, in Cornhill, ironmonger
 May 29 [*Anne*] Rafeld [*Reafold*], wife of [*Thomas Reafold*], beadle of the ward
 June 11 A stillborn child of Mr Younge, vintner
 June 18 Mr George Corkram [*Cokeram*], merch^t, out of Borgen lane, a stranger
 June 22 A young child of Mr Willam Teusdall & Rose his wife
 July 2 [*Ellinor*] Kinge, wife of John Kinge, sexton of the church
 July 27 Anne Younge, dau. of John Younge; of the plague
 Aug. 15 Mariy Gurree, dau. of Vseberre Gurree [*Eusebius Gurrey*] & Mariy his wife
 Aug. 27 Welleam Belle, out of Harpe alley
 Aug. 27 John Younge, out of the churchyard; of the plague
 Aug. 29 Marye Driver, dau. of Nicholas Driver & Rachell his wife; of the plague
 Sep. 15 Edward Bas [*Basse*], tallowehandler, out of Finch lane
 Sep. 23 John Barker, son of [*Hannah*] Barker, widow, in churchyard; of the plague
 Sep. 27 Mrs Marye Leverred [*Everrett*], widow, dau. to Mr Bottler [*Butler*], porttekerreu [? apothecary]
 Oct. 9 Alles Barker, dau. of [*Hannah*] Barker, widow; of the plague
 Oct. 13 Hanne [*Hannah*], dau. of Hanne Barker, widow; of the plague
 Oct. 23 [*Hannah*] Barker, widow; of the plague
 Oct. 23 Dorrtey [*Dorothy*] Manestre, dau. of John Manestre & Mary his wife
 Nov. 6 Edward Dover, son of Mattha [*Mathew*] Dower [*Dover*] & Geane [*Jane*] his wife
 Dec. 24 Anne Randall, dau. of Richard Randall & Presella his wife
 Dec. 25 Bengemen Warman, son of Steven Warman & Susanne his wife
 Dec. 31 Francies Ashwall, son of Mr Francies Ashwell, vintner
 Feb. 18 A young child wich was fond in the streasts
 Mar. 16 Anne Monday, widow, of Harrow alley in Berchen lane
 Mar. 20 The wife of Goodman [*William*] Baker, out of Harrow alley in Berchen lane

1647.

- April 10 A female-child found in the parish
 April 16 Anne Turner, widow, a pensioner
 May 30 Anne, dau. of William Burnam & Martha his wife

- June 8 Robert Curst, serv^t to M^r Blackburne, vpholster
 June 26 Samuëll, son of Barbarah Clarke, widow, out of Harrow alley; in y^e
 new churchy^d
 July 10 John, son of John Chapman & Margaret his wife
 July 10 M^r Robert Course, a stranger, out of M^r Hughes' house in Finch lane
 July 14 Edward Kinge, serv^t to M^r Ashwell, vintner
 July 15 John, son of Roger Rea & Vrsula his wife
 July 22 A stillborn child of Edward Hawke & Elizabeth his wife, from M^r
 Perrye's, in Burching lane
 July 24 M^r William Buttler, apothecary
 July 30 Elizabeth, wife of Edward Hawke, from M^r Perrye's, in Burching lane
 Aug. 7 William Catchpole, serv^t to M^r Humphries, victualler
 Aug. 9 Charles, son of John Godsalve & Anne his wife
 Aug. 19 Abraham, son of George Lewis & Marye his wife
 Aug. 21 Samuëll, son of Robert Seymer & Margaret his wife
 Sep. 4 John, son of Robert Seymer & Margaret his wife
 Sep. 4 Thomas Dawson, out of M^r Cox's house in Burching lane
 Sep. 17 John, son of Edward Gey & Elizabeth his wife, Goodman Shorter's
 grandchild
 Sep. 18 M^{rs} Ellinor Maule, widow
 Sep. 27 Francis Burrowes, serv^t to M^r Burnam, barber
 Oct. 8 William Kempe, at y^e new churchy^d, out of M^r Taylor's house in White
 Lyon alley; of the plague
 Oct. 12 William Payne, serv^t to M^r Hobbes, taylor
 Oct. 25 Marye Apsley, serv^t to M^r Maude, stationer
 Nov. 25 Martha, wife of M^r Richard Duke, scrivener
 Dec. 5 John Greene, father of M^r Greene, in Burching lane, salesman
 Dec. 23 A child, not christened, of John Fletcher & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 30 Anne, dau. of John Ellis & Anne his wife
 Jan. 14 M^{rs} Elizabeth Franeklyn, a lodger, from M^r Manestree's
 Feb. 13 Joseph, son of William Hix & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 25 Marye, wife of Israell Piggim, taylor

1648.

- Mar. 29 John, son of John Manestree & Marye his wife
 April 3 Henry Hatchman, serv^t to M^r Kelke, pewterer
 April 10 Susanna, wife of Thomas Sheppard
 April 17 Jeremiah Robinson, serv^t to M^r Rea, stationer
 May 4 M^r William Litchfeild, free of the Cordwainers
 May 14 Richard Randall, waterbearer
 May 31 Susanna, dau. of Christopher Refould & Jane his wife
 July 4 Stephen, son of Thomas Pratt & Elizabeth his wife
 July 7 A stillborn child of George Lewis & Marye his wife
 July 23 Edward, son of Robert Clinton & Joyce his wife, grandchild to S^r
 William Cooper
 Aug. 5 John, son of M^{rs} Macro, widow
 Aug. 15 Martha, wife of William Evans, taylor
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Tyrrell & Elizabeth his wife, M^r Collison's
 grandchild
 Aug. 25 Thomas, son of John Tomlinson & Marye his wife
 Oct. 2 John, son of Edward Lewis & Marye his wife
 Oct. 19 John, son of Henry Nevill & Margaret his wife
 Nov. 18 M^{rs} Anne Hutton, widow, mother to M^{rs} Fletcher
 Dec. 2 Jane, wife of John Blackburne, vpholster
 Dec. 3 Margerye, wife of Thomas Bales
 Dec. 6 William, son of Stephen Warman, cook
 Jan. 2 Henry, son of John Turlington & Alice his wife

- Jan. 13 Bethia, dau. of Robert Abbott & Bethia his wife
 Jan. 18 Sarah, dau. of Thomas Harman & Ellen his wife
 Feb. 13 Benjamin, son of Thomas Hobbes & Martha his wife
 Feb. 18 Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Driver & Rachell his wife
 Mar. 5 Catherine Turlington, spinster, sister to M^r Turlington, spectatle
 maker
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth, dau. of William Tilsley & Rose his wife, out of Roode lane
 Mar. 10 Two male-children, twins of William Webbe & Apphia his wife
 Mar. 23 Apphia, wife of M^r William Webbe, stationer
 Mar. 23 William Everett, M^{rs} Buttler's grandchild

1649.

- Mar. 27 M^{rs} Eliz. Palmer, widow, out of St Christopher's par.
 April 3 Charles, son of Francis Marshall & Anne his wife
 May 12 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Hutchinson & Elizabeth his wife
 May 13 William, son of Margerye Walker, widow
 May 24 A stillborn child of Thomas Hobbes & Martha his wife
 May 25 John, son of Henry Mosse & Jane his wife; in Islington Church
 June 3 Marye, dau. of Lionell Newman & Elizabeth his wife
 June 8 Lionell, son of Lionell Newman & Elizabeth his wife
 June 15 Amye, wife of M^r John Bellamy, bookseller
 June 27 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Corbett & Elizabeth his wife
 July 9 James Chapman, vintner, in Finch lane
 July 10 Elizabeth, dau. of William Taylor & Margaret his wife
 July 14 Prudence, dau. of Stephen Warman & Susanna his wife
 July 18 Mathew, son of Thomas Martin & Susanna his wife
 Sep. 15 Rowland Smyth, porter
 Oct. 5 M^r Thomas Walter, vpholster, M^{rs} Buttler's son-in-law
 Oct. 8 Bridgett Smyth, M^{rs} Martin's sister
 Oct. 16 M^r James Maude, stationer
 Oct. 24 Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph West & Margaret his wife
 Nov. 16 Sarah Roberts, serv^t to M^r Bathurst, linendraper
 Mar. 4 Martha, dau. of M^{rs} Carey, widow

1650.

- April 10 A male-child, not christened, of Henry Tirrell & Elizabeth his wife,
 M^r Collison's grandchild
 May 17 Jone, wife of M^r Richard Geeringe, boxmaker
 June 5 Robert Yarrington, serv^t to M^r Prestwood, vpholster
 June 11 Marye, wife of Eusebius Gurrye, & her young infant; both in a coffin
 June 17 Lionell, son of Lionell Newman & Elizabeth his wife
 June 19 Catherine, wife of Thomas Refould, beadle of the ward
 July 8 Daniell, son of Valentine Stuckey & Marye his wife
 July 17 Awdrey Warde, widow, out of Hounsditch
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth Griffin, widow, out of Harpe alley, a waterbearer
 Sep. 9 Joseph, son of Thomas Hobbes & Martha his wife
 Sep. 29 Sarah Smyth, serv^t to M^r Castle, vpholster
 Oct. 6 Marye, dau. of John Fletcher & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 22 Henry, son of John Bures & Anne his wife
 Oct. 23 M^r Laurence Towne, vpholster
 Nov. 4 Robert, son of Robert Williams & Frances his wife
 Dec. 4 Sarah, dau. of John Turner & Anne his wife
 Dec. 16 John, son of John Bathurst & Rebecka his wife
 Dec. 25 William Robinson, carpenter
 Feb. 5 Edward Arnold, serv^t to M^r Geeringe, boxmaker
 Feb. 12 Israell Piggen, taylor

- Feb. 19 Zephaniah, son of Zephaniah Hilton & Marye his wife
 Mar. 7 Martha, wife of Richard Kinge, combmaker

1651.

- April 14 Susanna, wife of Thomas Tappin, translator
 April 16 Cornelius, son of John Hutchins & Marye his wife
 April 17 Randolph, son of Thomas Pratt & Elizabeth his wife
 April 29 Marye, dau. of William Warner & Catherine his wife
 May 26 John, son of Christopher Refould & Jane his wife
 June 3 Rebecka, dau. of Robert Seymer & Margaret his wife
 June 4 Anne, dau. of Stephen Warman & Susanna his wife
 June 12 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Hutchinson & Elizabeth his wife
 June 22 William, son of Christopher Refould & Jane his wife
 July 12 Alice, wife of Thomas Wooddin, taylor
 July 17 M^r Ralph Hartley, scrivener
 July 31 M^r Francis Newman, haberdasher of hats, and youngest churchwarden,
 who was killed by a fall from his horse
 Aug. 10 Martha, dau. of Christopher Refould & Jane his wife
 Aug. 10 Sarah, dau. of Robert Seymer & Margaret his wife
 Sep. 1 Fraunces, dau. of Mathew Dover & Jane his wife
 Sep. 2 M^{rs} Anne Lichfeild, widow
 Sep. 7 Anne, wife of Nicholas Westfeild, taylor
 Sep. 8 Dorcas, dau. of Robert Seymer & Margaret his wife
 Sep. 8 M^{rs} Jone Ardes, widow, sister to M^r Abbott y^e scrivener
 Sep. 22 M^r John Greene, free of y^e Drapers
 Sep. 29 M^r William Tressam (or Tressham), cutler
 Oct. 6 Marye, wife of George Rolles, glover
 Oct. 23 Anne, wife of M^r Samuell Kembe [*minister*], dau. of M^r Ball, formerly
 an inhabitant of this parish
 Oct. 28 Thomas Shorter, free of y^e Merch^t Taylors, a pensioner
 Nov. 7 M^r John Clarke, free of y^e Stationers
 Nov. 18 M^{rs} Marye Gilbert, widow, a stranger from M^r Bures' house
 Dec. 4 James Bentley, a foundling
 Dec. 26 Thomas Smyth, a pensioner
 Jan. 8 M^r John Seymer, free of y^e Drapers
 Jan. 8 William, son of John Seymer & Anne his wife } in y^e same grave
 Jan. 10 M^r John Fulham, free of y^e Pewterers
 Jan. 20 Edward, son of John Batthurst & Rebeccha his wife
 Jan. 22 Susan, dau. of Martha Shorter, widow
 Jan. 31 Phillis Ellis, widow, mother to M^r Ellis, in Burching lane
 Feb. 5 James, son of James Thomas & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 11 William, son of Arthur Tirrey & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 1 Brian Farmer, bricklayer
 Mar. 1 Thomas Smyth, free of y^e Drapers
 Mar. 5 William Evans, free of the Clothworkers
 Mar. 6 Margaret, dau. of Orlando Skellton & Margaret his wife
 Mar. 14 John, son of Godfrey Norris & Barbarah his wife
 Mar. 15 Catherine Marshall, widow, a pensioner
 Mar. 16 Susanna, dau. of John Ellis & Anne his wife
 Mar. 23 Marye, dau. of Henry Nevill & Margaret his wife

1652.

- April 2 Sarah, dau. of Edmond Holt & Sarah his wife
 April 19 Anne Farmer, widow
 April 24 Marye, wife of Edward Goodfellowe, of Portsmouth, sister-in-law to
 M^{rs} Ravenscroft
 April 25 Philadelphia, dau. of Arthur Tirrey & Elizabeth his wife

- May 4 Jane, dau. of Henry Mosse & Jane his wife
 May 7 Elizabeth, wife of Henry Hutchins
 May 7 Stephen, son of Ralph Smyth & Elizabeth his wife
 June 16 Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Smyth & Elizabeth his wife
 June 22 Anne Tapshawe, serv^t to Abraham Chamberlin
 Aug. 3 John, son of John Fosson & Marye his wife
 Aug. 4 Sarah, dau. of William Hix & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 6 Hannah, dau. of Rice Hughes & Marye his wife
 Aug. 8 William Bayly, serv^t to M^r Thomas Kelke
 Aug. 12 Robert, son of Robert Gravett & Margaret his wife
 Aug. 27 Edmond Lingham, free of y^e Mercht^r Taylors
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Payne & Alice his wife
 Sep. 9 John, son of John Turner & Anne his wife
 Sep. 29 Margaret Markham, a stranger, from M^r Hammond's
 Sep. 30 John Maule, son of M^r Maule, late minister of this parish
 Oct. 5 M^{rs} Elizabeth Thorley, a stranger, from M^r Euster's
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Corbett & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 17 John Child, free of y^e Innholders
 Oct. 25 Marye, dau. of John Ellis & Anne his wife
 Oct. 26 Richard & Thomas Castle, sons of Richard Castle & Susanna his wife
 Oct. 29 Elizabeth Crane, serv^t to M^r Rea
 Oct. 31 Charles, son of Thomas Barron & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 5 Martha, dau. of Eusebius Gurrey
 Nov. 10 M^r Orlando Skelton, vpholster
 Nov. 12 Edward, son of Edward Lewis & Marye his wife
 Nov. 21 Thomas, son of George Lewis & Marye his wife
 Nov. 29 A male-child, stillborn, of Henry Cole & Marye his wife
 Dec. 2 Thomas Sheppard, free of y^e Cordwinders
 Dec. 6 Marye, wife of M^r Thomas Kelke, brasier
 Dec. 8 M^{rs} [blank] Carey, widow
 Dec. 11 Eliab, son of Robert Abbott & Bethia his wife
 Dec. 15 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Harris & Jone his wife
 Dec. 19 Thomas Refould, beadle of the ward
 Jan. 24 Isabell, dau. of William Smyth & Isabell his wife
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Summers
 Jan. 31 M^r Henry Nevill, vpholster
 Feb. 22 Henry, son of Henry Child & Marye his wife
 Feb. 26 Richard, son of George Rolles & Marye his wife
 Feb. 28 Sarah, dau. of John Manestree & Marye his wife
 Mar. 14 Sarah Goodman, widow, a pensioner

1653.

- Mar. 28 George, son of William Sharpe & Margerye his wife
 April 5 Robert Gravett y^e elder, a pensioner
 April 18 Priscilla Evans, widow
 April 25 William Parrett, serv^t to M^r Norton
 April 30 John, son of Maximillian Rolles & Gartrude his wife
 June 2 Margaret, wife of William Taylor, spurrier
 July 28 M^r John Aurelius, an interpreter, from M^{rs} Leake's
 July 31 M^r John Preston, minister, from M^r Newman's
 Aug. 18 M^r George Rowell, vpholster
 Aug. 24 Rebeccha, wife of M^r John Bellamy, deputy of the ward
 Oct. 6 John Carver, journeyman wth M^r Flesher, vpholster; in the churchyard;
 feaver

[End of the Burials in the old paper Register.]

- Oct. 14 Michaell Earnley, linendraper ; in the parish vault ; feaver
 Nov. 10 John, son of John Turner & Anne his wife ; in churchy^d ; ouerlayd
 Nov. 12 Jane, dau. of Richard Hutchenson & Elizabeth his wife ; in churchy^d ; ricketts
 Nov. 13 Edward, son of Nicholas Paine & Alice his wife ; in churchy^d ; convultion
 Nov. 15 M^{rs} Sarah Fulham, widow ; in north isle ; feaver
 Nov. 27 A chrisome male-child of Thomas Simkin & Sarah his wife ; in churchy^d
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Swift & Priscilla his wife ; in south isle ; feaver
 Dec. 29 John Edwards, deputy constable ; in churchy^d ; dropsey
 Dec. 30 M^{rs} [blank] Hill, widow, brought from Fulham, Midd^x ; in the cloister
 Jan. 7 Sarah, dau. of John Johnson & Sarah his wife ; in vault at vestry door ; ricketts
 Jan. 12 Charles, son of John Tomlinson & Mary his wife ; in churchy^d ; consumption
 Jan. 15 Sarah, wife of Thomas Simkin ; in churchy^d ; childbed
 Jan. 24 Henry Hooper, vpholder ; in the cloister ; stoping of the stomack
 Feb. 5 Thomas Humfreys, serv^t with Ralph Humfreys, chaundler ; in the churchy^d ; feaver
 Feb. 13 John, son of John Bathurst & Rebekah his wife ; in midd. isle ; ricketts
 [blank] Henry, son of Mathew Dover & Jane his wife ; in churchy^d ; consumpe'on
 Feb. 26 A erisome male-child of Maximillian Rolls & Gartrude his wife ; in south isle
 Mar. 3 A male-child found dead in the street ; in the churchy^d

1654.

- Mar. 28 M^{rs} Elizabeth Frayser, wife of Docter Frayser ; in south isle ; travell
 April 3 Mary, dau. of John Johnson & Sarah his wife ; in the vault at vestry door ; ricketts
 April 9 William Foxhall, weaver ; in churchy^d ; consumpe'on
 April 12 Margaret, dau. of Robert Gravett & Margaret his wife ; in churchy^d ; teeth
 May 2 Mr John Madock, merch^t ; in midd. isle ; vlcer in the kidneys
 May 25 John, son of John Ellis & Anne his wife ; in midd. isle ; measles
 May 26 Elizabeth, dau. of John Whitecombe & Elizabeth his wife ; in north isle ; consumpe'on
 June 6 Elizabeth, dau. of William Hix & Elizabeth his wife ; in churchy^d ; consumpe'on
 June 9 Henry Wigfall, serv^t with Mr Thomas Chewning ; in churchy^d ; consumpe'on
 June 10 James Hills, cordweyner ; in churchy^d ; dropsey
 Aug. 4 Richard, son of Mathew Dover & Jane his wife ; in churchy^d ; ricketts
 Aug. 14 Elliner, dau. of Richard Slack & Mary his wife ; in churchy^d ; teeth
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth, wife of John Golling, barber ; in the vault in the cloyster ; greife
 Aug. 14 M^{rs} Margaret Hollingworth, widow ; in south isle ; aged
 Aug. 21 Thomas, son of John Tomlinson & Mary his wife ; in churchy^d ; teeth
 Sep. 29 Jane, dau. of John Whitecombe & Elizabeth his wife ; convultion
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth, dau. of George Lewis & Mary his wife ; in churchy^d ; ricketts
 Oct. 6 Charles, son of Charles Goodman & Elizabeth his wife ; in churchy^d ; convultion

- Oct. 15 Elizabeth, wife of Abraham Chamberlaine; in the churchy^d; black thrush
 Oct. 31 Abraham Chamberlaine, free of the Clothworkers; in churchy^d; fever
 Nov. 5 Mary, dau. of George Lewis & Mary his wife; in churchy^d; flox
 Nov. 18 Sarah, dau. of John Burrowes & Jane his wife; in churchy^d; flox
 Jan. 9 William Tinsley, haberdasher, brought from Woollechurch parish; in the churchy^d; consumpsion
 Jan. 11 Francis Readding, porter; in churchy^d; consumpsion
 Jan. 13 Mr Nicholas Machell, brought from the Temple; in midd. isle small-pox
 Jan. 17 Anne, dau. of Robert King & Elizabeth his wife; in midd. isle; ricketts
 Jan. 27 Mary, wife of George Halfhead, beadle of the ward; in the cloyster; consumpc'on
 Jan. 27 Robert Goter, serv^t with Mr Dowes; in churchy^d; small-pox
 Feb. 22 Richard King, combmaker; in churchy^d; tisiek
 Feb. 26 Anthony Thorley, serv^t with Mr Thomas Ewster; in south isle; small-pox
 Mar. 12 Nathaniell Sheffield, salesman; in churchy^d; fever
 Mar. 16 Michaell Cornhill, a foundling; in the churchy^d; teeth

1655.

- April 8 Elizabeth Harrison, widow; in churchy^d; bleeding
 April 12 Robert, son of John Turner & Anne his wife; in churchy^d; infant
 April 13 Mary, dau. of William Marsh & Mary his wife; in the cloyster vault; fever
 April 20 William, son of George Lewis & Mary his wife; in churchy^d; teeth
 May 5 Elizabeth, wife of Humfrey Wiggley; in south isle; small-pox
 May 6 Maximillian, son of Maximillian Rolls & Gartrude his wife; in south isle; infant
 May 10 Mary, dau. of John Fosson & Mary his wife; in churchy^d; convultion
 May 23 Grace, dau. of Thomas Hiller & Rebekah his wife; in midd. isle; small-pox
 May 28 Robert Smith, serv^t with Mr John Bathurst; in midd. isle; small-pox
 June 2 Sarah, dau. of William Marsh & Mary his wife; in the cloyster vault; survey
 June 3 Robert Brookes, merch^t tailor; in the cloyster vault; surfett
 June 23 Mary, dau. of Benjamin Warner & Katherine his wife; in south isle; convultion
 July 2 Jane, wife of Martin Walker; in north isle; stone
 July 2 Francis Wall, serv^t with Mr Young; in churchy^d; flox
 Aug. 1 Mr Thomas Duck, vpholder; in the church by the cloyster door; jaundice
 Aug. 12 A female stillborn child of George Lewis & Mary his wife; in chy^d
 Aug. 16 Charity, a child found in the parish; in churchy^d; convultion
 Aug. 20 Elizabeth, wife of William Hix; in churchy^d; childbed
 Sep. 10 Edward, son of Richard Duke & Anne his wife; in the cloyster vault; fever
 Sep. 30 William West, a porter; in churchy^d; dead palsy
 Oct. 4 Samuell, son of James Pinder & Margarett his wife; in midd. isle; convultion
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth, dau. of Humfrey Hinton & Alice his wife; in the parish vault; fever
 Oct. 8 Mary, wife of Richard Slack; in churchy^d; consumption
 Oct. 22 M^{rs} Susan Masklin, widow; in midd. isle; aged
 Oct. 30 Mary, wife of Abraham Graves; in north isle; childbed
 Nov. 6 Anne Long, widow; in churchy^d; fever

- Nov. 8 Rice, son of Rice Hughs & Mary his wife ; in south isle ; murdered in the streets
- Nov. 17 John, a child found in the parish ; in churchy^d ; ricketts
- Nov. 24 Mary, dau. of Allen Pepper & Joane his wife ; in churchy^d ; consumption
- Dec. 18 Frances Slider, serv^t with M^r Pinder ; in churchy^d ; stoping of the stomach
- Dec. 24 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Bridges & Margaret his wife ; in the parish vault ; impostume
- Dec. 27 Mary, dau. of John Everett & Elizabeth his wife ; in churchy^d ; ricketts
- Jan. 20 Margaret, dau. of William Bridges & Mary his wife ; in churchy^d ; seurvey
- Jan. 29 John King, the sexton ; under the belfry ; aged
- Feb. 7 Elizabeth Burkett, serv^t with M^r Hilton ; in churchy^d ; small-pox
- Feb. 19 Judeth, dau. of Nicholas Paine & Alice his wife ; in churchyard ; measles
- Feb. 25 Lionell, son of Lionell Wrenn & Sarah his wife ; in the cloyster vault ; ricketts
- Mar. 11 Hannah, dau. of James Thomas & Elizabeth his wife ; in the cloyster vault ; consumption
- Mar. 11 Thomas, son of Thomas Comins, D^r of physie, & Eliz. his wife ; in ye parish vault ; brought from Lombard Street ; teeth

1656.

- Mar. 27 Mary, dau. of Simon Hackett & Mary his wife ; in the parish vault ; teeth
- April 16 M^{rs} Sarah Gater, widow ; in churchy^d ; aged
- April 25 Jane, dau. of Henry Mosse & Jane his wife ; in midd. isle ; measles
- April 26 Michael, son of Edward Jelly & Elizabeth his wife : in churchy^d ; convultion
- June 28 Dorothy Sheffield, widow, a pensioner ; in churchy^d ; gangreene
- July 16 Mary, wife of Edward Lewis ; in the cloyster ; feaver
- July 26 Francis, son of Robert Clinton & Joyce his wife ; in the cloyster ; teeth
- Aug. 4 Anne Harber, serv^t with M^r Kelke ; in churchy^d ; flox
- Aug. 27 Robert, son of John Tomlinson & Mary his wife ; in churchy^d ; consumption
- Aug. 30 William Hix, taylor ; in churchy^d ; cancer
- Aug. 31 Valentine, son of Lionell Newman & Elizabeth his wife ; in midd. isle ; scowring
- Sep. 17 William, son of Thomas Harris & Joane his wife ; in the cloyster ; flox
- Sep. 26 Richard Gearing, boxmaker ; in south isle ; feaver
- Sep. 29 Thomas Beadle, vpholder ; in north isle ; dropsey
- Sep. 30 Nicholas, son of Nicholas Duncombe & Katherine his wife ; in north isle ; stone
- Sep. 30 William Williamson, gent., brought out of Whitefryers ; in the cloyster vault ; consumption
- Oct. 6 Anne, dau. of Henry Child & Mary his wife ; in churchy^d ; consumption
- Oct. 27 Joane Hansaker, a pensioner ; in churchy^d ; consumption
- Oct. 30 M^r Robert Haselwood, a minister ; in north isle ; scowring
- Oct. 30 The same day & in the same grave, Sarah, dau. of John Turner & Anne his wife ; scowring
- Nov. 6 Jane, wife of Thomas Chewing ; in the cloyster ; dropsey
- Nov. 7 M^r Joseph Bannester, vpholder ; in the chancel ; surfett
- Nov. 14 George, son of John Harison & Sarah his wife ; in north isle ; feaver
- Nov. 18 Richard, son of William Taylor & Amity his wife ; in churchyard ; convultion
- Nov. 20 Mary, dau. of Thomas Parfrey & Mary his wife ; in N. isle ; stoping of the stomach
- Dec. 15 Robert, son of John Young & Sarah his wife ; in S. isle ; convultion

- Dec. 16 Katherine, dau. of Thomas Newborne & Rose his wife ; in the cloyster vault ; sodainly
 Dec. 24 Richard, son of William Case & Anne his wife ; in chy^d ; convulsion
 Dec. 26 Mary, dau. of Doctor Frayser (from M^r Joseph Scottowe's) ; in S. isle ; consupsion
 Jan. 14 M^r Henry Clarke, free of the Drapers ; in N. isle ; palsey
 Jan. 22 Katherine, dau. of George Rolles & Katherine his wife ; in N. isle ; ricketts
 Jan. 23 Lawrence Rice (from M^r Ewster's) ; in N. isle ; feaver
 Jan. 27 A male-child, stillborn, of John Harrison & Sarah his wife ; in N. isle
 Jan. 28 M^{rs} Elizabeth Jarvis, widow, M^r Rea's mother ; in midd. isle ; aged
 Feb. 13 Mary, dau. of John Massey & Mary his wife ; in chy^d ; convulsion

1657.

- Mar. 26 A female-child, stillborn, of John Young & Sarah his wife ; in S. isle
 Mar. 29 Margaret, wife of Abraham Bigley ; in churchy^d ; consupsion
 April 13 Mary, wife of Richard Benson ; in midd. isle ; stoping of the stomack
 April 16 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Castle & Susannah his wife ; in the cloyster ; convulsion
 April 24 M^r John Flesher, vpholder ; in the par. vault ; jaundies
 May 11 M^r Francis Van Acker, merch^t ; in the minister's vault ; brought out of St Andrew Vndershaft parish ; aged
 May 17 Jane, wife of Christopher Refould ; in churchy^d ; consupsion
 May 17 James Dawson, serv^t with M^r Boulton, in St Christopher's par. ; in the parish vault ; feaver
 June 2 Robert, son of John Crooke & Thomasin his wife ; in churchy^d ; feaver
 June 22 Thomas Tedder, serv^t with M^r Williams ; in churchy^d ; feaver
 June 30 Jone Harris, widow & pensioner ; in churchy^d ; consupsion
 July 5 John, son of John Ellis & Anne his wife ; in midd. isle ; consupsion
 July 22 Sarah, dau. of John Knight & Sarah his wife ; in N. isle ; scowring
 July 27 Katherine, dau. of Nicholas Duncombe & Katherine his wife ; in N. isle ; thrush
 Aug. 17 Henry, son of James Pinder & Margaret his wife ; in midd. isle ; consupsion
 Aug. 18 Samuell, son of Richard Castle & Susanna his wife ; in midd. isle
 Sep. 21 Katherine, dau. of Benjamin Warner & Katherine his wife ; in S. isle ; teeth
 Oct. 10 Amy, wife of Thomas Mercer, brought from St Buttolph's wthout Bishopsgate ; in y^e parish vault ; feaver
 Oct. 23 M^r Francis Mosse, scrivener ; in the chancell ; aged
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth, wife of Lionell Newman ; in midd. isle ; dropsey
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Mosse & Jane his wife ; in midd. isle ; small-pox
 Dec. 18 Hester, dau. of John Cox & Mary his wife ; in N. isle ; consupsion
 Jan. 9 John Massey ; in churchy^d ; consumption
 Mar. 1 Benjamin Warner
 Mar. 9 Appolonia Browne
 Mar. 14 William Baker ; aged

1658.

- April 3 Frances Bird, widow ; aged
 May 1 William Tapping, vintner ; feaver
 May 15 Mary, dau. of Richard Hutchenson & Elizabeth his wife
 June 11 Robert Abbott, scrivener ; in y^e parish vault ; feaver
 June 12 Susannah, dau. of John Ellis & Anne his wife ; in midd. isle

- June 20 A crosome dau. of Phillip Lavender & Elizabeth his wife
 July 11 Thomas Webber, servant to Maximillian Rolls ; in the cloyster
 Aug. 14 Humfrey Tucker, serv^t to M^r John Bathurst; in the cloyster; small-pox
 Aug. 23 William Stratford
 Aug. 23 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Duke & Martha his former wife; feaver
 Sep. 6 Mark, son of John Everett & Eliz. his wife
 Oct. 21 M^r George Wither; in the parish vault
 Dec. 14 Mary, dau. of M^r George Cooke & Mary his wife
 Jan. 20 Penelope Wincoll
 Mar. 17 Samuell, son of Ralph Smith & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 19 Thomas King, brother of Robert King, draper; in the cloyster vault;
 feaver

1659.

- April 16 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Pratt & Elizabeth his wife
 April 20 John Wilcocke, the parish clark
 June 23 Mary, wife of Henrie Chittie; in the parish vault; small-pox
 June 28 Susannah, wife of Joseph Moxon
 July 9 Alexander Geareing
 July Sarah, wife of Beniamin Alexander
 July 21 Mary, dau. of John Everett, the sexton, & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 13 Richard Castle, vpholder; feaver
 Nov. 18 Richard Shelton, glover; in midd. isle; feaver
 Nov. 25 Martha, the wife of S^r William Cowper, Baronett; in the cloyster
 Dec. 15 Sarah, dau. of Richard Hutchenson & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 15 The same day was buryed in the churchyard John Waiman, a person
 whoe was killed in the street of Cornhill vpon the 12th day by
 Soldiers when Coll. Hewson and others soldiers made an
 hostile Insurrection in the Cittie but espetically in that street
 Dec. 14 Susannah Barron
 Dec. 14 Rebecca, dau. of Robert Wrenn & Martha his wife
 Dec. 14 William, son of William Carew
 Dec. 26 Sarah, dau. of Benjamin Alexander & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 26 [*blank*], wife of Eusebius Gurrey
 Jan. 4 Robert Bridgman
 Feb. 4 Ralph Humfreys, chandler
 Feb. 27 George, son of W^m Sankey

1660.

- April 6 Nicholas Bourn, stationer; aged
 July 20 Thomas, son of Nicholas Duncombe & Katherine his wife
 Aug. 4 A crosome dau. of Robert Terrill
 Aug. 11 Francis, son of Francis Neave & Annis his wife
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Foach
 Aug. 23 Alice, wife of James Lancaster
 Nov. 5 Mary, dau. of Thomas Smith & Rose his wife
 Nov. 6 Sarah, wife of Phillip Cave
 Dec. 4 John, son of John Cade & Anne his wife
 Jan. 12 Thomas Smith, scrivener; in y^e parish vault
 Jan. 17 [*blank*], son of William Butler & Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 20 Robert Dowse, vintner
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth, dau. of Winifrett Dowse, widow, & of Rob^t, her late husb^d,
 dec^d
 Feb. 4 Thomas Norton, from the house of Martin Walker; in the parish vault
 Mar. 4 William Knight
 Mar. Rob^t Butler, serv^t to Godfrey Richards, whoe was casually shott with a
 pistoll by the serv^t of W^m Butler

1661.

- April 15 Dinah Miller, serv^t to Gerard Leigh
 April 15 Isaac, son of [*blank*] Wrenn & Margaret his wife
 April 26 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Smith & Sarah his wife ; in y^e parish vault
 April 27 Thomas, son of William Izard & Frances his wife
 June 9 Anne, dau. of Mary Tapping, widow, & of William, her late husb^d, dec^d
 July 6 Thomas Taylor, serv^t to Henry Grant
 July 16 Thomas, son of Gerard Leigh & Jane his wife ; in the parish vault ;
 teeth
 July 27 John, son of Robert Brookes & Anne his wife ; in churchy^d ; thrush
 Aug. 2 Sarah, wife of Richard Phillipps ; in S. isle ; feaver
 Aug. 5 Anne King, widow ; in churchy^d ; dropsey
 Aug. 8 Micall Cornhill, a foundling in this parish, who while she lived was
 kept at the charge of this parish ; in the churchyard ; teeth
 Aug. 21 Sarah, dau. of William Butler & Elizabeth his wife ; in the cloyster ;
 fistiloe
 Aug. 29 William, son of William Terbett & Justina his wife ; in churchyard ;
 teeth
 Sep. 10 Margaret, wife of John Chapman ; in S. isle ; consumption
 Sep. 10 Benjamin, son of William Simpson & Susanna his wife ; in the cloyster
 vault ; canker
 Sep. 27 William King, brother of M^r Robert King, draper ; in the cloyster ;
 feaver
 Oct. 1 Sarah, dau. of Samuell Crabtree & Sarah his wife
 Oct. 10 Elizabeth, dau. of M^r John Flesher & Elizabeth his wife, sometime of
 this parish, brough from Greenwich ; in the parish vault ;
 feaver
 Jan. 10 Katherine, wife of Jarvis Walker ; in N. isle ; childbed
 Jan. 22 Frances Hooper, widow ; in N. isle ; feaver
 Jan. 27 John Smith, hotpresser ; in churchy^d ; tissiek
 Feb. 9 Henry, son of Henry Cooper & Susan his wife ; in midd. isle ; convultion
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Poole & Hester his wife ; in N. isle ;
 small-pox
 Feb. 16 Peter, son of Peter Fossell & Ellen his wife ; in churchy^d ; convultion
 Feb. 20 Mary Highfeild, widow ; in churchy^d ; aged
 Mar. 21 Mary Tomlinson, widow ; in churchy^d ; timpany
 Mar. 24 M^r Henry Graunt ; in churchy^d ; aged

1662.

- Mar. 26 Joseph Tye, a stranger, out of the house of Benjamin Alexander ; in
 the midd. isle ; feaver
 Mar. 29 Stirrey, widow, brought out of the Strand ; in the cloyster ;
 scowring
 April 20 Hester Charles, a pensioner to the parish ; in churchy^d ; dropsey
 April 22 Anne, dau. of Ralph Downes & Mary his wife ; feaver
 May 9 Peter Godfrey, in Pope's Head alley, a Frenchman ; in N. isle ; feaver
 May 11 Sarah, dau. of Will'm Izard & Frances his wife ; in churchy^d ; crismoe
 May 12 Mary Graunt, widdow ; in the parish vault ; aged
 May 16 Abraham Walker, serv^t to William Hinton, vintner ; feaver
 May 20 William Mullens, vpholder ; in midd. isle ; consumption
 June 1 William Tapping, serv^t to William Hinton, vintner ; in S. isle ; feaver
 June 10 John Gildridg, son of M^r Nicholas Gildridg of [*blank*] in Sussex, from
 the house of Arthur Tirrey ; in the parish vault ; small-pox
 July 31 Grace, wife of Francis Shepard, scrivener ; in the cloyster ; consumption
 Aug. 9 Isaac, son of W^m Sharpe & Margery his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 10 Thomas Pratt, parish clerk

- Sep. 12 Elizabeth, the dau. late of Thomas Smith, scrivener (who dec^d in this parish), & of Rose his wife, now widow, bro^t out of Fleet street; in the parish vault; consumption
- Sep. 13 Nicholas, son of Nicholas Turner & Mary his wife; in the churchy^d; consumption
- Sep. 14 Frances, dau. of John Grant & Mary his wife; in the parish vault; consumption
- Oct. 17 William Gardner; in N. isle; feaver
[blank] Elizabeth, dau. of John Turner & Anne his wife; in N. isle; consumption
- Oct. 19 Valentine, son of Thomas Butler & Sarah his wife; in the cloyster; consumption
- Oct. 21 William, son of Dr Brough, parson of this parish; in the minister's vault; feaver
- Oct. 25 Christofer Bowman; in S. isle; consumption
- Nov. 8 Sarah, dau. of Thomas Butler & Sarah his wife; in the cloyster; small-pox
- Nov. 12 Thomas, son of Richard Bridges & Margaret his wife; in the parish vault; teeth
- Nov. 24 Lodowick, son of Lodowick Rogers, dec^d, & Judith his wife, now widow; in the cloyster; consumption
- Dec. 2 Jane, dau. of Thomas Boyle & Mary his wife, from the house of Thomas Child; in the cloyster; tissick
- Dec. 7 A female crosome child of W^m Case & . . . his wife; in the churchy^d; small-pox
- Dec. 23 Mary Smith, serv^t to Robert Browne; in the churchy^d; small-pox
- Dec. 31 Anne, dau. of W^m Sharpe & Margery his wife; in the churchy^d; convulsion
- Jan. 2 Anne, dau. of Nicholas Payne & Alice his wife; in the churchy^d; teeth
- Jan. 18 Thomas Elliott; in the churchy^d; aged
- Feb. 24 Elizabeth, dau. of Alderman John Bathurst & Rebecca his wife; in midd. isle; feaver
- Mar. 3 Margaret, dau. of Roger Rea the younger & Margaret his wife; in midd. isle; convulsion

1663.

- May 18 Mary Pullen, serv^t to Mr Dobson; in the churchy^d
- June 6 Margaret Ashwell, serv^t to Alderman John Bathurst; in the chy^d
- June 29 Hannah, wife of Mr Peter Smith; in N. isle
- Aug. 1 Leonard, son of Mr Thomas Harman & Ellianor his wife; in the churchy^d
- Aug. 9 Francis Heath, serv^t to Mr Richard Bridges; in the parish vault
- Aug. 12 Elizabeth, wife of Mr Phillip Lavender; in the cloyster
- Aug. 13 Mary, dau. of Mr John Skepper & Elizabeth his wife; in the chancell
- Aug. 19 John Every, the sexton; in the churchy^d
- Sep. 8 John, son of William Izord & Frances his wife; in the churchy^d
- Sep. 18 Martha, dau. of John Cooper, Esq^r, & Joyce his wife; in the cloyster
- Oct. 4 Elizabeth, dau. of William Gardner & Elizabeth his wife
- Oct. 25 A stillborn child of Thomas Madocks & [blank] his wife; in the churchy^d
- Oct. 28 [blank] Nevell, widow, brought from Chancery lane; in midd. isle
- Nov. 26 Joane, wife of Thomas Ewster; in the parish vault
- Nov. 28 [blank], a maidserv^t of John Harris, linendraper, who died by a fall down a pair of stairs
- Dec. 4 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Duke & Anne his wife; in the cloyster vault

- Dec. 11 [blank] Walker, widow ; in the cloyster
 Dec. 15 Anne, dau. of Peter Horner & Anne his wife
 Dec. 19 Martin, son of Jarvis Walker & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 21 [blank] Price, wife of Charles Price ; in S. isle
 Jan. 11 [blank] Newman, widow ; in midd. isle
 Jan. 14 Richard, son of Richard Norton the younger & Anne his wife ; in
 midd. isle
 Feb. 2 Nicholas, son of Nicholas Driver & Rachell his wife ; in the chyd^d
 Feb. 22 Jane, dau. of William Marsh & Mary his wife ; in N. isle
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Claxton & Elizabeth his wife ; in the
 churchy^d
 Mar. 13 Mary, wife of Nich. Kelke ; in N. isle
 Mar. 15 [blank], wife of Nicholas Barber ; in the cloyster

1664.

- Mar. 26 John, son of John Harris & Anne his wife ; in midd. isle
 April 1 Rebecca, dau. of William Smith & Isabella his wife ; in the cloyster
 April 3 Robert, son of John Flaxmore & Eliz. his wife ; in the churchy^d
 April 5 Roger, son of Roger Rea & Margaret his wife ; in the midd. isle
 April 7 Piscatrix, a parish child ; in the churchy^d
 April 27 Robert Gore, a stranger ; in midd. isle, n^r the font
 April 29 Dorothy, dau. of Richard Hill & Grace his wife ; in midd. isle
 May 5 Mary, dau. of John Shirley & Eliz. his wife ; in midd. isle
 May 7 Mary Pace, serv^t to Richard Hill ; in the churchy^d
 May 13 William Thead, son of Thomas Thead & Jane his wife ; in midd. isle
 June 1 Hugh Grantham, serv^t to Ma^r Laurance Saweer ; in the vault
 June 6 Widow Hammon (or Hammond) ; in the churchy^d
 June 11 Widow Robbinson ; in the churchy^d
 June 25 Joseph Herfed, serv^t to Mr Mott ; in the churchy^d
 July 7 Hanna, wife of Robbert Edwards ; in N. isle
 Aug. 4 John Rodgers, son of Lodwicke & Judeth his wife ; in the cloyster
 vault
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth Downs, dau. of Ralph Downes & Mary his wife ; in the
 churchy^d
 Aug. 15 John Mullens, son of William Mullens & Mary his wife ; in midd. isle
 Aug. 15 Benjamin Alexander, son of Benjamin Alexander & Sarah his wife ; in
 midd. isle
 Aug. 20 Connyears Bechino, son of Connyears Bechino & [blank] his wife ; in
 the churchy^d
 Aug. 20* Samuell Rauinscroft, Esq^r ; in the north isle
 Aug. 26 Ma^r Edwards his nurse-child ; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 26 Joseph Wicks, servant to Ma^r Pool ; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 3 Henry Inwood ; in the N. isle
 Nov. 2 Thomas, son of Phylip Caue & Sarah his wife ; in midd. isle
 Nov. 4 Auis, dau. of Francis Neaue & Auis his wife ; in midd. isle
 Nov. 8 George, son of John Harresson & Sarah his wife ; in N. isle
 Dec. 1 Richard Mills, wine-cooper ; in S. isle
 Dec. 12 Gerard Leigh ; in the great vault
 Dec. 23 Sir William Cowper, Barronet ; in the cloyster
 Dec. 26 Mary Neaue, dau. of Francis Neaue & Auis his wife
 Jan. 7 John, son of John Painter & Margret his wife
 Jan. 14 Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Paine & Eals his wife
 Jan. 24 John Tomblans, serv^t to one Bateman, taylor
 Jan. 25 Richard Castle, son of Charles Castle & Anne his wife
 Feb. 11 John Elliss, draper ; in midd. isle
 Feb. 15 Thomas Chewning, crouleman [^p crewellman] ; in the cloister

* The date is perhaps August 23.

- Feb. 18 Thomas Eauster, stationer ; in the parish vault
 Feb. 19 Robbert Gravitt, porter ; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 23 A crysome, sonne of William Gardener ; not bapt^d ; in churchy^d
 Feb. 27 Beniemin, son of Robbert Edwards ; in S. isle
 Mar. 1 Petter, son of Petter Hornner ; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 3 Thomas, son of Thomas Maddox & Ann his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 4 John Crouch, merch^t, a stranger ; in the midd. isle
 Mar. 4 John Herrisson, ironmonger ; in N. isle
 Mar. 4 John Noneley, serv^t to Ma^r Chapman, saleman

1665.

- April 5 John Knight, saleman ; in N. isle
 April 6 The 6 day was buried Richeard Nortton, Alderman and liningdraper ;
 in the middle ile
 April 7 John Frith, linendraper ; in the vault
 July 5 A crosome, the dau. of Roger Rea & Margaret his wife ; in midd. isle
 July 18 Mary, wife of Philip Harmau ; in S. isle
 Aug. 2 Jeane, dau. of Richard Baton & Jeane his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 3 William Symson, son of William Symson & Susan his wife ; in the
 cloyster
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth, dau. of Jeames Thomas & Elizabeth his wife ; in the
 cloyster
 Aug. 20 A servand maid of Jeames Thomas ; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 21 Martha Everett, dau. of Abraham Everett & Martha his wife ; in the
 cloyster
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth Thomas, wife of James Thomas ; in the cloyster
 Aug. 25 Roberte, son of Roberte Slaughter & [*blank*] his wife ; in the chy^d
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth Childe, dau. of Henry Childe & Mary his wife ; in the
 churchy^d
 Aug. 29 Mary Sargante, dau. of John Sergeante & [*blank*] his wife ; in the
 churchy^d
 Aug. 30 Widow Tappin ; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 30 Elizabeth Dunnell, dau. of Frauncis Dunell & Anne his wife ; in the
 churchy^d
 Aug. 30 Jacob Watts, serv^t to Ralfe Downes, hotpresser ; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 31 Sarah Thomas, dau. of James Thomas & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 2 Peter Smith, a cruellman ; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 2 John Challis, serv^t to John Clarke, bookseller
 Sep. 2 Joane Woodall ; in the churchy^d ; Widow West's kinswoman
 Sep. 2 Henry Childe, watchmaker ; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 3 Henry Williams ; in the churchy^d ; a victualler
 Sep. 4 Elizabeth Kelke, wife of Nicholas Kelke ; in S. isle
 Sep. 4 Jeames Thomas ; in the churchy^d ; an vpholster
 Sep. 6 Martine Walker ; in N. isle in the chancel
 Sep. 7 Robert Warde ; in S. isle ; chandler
 Sep. 8 Widow Hill ; in the churchy^d ; a pensioner
 Sep. 9 John, son of Luke Mably ; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 9 Rachell Dunnell, dau. of Frauncis Dunnell & Ann his wife ; in the
 churchy^d
 Sep. 9 George Shepard, serv^t to Thomas Poole, boxmaker
 Sep. 9 Mary, wife of John Sargente, plasterer ; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 10 Matthew Brotherton, serv^t to Henry Cowper ; in the churchy^d ;
 chandler
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Driver & Rachell his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 11 John Sargeant ; in the churchy^d ; a plasterer
 Sep. 11 John Sargeante, son of John Sargeante ; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 11 Anne Cutler ; in the churchy^d

- Sep. 12 Mary Lanckford, serv^t to Widow West ; in the churchya
 Sep. 13 Anne, wife of Thomas Maddocks ; in the churchy
 Sep. 13 Henry Cowper ; in the church ; chandler
 Sep. 14 Thomas Maddocks : in the churchy^d ; scrivener
 Sep. 15 Widow Charles, a pensioner to the parish
 Sep. 15 Thomas Everett, son of John Everett ; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 16 Roger Jeffrys, a porter ; in the churchya
 Sep. 16 Robert Slaughter ; in the churchy^d ; a porter
 Sep. 17 Thomas Edghill ; in the churchy^d ; serv^t to Bartholomew Pywell
 Sep. 17 John, son of Luke Mabley ; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 17 Frauncis Dunnell, a taylor ; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 17 Stephen Hodges ; in the churchy^d ; a victualler
 Sep. 18 Thomas Clarke ; in the church ; a bookseller
 Sep. 19 Margaret, dau. of John Tebbe
 Sep. 20 Nicholas Rice, serv^t to M^r Bartholomew Pywell
 Sep. 20 John Tebbe, son of John Tebbe
 Sep. 21 Katherine, dau. of Luke Mabley
 Sep. 23 Richarde, son of Richard Snowe & Mary his wife
 Sep. 23 James Hill, son of Widow Hill, a pensioner to the parish
 Sep. 25 James Newman, serv^t to M^r Nicholas Kelce
 Sep. 27 Elinor, wife of Peter Fossell
 Sep. 28 Joseph, son of Richard Snowe & Mary his wife
 Sep. 29 Charles, son of Nicholas Driver & Rachell his wife
 Sep. 29 Edward Francke, brought from St Mary hill, potter
 Oct. 3 Shusan, dau. of Henry Cowper & Shusan his wife
 Oct. 4 Abraham Carr ; in the cloister
 Oct. 5 Danell How, serv^t to M^r Poole, boxmaker
 Oct. 6 Christopher Cutler, serv^t to Widow Parchmore
 Oct. 8 Mary Hunter, nurse to M^r Franciss Shepheard
 Oct. 9 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Harman & Elinor his wife ; in S. isle
 Oct. 9 Martha, dau. of John Burrowes & Jane his wife
 Oct. 9 Laurance Leuandelo, serv^t to Henry Ellis ; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 12 Widow Taping, wife of William Taping, vintner
 Oct. 12 Widow Hodges, victualler ; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 12 George Bagly, serv^t to Peter Fossell ; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 14 Martha, dau. of Widow Rowell ; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 17 M^{rs} Citty, wife of Danell Citty ; in the church
 Oct. 17 John Flaxmore, taylor ; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 18 Maxemillion Rowles ; in the church ; vpholsterer
 Oct. 18 Widow Rowel ; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 26 William Sharp, a plaisterer ; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth Snow, dau. of Richard Snow ; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 3 Anthony, son of Maxemillion Rowles & Garthret his wife ; in the church
 Nov. 5 Samuell, son of Samuell Barnes & Sarah his wife ; in the chy^d
 Nov. 9 Thomas Stenens, serv^t to M^r Edward Nuess, brazier
 Nov. 9 Rebecka, dau. of William Sharp & Margere his wife ; in the chy^d
 Nov. 23 Dorathe Lee, kinswoman to William Sharp ; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 2 Robert Uxley, a pensioner ; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 3 Francis Moss, son of Henry Moss & Jane his wife ; at lower end of midd. isle
 Dec. 12 John, son of John Kadwell & Elizabeth his wife ; in the church
 Dec. 14 Susan, dau. of John Turner & Ann his wife ; in N. isle
 Dec. 22 Agnis Adams, serv^t to Coniers Beacheno ; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 31 Ellinor Bagley, wife to George Bagly ; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 4 Sollomon Sharp, son of William Sharp & Margerie his wife
 Jan. 12 Jane, dau. of Peter Fosell ; in the churchy^d

- Feb. 2 Mary Penny, serv^t to M^r John Sweeting; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 8 M^r John Mattax (Maddocks), merch^t; in midd. isle
 Feb. 23 Major Symon Hacket; in the great vault
 Mar. 10 Bridget Parchmore, widow; in midd. isle
 Mar. 15 Susannah, wife of Thomas Martine, vpholster; in midd. isle
 Mar. 18 Elizabeth, dau. of William Hinton & Susannah his wife; in midd. isle

1666.

- April 16 Addolpho Peeris, a Spaniard, & his wife; in one grave in the churchy^d
 April 28 Elizabeth, dau. of George Cooke & Mary his wife; in the great vault
 April 30 Jervis Wallker, haberdasher; in the chancell
 May 1 Mary Willson, sister of M^r Willson, vpholsterer; in the churchy^d
 June 6 Robert Browne; in the church; a merch^t & a stranger
 July 6 Elizabeth, wife of Ralph Smith, bookseller; in S. isle
 July 16 John, son of Richard Snow & Mary his wife
 July 24 George Debnam, son of George Debnam & Susannah his wife; in midd. isle
 July 30 Simion, son of Henry Cowper & Shusannah his wife
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth Hartley, widow, wife to Ralph Hartley; in the chancel
 Aug. 8 Bethia Abbott, widow, wife to Robert, scriuener; in the vault
 Aug. 20 Anne Turner, wife of John Turner; in N. isle
 Aug. 22 Joseph Scottow, merch^t; in S. isle
 Oct. 9 The 9th day was buried Samuell, the son of Sir William Cowper, Barronet; in the cloyster
 Dec. 10 John Chapman, saiseman; in N. isle
 Jan. 9 Mary, wife of Henry Ellis; in midd. isle
 Feb. 17 A stillborn dau. of Roger Rea & Margret his wife; in midd. isle

1667.

- May 31 Thomas Kelke, brazier; by the old vestry door
 Aug. 18 Sarah Becheno, dau. of Conyares Beacheno & Rebeckah his wife
 Sep. 7 Anthony Cross; in midd. ile
 Sep. 12 Mary, dau. of John Cox & Mary his wife; in N. ile
 Sep. 22 John, son of Coniars Becheno & Rebecka his wife; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 15 Nicholas Westfield; in the cloyster
 Dec. 24 Widow Joane Macrowe; in the chancell
 Feb. 20 Robert Swift, junior; in midd. ile
 Mar. 13 Elinor, dau. of Lawrance Sawser & Elinor his wife; in midd. ile
 Mar. 24 Thomas Smith; in the parish vault

1668.

- Mar. 26 John Burton, scrivener; in midd. ile
 April 23 Elizabeth Leuenthorpe, wife of Thomas Leuenthorpe; in midd. ile
 April 24 Widow Castle; in midd. ile
 May 15 William Rowell; in midd. ile
 June 20 Widow Foster, from Bednall Green; in midd. ile
 July 17 Anne, wife of Richard Duke; in the chancell
 Sep. 11 Sarah, dau. of Robert Clavell & Katherine his wife; in midd. ile
 Oct. 4 Margaret Wood; in S. ile
 Nov. 26 Hugh Nortton; in midd. ile
 Nov. 26 Alice, wife of Thomas Humphryes; in midd. ile
 Dec. 3 Ealse, wife of John Turlington; in midd. ile
 Dec. 23 Precilla, wife of Robert Swift; near the S. ile
 Feb. 10 Henry Ellis; near the lower end of midd. ile
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth, dau. of John Rowell & Rebekah his wife

1669.

- April 16 Thomas, son of Francis Neave & Avis his wife
 April 30 Benjamin Hackett ; in the great vault
 May 14 Jeremiah Burrus ; at lower end of N. ile
 June 18 Precilla Staples, wife of Edward Staples ; in the church
 July 12 Eals, wife of Nicholas Paine ; in the churchy^d
 July 27 John Turlington ; near the N. ile
 July 27 Robert, son of Richard Bridgess & Margrett his wife ; in the great vault
 Aug. 24 Mary, dau. of Mathew Mereton & Mary his wife ; in the Doctor's vault
 Sep. 26 John Hughes, serv^t to M^r Tilliard ; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 27 Widow Smith, a pensioner to the parish
 Oct. 5 Hugh Marshall, serv^t to M^r Scott ; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 21 Thomas Hudson ; near the N. ile
 Nov. 3 Edward, son of Richard Debnam & Ann his wife ; near the midd. ile
 Nov. 7 Morgan Price, a stranger ; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 13 Widow Gardner ; in the church
 Dec. 17 Robert Lonejoy, a carpenter ; killed by a fall of a piece of timber ; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 30 Thomas Nicholas, son of [blank] Nicholas & [blank] his wife ; in the vault
 Feb. 2 Peter Fossell ; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 3 Joyce Clinton, wife to Robert Clinton, Esq^r ; in the cloyster
 Feb. 5 Nicholass Barber ; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 7 Humphrey Hinton ; in the vault
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Cleave ; in the upper end of N. ile. This should have been registered the 14 of January [*sic*]
 Feb. 25 Jane, wife of Thomas Parsons ; in the churchy^d

1670.

- April 21 Richard Duke ; in the chancel
 May 19 Thomas, son of Nicholas Collborn & Anne his wife
 June 8 Robert, son of Laurance Sawcer & Ellinor his wife
 June 11 Zackery Willson ; in N. ile
 June 29 Robert Swift ; near the midd. ile
 June 29 Ralph, son of Ralph Hatley & Elizabeth his wife ; in the chy^d
 July 12 Elizabeth, dau. of John Cromton & Jane his wife ; in the church
 July 25 Elin Field, serv^t to M^r Godfrey Richards ; in the chy^d
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth, dau. of John Browning & Elizabeth his wife ; in the church
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth, dau. of John Date & Mary his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 2 Joseph Tassle, serv^t of Francis Neave ; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 2 Margaret, dau. of Fisher Delke & Ann his wife ; in the church
 Sep. 27 John Young ; in the new vault in the chancel
 Oct. 21 John, son of Roger Rea
 Nov. 12 George Lewis ; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 13 John Wade, serv^t to Cap^t Kelsey ; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 2 Nathan Ruttle ; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 4 Nathan, son of Nathan Ruttle & Elizabeth his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 17 Jane Calendrine ; in N. ile
 Jan. 26 John, son of William Symson & Shusan his wife ; in the cloyster
 Mar. 5 Jeremiah Jenowaye ; in S. ile
 Mar. 8 Kimbra Motte, wife of William Motte ; in N. ile
 Mar. 23 Mary, wife of Henery Culpeper ; in N. ile

1671.

- April 20 Robert Louet ; in the church
 April 23 Lydia Worth, wife of William Worth ; in S. ile

- April 29 Henery, son of Henery Mosse ; in midd. ile
 May 2 Elizabeth Foster ; in midd. ile
 May 18 Arthur Terry ; in midd. ile
 June 28 Humphrey Hinton ; in S. ile
 June 29 Ann, wife of Fisher Delk ; in N. ile
 Aug. 8 Dorothe, dau. of John Skipper & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 4 Christopher, son of Arthur Smith & Mary his wife
 Sep. 15 Phillip, serv^t to M^r Poole ; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 17 Hellin, dau. of George Johnson & Ann his wife ; in midd. ile
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth Smyth ; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 21 Martha, wife of Franciss Bryerwood ; in the upper vault in S. ile
 Nov. 26 William Symson ; in the new vault in S. ile
 Nov. 29 Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Fourth & Elizabeth his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 5 Mary Bridges, wife of William Bridges ; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 30 Randolph Caldecot ; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 9 Thomas Haward, serv^t to M^r Thoroughgood ; in the new vault at lower
 end
 Feb. 12 Elizabeth, dau. of Ezechill Gillman & Elizabeth his wife ; in the
 churchy^d
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth, wife of William Bridges ; in the upper new vault
 Feb. 21 Robert Masser, serv^t to M^r Avery ; in the lower new vault
 Mar. 8 Franciss, son of Joseph Hall & Elinor his wife ; in the upper new
 vault
 Mar. 8 Sarah Elfounder, serv^t to M^r Harper ; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth, dau. of John Simses & Mary his wife ; in the lower new
 vault
 Mar. 15 William, son of Joseph Cleave & Sibbilla his wife ; in the lower new
 vault

1672.

- Mar. 26 Elizabeth Parker, serv^t to M^r Ward ; in the churchy^d
 April 7 Joseph, son of John Sherley & Elizabeth his wife ; in the churchy^d
 April 12 Benjamin, son of John Sherley & Elizabeth his wife ; in the churchy^d
 May 3 Edward Ashenhurst ; in the lower new vault
 May 8 Robert Robins ; in the lower new vault
 May 28 Nicholas Congers, serv^t to M^r John Merriton, of St Peter's, Cornhill, par.
 May 29 Samuell Marsh, serv^t to M^r Sykes ; under the steeple
 July 29 Ann, wife of Henry Dashwood ; in the Doctor's vault in chancel
 Aug. 9 Sarah Smith, widow ; in the new vault in S. ile
 Aug. 11 William Egleston ; in the churchy^d ; a stranger
 Aug. 19 Hellinor, wife of Thomas Harman ; in midd. ile
 Aug. 20 Mary, dau. of Elizabeth Leigh ; in the old upper vault in S. ile
 Aug. 29 Stephen, son of William Buttler & Elizabeth his wife ; in midd. ile
 Aug. 30 Peter, son of John Dod & Mary his wife ; in the lower new vault
 Sep. 27 Phylip Nye, minister ; in the upper new vault
 Oct. 14 John Nye ; in the upper new vault
 Nov. 14 Peter Smith ; in the upper new vault
 Nov. 26 Kathrin, wife of Thomas Kerwood ; in the upper new vault
 Dec. 4 Tabytha Baxter, widow ; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 6 Will. Sumers ; in the cloyster
 Dec. 12 Ann, dau. of John Flavell [&] Ann [his wife] ; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 3 Kathrin, dau. of Thomas Kerwood & Kathrin his wife ; in the new
 vault
 Feb. 2 William, son of William Smith & [blank] his wife ; in the lower new
 vault
 Mar. 5 Mary Rowell, widow, late wife to William Rowell ; in the parish old
 vault
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth, dau. of Elizabeth Leigh, widow ; in the parish old vault

1673.

- Mar. 31 John Warner ; in the lower new vault
 April 14 Thomas Pratt, clerk of the parish ; in the lower new vault in S. ile
 April 28 Luke Nurse ; in upper end N. ile
 April 29 Abraham Ratt ; in the upper new vault
 June 26 Anne Cleave, dau. of Joseph Cleave & Sibill his wife ; in the lower new vault in S. isle
 July 11 A son (not bapt^d) of Nicholas Paine & Sarah his wife ; in the churchy^d
 July 14 A son (not bapt^d) of John Browning & Elizabeth his wife ; in the churchy^d
 July 18 Hugh Smith, son of William Smith & Isabell his wife ; in the lower new vault in S. isle
 July 22 Samuell, son of Samuell Sykes & Anne his wife ; under the belfry
 July 23 Richard, son of Henry Mosse & Jane his wife ; in midd. isle
 Aug. 1 Thomas Cornhill, a parish child ; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 10 William, son of William Bradstock & Margarett his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 25 Elizabeth Evens, dau.-in-law to M^r Charles Butler ; in the churchy^d ; who died in par. of S^t Bridgett, London
 Sep. 11 George, son of George Day & Rachell his wife ; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 Sep. 11 Dorothy, dau. of George Debnam & Susan his wife ; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 Sep. 16 M^r Phillip Nevell ; in the upper new vault in S. isle ; who died in the par. of S^t Gabriell Fenchurch, London
 Sep. 24 Mary Barrow, dau. of Nathaniell Barrowe & Isabella his wife ; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 Sep. 24 Philippa Dipple, serv^t to M^r William Thompson ; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth Cooke, wife of John Cooke ; in the vault in chancel ; who died in par. of S^t Edmond's, Lumberd street
 Nov. 13 Edward Groome, serv^t to M^r Thomas Ogden ; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 19 Elizabeth, wife of M^r Charles Butler ; in the churchy^d ; who died in par. of S^t Bridgett, London
 Nov. 26 Sarah Culpepper, sister to M^r Henry Culpepper ; in N. isle
 Nov. 26 Samuell, son of William Worth & Elizabeth his wife ; in the lower new vault in S. isle
 Dec. 12 Anne Brier, serv^t to M^r John Dod ; in the lower vault in S. isle
 Jan. 12 Edward, son of William Longmore & Alice his wife ; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 Jan. 21 John, son of Lawrence Sawcer & Elenor his wife ; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 Feb. 10 Richard, son of Richard Goodall & Abigaile his wife ; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 Feb. 11 Francis, son of Francis Jencks & Sarah his wife ; bur^d in the new ground in Bethlehem, by D^r John Merriton, rector of this parish
 Feb. 16 Grace, dau. of Edward Allen & Judith his wife ; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 Feb. 20 M^r George Debnam ; in the new ground or burying-place neer the Windmills in Moorfields
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth, dau. of William Bradbury & Joane his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 2 M^r Hugh Wells, sometime deputy of the Ward of Cornhill ; in N. isle
 Mar. 3 Joane, dau. of Thomas Barron ; in the new ground in Bethlehem
 Mar. 5 Joane, dau. of John Hiude & Jane his wife ; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 Mar. 9 M^{rs} Bridget Kineston, sister to M^r Henry Culpepper ; in N. isle

- Mar. 15 Martha, dau. of John Browning & Elizabeth his wife; in the upper new vault
 Mar. 19 John Billins, kinsman to M^r Thomas Child; in the upper new vault in S. isle

1674.

- April 9 George Debnam, son of George Debnam & Susan his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 April 11 Samuëll, son of Sam^l Butler & Margaret his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 April 12 Margaret, dau. of William Longmore & Alice his wife; in the new vault in S. isle
 April 14 Thomas Avery; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 April 17 Bartholomew Cornhill, a child found in this par.; in the churchy^d
 April 27 Richard, son of Richard Ward & Mary his wife; in the churchy^d
 April 28 Stephen Alcock, Esq^r; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 May 4 John, son of John Dod & Mary his wife; in the lower new vault in S. isle
 May 8 M^{rs} Rose Smith; in the upper new vault in S. isle; who died in par. of S^t Dunstan in the West
 May 17 William Temple, serv^t to M^r John Freeman; in the churchy^d
 June 7 Thomas Stubbs; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 July 8 Peter Sweetingham, serv^t to M^r Thomas Ward; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 Aug. 16 George Date; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 26 Solomon Bouquett; in the lower new vault in S. isle
 Sep. 1 Abraham Halsted; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 9 Mary Arden, dau. of John Arden & Mary his wife; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 19 Jonathan Haynes, son of Thomas Haynes & Anne his wife; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 1 Robert Pattison, serv^t to M^r Jeremie Gregory; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 6 John Ward, son of Richard Ward & Mary his wife; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 17 Margaret, dau. of Samuëll Butler & Margaret his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 Oct. 25 Henry, son of Henry Poynes & Mary his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 Oct. 25 Martha, dau. of James Rand & Martha his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 Oct. 26 Mary Yard, a parish child; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 26 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Ward & Mary his wife; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 15 Samuëll Cordell, serv^t to M^r John Debnam; in the lower new vault in S. isle
 Dec. 3 Samuëll, son of Henry Haynes & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 3 A stillborn male-child of Thomas Kirwood & [*blank*] his wife; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 20 Mary, wife of John Arden; in the lower new vault in S. isle
 Jan. 20 Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Neave & Avis his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 Feb. 5 Francis, son of Francis Starsmore & Mary his wife; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 6 Mary Hutchenson, a parish pensioner; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 21 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Poole & Hester his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 Feb. 24 Collonell Thomas Culpepper; in the north isle
 Mar. 14 Mary Lewis; in the churchy^d

1675.

- April 2 Robert Grosvener; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 April 8 Henry Culpepper; in N. isle

- April 11 Anthony, son of Anthony Gregory & Susan his wife; in the upper vault in S. isle
 May 16 Katherine Brerwood, dau. of Francis Brierwood; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 May 17 A child of Thomas Paul & Mary his wife, not christened; in the churchy^d
 May 27 A friend of Mr Hinde's had a child bur^d in the new ground of Bethlehem
 June 4 Mr Edward Symonds; in the chancell
 June 4 Thomas Wood, serv^t to Mr Jackson; in the churchy^d
 July 8 Elizabeth Carlton; in the upper new vault in S. isle; but was removed thence again 5 Aug. 1675, & bur^d at . . .
 July 13 John, son of Joseph Cleave & Cibella his wife; in the churchy^d
 July 15 Hester, dau. of Richard Wyse & Hester his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 Aug. 17 Anne Culpepper, a stranger; in N. isle
 Aug. 20 Katherine, dau. of Thomas Haynes & Anne his wife; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 1 John, son of William Bradstock & Margaret his wife; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 10 Vrsula, dau. of Ralph Hatley & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 23 Charles Duke, serv^t to Mr Steevens; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 11 Hester, dau. of Henry Harper & Hester his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth Cornhill, a parish child; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 13 Charles Peirson, serv^t to Mr Richard Kinsey; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 17 Isaac Tellemance, a Dutchman; in the upper new vault in S. isle; who died at the house of M^{rs} Symonds
 Nov. 19 Hannah, dau. of Mr William Webb; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 Nov. 30 Peter Wright, bro^r-in-law to Mr Francis Neave; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 Dec. 14 Robert, son of Robert Bolter & Elizabeth his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 Dec. 15 John Thomison, serv^t to Mr Ward; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 18 Richard Hutchenson; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 3 John, son of John Marlow; in the new ground in Moorfields
 Mar. 16 A stillborn dau. of William Antrobus & Jane his wife; in the churchy^d

1676.

- Mar. 27 Nicholas Payne; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 Mar. 29 Richard Steevens; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 29 Sarah, dau. of Henry Willmoor & Anne his wife; in the churchy^d
 April 21 John Burrowes; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 April 23 Elizabeth Hutchenson; in the churchy^d
 May 7 Katherine, dau. of John Lane & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy^d
 May 11 Mary Jackson, aunt to Mr James Nokes; in the upper vault in S. isle
 May 22 Anne, dau. of Adam Levinstone & Margaret his wife; in the lower vault in S. isle
 May 26 Thomas Martin, a stranger; in midd. isle
 June 1 Henry Mosse; in the chancell under his own pew
 June 5 Morris, son of Thomas Browne & Elizabeth his wife; in the upper vault in S. isle
 June 21 Samuell Butler; in the upper vault in S. isle
 June 22 James, son of James Rand & Martha his wife; in the upper vault in S. isle
 June 26 John Nokes, kinsman to Mr James Nokes; in the upper vault in S. isle
 June 30 Elizabeth, dau. of William Bridges & Frances his wife; in the upper vault in S. isle

- July 6 Winfred, dau. of William Scot & Winfred his wife; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Aug. 6 Cornelia, dau. of George Johnson & Anne his wife
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth Fleetwood, serv^t to M^r Simonds; in the lower vault in S. isle
 Aug. 9 Anne, dau. of William Woolgar & Anne his wife; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 18 Thomas Scuttle, the sexton; in the lower vault in S. isle
 Sep. 12 Anne, dau. of Ralph Hatley & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 22 Mary, dau. of Richard Eston & Mary his wife; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 9 William Farring; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 13 Francis Thornton, serv^t to M^r Thomas Browne; in the lower vault in S. isle
 Oct. 15 William, son of Benjamin Ward & Anne his wife; in the churchy^a
 Nov. 9 Spencer Cowper, Esq^r; in the back cloyster next to y^e churchyard
 Dec. 28 John Rodger; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Jan. 8 William Feild, a pensioner; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 23 William Skepper, son of John Skepper & Elizabeth his wife; at the east end of N. isle
 Jan. 31 John, son of John Hinde & Jane his wife; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Feb. 24 A male-child, a foundling, not christened; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 25 William, son of James Rand & Martha his wife; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Mar. 6 Thomas, son of Samuell Sikes & Anne his wife; under the belfry
 Mar. 14 John Turner; in N. isle
 Mar. 21 Jane, dau. of Nathan^{ll} Barrow & Isabella his wife; in the upper vault in S. isle

1677.

- April 16 Rupert Nye, d^r of physick; in the upper vault in S. isle
 April 19 Francis Truncett, son of William Truncett & Elizabeth his wife; in chy^d
 May 4 Edward Gastrell, M^r Levestone's man; in the churchy^d
 May 10 Abigall Maddison, dau. of Henry Maddison & Sarah his wife; in the churchy^d
 May 17 Anne, dau. of Thomas Haynes & Anne his wife; in the churchy^d
 May 21 James, son of Adam Levestone & Margaret his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 June 24 Robert, son of William Bridges & Frances his wife; in the upper vault in S. isle
 June 24 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Duke & Anne his wife, both dec^d; in the upper vault in S. isle
 July 2 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Eston & Mary his wife; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 5 Hester Deborah, dau. of Peter Carleton & Deborah his wife; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 9 John Stephens, M^r Rainemorter's brother; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 15 Richard Spranger (serv^t to M^r Butler, vpholder); in the lower vault in S. isle
 Aug. 28 William, son of William Wolgar & Anne his wife; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 5 Francis Oliver, M^r Kirwood's friend; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 7 Morris, son of Thomas Browne & Elizabeth his wife; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Oct. 7 Charles Price, the sexton; in the lower vault in S. isle
 Oct. 8 Ensebius Gurrey; in N.E. corner of the cloyster
 Oct. 23 Mary Cornhill, a parish child; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 2 Mary Barain, serv^t to M^r Child; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 9 Susanna Seutell, pensioner; in the lower vault in S. isle

- Nov. 9 Rice Hughes ; in the cloyster near the church door
 Nov. 19 M^{rs} Frances Grosvenor, widow ; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Nov. 26 Susan, dau. of Joseph Cleave & Sibell his wife ; in the churchya
 Nov. 30 Hester, dau. of Alexander Bowers & Grace his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 11 A male-child, stillborn, of Christopher Maynard's & Katherine his wife ;
 in the churchy^d
 Dec. 19 Katherine Maynard, wife of Christopher Maynard ; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 26 Margaret, dau. of Henry Haynes & Elizabeth his wife ; in the upper
 vault in S. isle
 Jan. 4 Mary Morris, M^r Brown's cousin ; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Jan. 19 Eve, dau. of Adam Levistone & Margaret his wife ; in the upper vault
 in S. isle
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth, wife of Henry Corbett ; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 15 Cornelius Van Alderwerelt ; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Mar. 24 Sarah, dau. of James Kelk & Anne his wife ; in the upper vault in
 S. isle
 Mar. 24 A male-child of William Worth & Elizabeth his wife, not christened ;
 in the upper vault in S. isle

1678.

- April 1 Worrall, son of William Freestone & Bridgett his wife ; in the
 churchy^d
 April 2 James Hinde, late brother of M^r John Hinde ; in the upper vault in
 S. isle
 April 28 James, son of William Trunkett & Elizabeth his wife ; in the churchy^d
 May 9 Elizabeth, dau. of William Wolgar & Anne his wife ; in the churchy^d
 May 30 Joseph Cleeve ; in the churchy^d
 June 7 Thomas, son of D^r John Meriton & Elizabeth his wife ; in the Doctor's
 vault
 June 15 Elizabeth, dau. of [blank] Bridges, a pensioner of this par. ; in the
 churchy^d
 June 26 Mathew Cornhill, a parish child ; in the churchy^d
 July 25 A stillborn male-child of Arthur Gwelt ; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 12 Henry Maddison ; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 21 George Gataker, serv^t to M^r Davis ; in the lower vault in S. isle
 Aug. 28 M^{rs} Elizabeth Clare ; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Sep. 8 Nathaniell, son of William Trunkett & Elizabeth his wife ; in the
 churchy^d
 Sep. 30 Mary Simpson, a parish child ; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 1 Mary Lee, wife of [blank] Lee, from the house of M^r Brewster, where
 she lodged ; in the lower vault in S. isle
 Oct. 7 Hester Wood, dau. of Henry Wood & Elizabeth his wife ; in the upper
 vault in S. isle
 Oct. 13 A stillborn male-child of James Vesey & Elizabeth his wife ; churchyard
 Oct. 22 George Johnson ; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Oct. 23 Samuell Sykes ; under the belfry
 Nov. 10 Thomas Jackson ; in the churchy^d n^r the vestry door
 Nov. 13 Vere Thomas, sister of [blank], the wife of Robert Humfreys, in whose
 house she died ; was carr^d thence & bur^d in Westminster Abbey
 Nov. 29 John Skipper ; in the N. isle
 Nov. 30 John Grevill, serv^t to Jeremie Gregory ; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 30 A stillborn male-child of Richard Wise & [blank] his wife
 Dec. 8 Francis Clark, of S^t Peter's, Cornhill ; under the belfry
 Dec. 9 Simon Hackett, of S^t Botolph, Bishopsgate ; in the upper vault in
 S. isle
 Dec. 9 Joseph Hall, son of Joseph Hall & Anne his wife ; in the upper vault
 in S. isle

- Jan. 7 Blaker Bridges, son of William Bridges & Frances his wife; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Jan. 7 Anne Eastone, dau. of Richard Eastone & Mary his wife; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 25 Edward Haselwood, son of Edward Haselwood & Audery his wife; under the belfry
 Jan. 26 Anne Tillyard, wife of Edward Tillyard; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Feb. 14 M^r Henry Harman; in the lower vault in S. isle
 Feb. 14 Benjamin Ward & Joseph his son; in the churchy^d, in one grave
 Mar. 8 Widow Gravett the elder, a pensioner to this par.; in the churchy^d

1679.

- April 11 M^r Thomas Child; in the upper vault in S. isle
 April 24 Thomas Arden, son of John Arden, the parish clerk; in the churchy^d
 May 28 Elizabeth Gregson, serv^t to M^r Thomas Kirwood; in the churchy^d
 July 2 M^{rs} Anne Millett, mother of M^r Thomas Browne, scrivener; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 July 7 One of this parish children; in the churchy^d
 July 8 A stillborn child of John Flavell & [blank] his wife; churchy^d
 July 14 One of this parish children; in the churchy^d
 July 27 Benjamin Bower, son of Alexander Bower & [blank] his wife; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 5 M^r Thomas Whaplett; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 Aug. 5 Susan Chevall, dau. of William Chevall & Elizabeth his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 Aug. 7 M^{rs} Elizabeth Lygon; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 Aug. 21 A male-child of John Dowse & Mary his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 Sep. 5 Avis Neave, wife of Francis Neave; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth, dau. of Sibill Cleave; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 11 Widow Feild, a pensioner to this parish; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 29 M^{rs} Child's servant; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 7 M^r Thomas Harman; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 Nov. 7 Nicholas Hatley, son of Ralph Hatley & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 14 Mary Harman, dau. of Philipp Harman & Mary his wife; in the churchyard near the vestry-house door
 Nov. 19 Martha Chainge, a foundling child kept by this par.; in the churchy^a
 Nov. 22 Dorrothy Salmon, a vagrant; in the churchy^a
 Dec. 27 Mary Ewing, wife of John Ewing; in the chancell
 Dec. 30 Elizabeth Browne, dau. of Thomas Browne & Elizabeth his wife; in the upper vault of S. isle
 Jan. 2 Jenkin Morgan; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 3 Mary Poyntz, wife of William Poyntz; in the upper vault of S. isle
 Jan. 16 [blank] Hawford, wife of Theophilus Hawford; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Jan. 19 John Poyntz, son of William Poyntz & Mary his late wife; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Feb. 15 William Wolgar, son of William Wolgar & Anne his wife; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 11 Ralph Eddowes, son of Ralph Eddowes & Elizabeth his wife; in the chy^d

1680.

- April 4 William Baugh, serv^t to M^r Joseph Hall; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 April 20 Amety Tayler, a pensioner of this par.; in the churchy^d

- April 24 Judith Shirley, dau. of John Shirley & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy^d
- April 30 Henry Haines, coffee-man; in the upper new vault in S. isle
- May 4 Fisher Dilkes; in S. side of N. isle
- May 9 Elizabeth Price, widow of Charles Price, late sexton, dec^d; in the churchy^d
- May 14 William Chevall, son of William Chevall & Susannah his wife; in the upper vault in S. isle
- May 15 Richard Harris, serv^t to William Bradbury; in the churchy^d
- June 8 Daniell Fowles; in the churchy^d
- June 28 Rachell Slowman, dau. of Anthony Slowman & Rachell his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle
- July 30 Stephen Charnock, minister; over M^r Sykes, under the steeple
- Aug. 7 James Kelke, son of James Kelke & Anne his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle
- Aug. 11 John Finch, son of John Finch & Elizabeth his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle
- Aug. 20 Henry Hawdon, serv^t to Edward Tilliard; in the churchy^d
- Aug. 26 William Date; in the upper vault in S. isle
- Aug. 27 M^{rs} Jane Barrowes, widow; in the upper new vault in S. isle
- Sep. 5 John Ward, son of Mary Ward, widow; in the churchy^d
- Sep. 15 Samuel Shirley, son of John Shirley & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy^d
- Sep. 24 Anne Brewster, dau. of Phillipp Brewster & Anne his wife; in the upper vault of S. isle
- Oct. 6 Robert Finch, son of John Finch & Elizabeth his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle
- Oct. 8 Henry Chitty, Esq^r; in the old vault next the vestry-house door
- Oct. 12 M^r Thomas Millett; in the upper new vault in S. isle
- Oct. 28 Grace Hill, serv^t to Thomas Haynes; in the churchy^d
- Dec. 10 Mary Date, dau. of William Date, dec^d, & Mary his widow; in the upper new vault in S. isle
- Dec. John Harris, son of M^{rs} Arrable Harris; in the churchy^d
- Dec. Ralph Hatley, son of Ralph Hatley & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy^a
- Dec. 29 Elizabeth Meriton, wife of D^r Meriton; in the parson's vault in chancell
- Jan. 4 John Ridley; in the churchy^d
- Jan. 12 William Bridges, a pensioner of this par.; in the churchy^d
- Jan. 14 Martha Bowers, dau. of Alexander Bowers & Grace his wife; in the churchy^d
- Jan. 15 William Wolgar, son of William Wolgar & Anna his wife; in the churchy^d
- Jan. 26 Thomas Read, serv^t to M^r William North; in the churchy^d
- Feb. 11 Two stillborn children of M^r James Alpha & Mary his wife; in chy^d
- Feb. 15 Roger Jones, son of Morgan Jones & Hester his wife; in the churchy^d
- Mar. 1 Richard Kelke, son of James Kelke & Anne his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle

1681.

- April 3 Jane Ruckley, dau. of M^{rs} [blank] Ruckley, widow; in the churchy^d
- April 14 Thomas Keyne, serv^t of James Kelke; in the lower vault in S. isle
- May 5 Godfrey Collins, serv^t of Thomas Haynes; in the churchy^d
- May 15 Thomas Church, serv^t of M^r William Thompson; in the churchy^d
- May 19 Anthony Slowman, son of Anthony Slowman & Rachell his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle
- May 21 M^{rs} Anne Bourne; in the cloyster over against Spencer Cowper, Esq.
- June 1 M^{rs} Jane Mosse, widow; in the chancel

- June 2 Elizabeth Elliott, from St Thomas' Hospital; in the churchy^d
 June 5 Richard Debnam, son of John Debnam & Elizabeth his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 June 26 Mary Levistone, dau. of Adam Levistone & [blank] his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 Aug. 7 Dorington Roberts, son of John Roberts & Mary his wife; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 25 Mr Martin Walker; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 Sep. 1 Thomas Kirwood; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 Sep. 2 Mary Worth, dau. of John Worth & Elizabeth his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 Sep. 8 Mary Howard, dau. of Robert Howard & Mary his wife; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 8 Mary Smith, serv^t of M^{rs} Morgen, widow; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 15 Joné Phillips, serv^t of M^r Edward Tilliard; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 28 Lidea Poole, dau. of Thomas Poole & [blank] his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 Sep. 30 John Wood, son of Henry Wood & Elizabeth his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 Sep. 30 Joshuah Sawyer, serv^t of M^r John Hoole, vpholder; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 30 Thomas Harman, son of Philipp Harman & Mary his wife; in the churchy^d n^r the vestry-house door
 Nov. 11 M^{rs} Mary Huetson, wife of Colonell John Huetson; in the cloyster
 Nov. 18 Elizabeth Avery, dau. of Henry Avery & Elizabeth his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 Nov. 23 M^r Francis Neave; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 Jan. 3 William Longland, son of William Longland & Sarah his wife; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 3 Mary Harman, a relation of Philip Harman; in the lower vault in S. isle
 Jan. 3 Samuell Troughton, son of Nathaniell Troughton; in the vault in chy^d
 Feb. 2 Nicholas Sellaers, a servant, a M^r Longland's lodger
 Feb. 2 Mary Levingston, dau. of Adam Levingston & Margaret his wife; in the chy^d
 Feb. 5 William Waile, a lodger at M^r Filyer's; in the churchy^a
 Feb. 5 Margaret [blank], serv^t to M^r Clegetts; in the churchy^a
 Feb. 10 Marmaduke Roberts, son of John Roberts & Mary his wife; in the chy^d
 Feb. 20 John Elliott, brother to M^{rs} Gilman; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 18 John Rolph, son of Samuell Rolph & Dorcas his wife; under the steeple
 Mar. 21 M^r Bateman; in the churchy^d

1682.

- Mar. 26 Katherine Woolgar, dau. of William Woolgar & Anna his wife; in the churchy^d
 April 28 William Munt, a lodger; in the churchy^d
 May 5 Sarah Moore, serv^t to M^r Bates; in the churchy^d
 May 15 John Trunkett, son of William Trunkett & Elizabeth his wife; in the chy^d
 May 22 Elizabeth Carpenter, dau. of Joshuah Carpenter & Eliz. his wife; in the chy^d
 May 24 Elizabeth Angle, dau. of John Angle; in the churchy^d
 May 28 Robert Davey, a lodger at M^r Clergetts; in the churchy^d
 July 6 Rebecca Moore; in the upper vault in S. isle
 July 16 Mary Rolph, dau. of Samuell Rolph & Dorcas his wife; under the steeple
 July 22 Edmond Haslewood, son of Edmond Haslewood & [blank] his wife; under the steeple
 Aug. 25 Margaret Johnson, serv^t of Maj^r Kensey; in the churchy^d

- Sep. 16 Mary Finch, dau. of John Finch & Eliz. his wife ; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Sep. 17 George Daye, son of George Day & Eliz. his wife ; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Sep. 18 John Mann, son of John Mann & Eliz. his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 26 Elizabeth Hill, dau. of John Hill & Mary his wife ; in the lower vault in S. isle
 Oct. 3 Abell Kelly ; in N. isle
 Nov. 23 Joseph Hall ; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Nov. 25 [*blank*], serv^t to M^r Hudson ; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 28 Benjamin Wakeham, serv^t to M^r Haslewood ; in churchy^d
 Dec. 4 Roger Forth ; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 Jan. 10 Elizabeth Gregory, M^{rs} Douse's mother ; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Jan. 28 M^{rs} Child's sister ; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 31 Ceaser Barrow, son of Nath^l Barrow & Isabella his wife ; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Feb. 13 Mary Hackett, widow ; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Feb. 18 Edward Smith, serv^t to M^r Watson ; in the churchy^a
 Mar. 3 Mary Howard, wife of William Howard ; in the churchy^d

1683.

- April 4 Elizabeth Sykes, dau. of [*blank*] Sykes ; under the church steeple
 April 6 Samuell Tidmarsh, son of Samuell Tidmarsh & [*blank*] his wife ; in the churchy^d
 April 27 Richard Sutton ; in the churchy^d
 April 10* Thomas Woodard ; in the upper vault in S. isle
 June 2 Mary Hoole, dau. of John Hoole & Dorothy his wife ; in N. isle
 June 15 Samuell Rolph, son of Samuell Rolph & Dorcas his wife ; under the arch n^r the steeple
 July 3 Rebeccah Moore, wife of Robert Moore ; in the upper vault in S. isle
 July 15 Susannah Lyon, dau. of John Lyon & Susannah his wife ; in the upper vault in S. isle
 July 18 John Kelck, son of James Kelk & Anne his wife ; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Aug. 2 Samuell Bradley, serv^t to M^r Antrobus ; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 8 James Cowper, Esq^t ; in the cloyster
 Aug. 12 John Newnam ; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 19 William Johnson, serv^t to M^r Douse ; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 8 Henry Avery ; in midd. isle
 Sep. 19 Edward Parker ; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 20 George Sanders, a lodger at M^r Newman's ; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 22 John Finch, a foundling ; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 5 Thomas Nourse, serv^t to M^r Dep^y Flavell ; in the chancel
 Oct. 14 Benjamin Clarke, son of Sebella Clarke, widow ; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Oct. 16 Mary Hudson, widow ; in midd. isle
 Oct. 23 Philip Hall, son of Philip Hall & Elizabeth his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 26 Anna Wolgar, wife of W^m Wolgar ; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 26 Rebecca Worth, dau. of William Worth & Elizabeth his wife ; in the lower vault in S. isle
 Oct. 26 Margaret Shervin, serv^t to M^r Mosse ; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 20 John Butler, a stranger ; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 17 Thomas Bateman ; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Jan. 20 Rebecca Cottingham, dau. of Charles Cottingham ; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 21 [*blank*] Kelk, wife of Nicholas Kelk ; in the upper vault in S. isle

* *Sic* ? May 10.

- Feb. 5 Robert Boulter; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Feb. 10 William Woolgar, son of William Woolgar & Anna his wife; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 13 Benjamin Brewster, a stranger; in the lower vault in S. isle
 Feb. 26 Thomas Browne; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Feb. 28 John Rolph, son of Samuëll Rolph & Dorcas his wife; under the steeple

1684.

- Mar. 26 Hannah Reader, serv^t to M^r Sewyer; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 28 Nicholas Thompson, serv^t to M^r Thompson; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 30 Katherine Hindmarsh, serv^t to M^r Noake; in the churchy^d
 June 22 John Sparks; in the upper vault in S. isle
 July 18 Edward Smith, serv^t to M^r Thompson; in the churchy^d
 July 20 Hannah Tayler, serv^t to M^r Kibble; in the churchy^a
 July 24 Judah & Anne Tidmarsh, twins of Samuëll Tidmarsh & [blank] his wife; in the churchy^d
 July 27 Eliz. Hargrave, dau. of Richard Hargrave & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy^d
 July 31 John Winstanly, serv^t to M^r Calvert; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 3 George Wilkinson; in the lower vault in S. isle
 Aug. 8 William Jones, serv^t to M^r Trunkett; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 12 Charles Cottingham; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Aug. 30 Elizabeth Hill, dau. of John Hill & Mary his wife; in the lower vault in S. isle
 Sep. 7 [blank] Poole, son of Thomas Poole & [blank] his wife; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Oct. 6 Eadith Harworth, serv^t to M^r Calvert; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 24 Samuëll Whealor, a stranger; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 29 Mary Haynes, wife of Thomas Haynes; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 23 Margaret Hurst, dau. of Adam Levingston; in the lower vault in S. isle
 Dec. 30 Sarah Wate, mother of M^{rs} Hughs; in N. isle
 Jan. 2 John Clegett; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Jan. 11 Margaret Broadstock; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 15 John Pritchard; in the lower vault in S. isle
 Feb. 27 Sisly Gregory; in the churchy^d

1685.

- April 5 Sarah Finch, dau. of John Finch & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy^d
 May 3 Thomas Taylor; in the lower vault in S. isle
 May 17 Thomas Proctor, serv^t to M^r Throughton; in the churchy^d
 May 24 Elizabeth Carter, serv^t to M^r Roberts; in the churchy^d
 June 17 Anne Wooles, serv^t to M^r Longland; in the churchy^d
 June 22 William Barber, serv^t to M^r Paule; in the lower vault in S. isle
 June 25 Ralph Smith; in the upper vault in S. isle
 June 30 Banks Kenton & G. [sic] Smith; in the old vault at the vestry-house door
 July 13 Mary Alpha, wife of James Alpha; in the lower vault in S. isle
 July 26 Rebecca Longland, dau. of William Longland & Sarah his wife; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 1 Elizabeth Finch, dau. of John Finch & Eliz. his wife; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 4 Hannah Palmer, dau. of Job Palmer & Mary his wife; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 6 Margaret Hart, dau. of John Hart & Margaret his wife; in midd. isle
 Aug. 16 William Dowse, son of John Dowse & Mary his wife; in the midd. vault in S. isle
 Aug. 16 Leonard Pilkington, serv^t to Leonard Towne; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 1 Sarah Bates, dau. of John Bates; in the upper vault in S. isle

- Oct. 20 Susanna Lyon, wife of John Lyon ; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Nov. 12 John Wilkinson ; in the lower vault in S. isle
 Nov. 13 S^r Edward Cowper ; in the cloyster neare Spencer Cowper
 Nov. 19 Anne Austin, a serv^t to M^r Bucknell ; in the churchya
 Dec. 16 Mary Hargrave, dau. of Richard Hargrave & Elizabeth his wife ; in the churchya
 Dec. 27 John Horne ; in the churchya^d
 Jan. 15 Jane Fenn, serv^t to M^r Foe ; in the churchya
 Jan. 17 Judeth Rogers, widow ; in the upper new vault in S. isle
 Jan. 30 Thomas Cressall, serv^t to M^r Poyntz ; in the lower vault in S. isle
 Feb. 9 Mary Goodman, dau.-in-law of Theophilus Hawford ; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Feb. 11 Dorothy Bridges, dau. of William Bridges & [blank] his wife ; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Feb. 14 Simon Chamberlain, serv^t to M^r Lovell ; in lower vault in S. isle

1686.

- April 10 Katherine Michael, a foundling in this par. ; in the churchya^d
 April 22 John Beldon, son of Samuell Beldon & [blank] his wife ; in the churchya^d
 May*26 Widow Gravett ; in the churchya
 April 29 John Cowper, the son of S^r William Cowper & [blank] his wife ; in the cloyster
 May 3 Elizabeth Flavell, wife of John Flavell ; in the upper vault in S. isle
 May 30 Richard Kelk, son of James Kelk & Anne his wife ; in the upper vault in S. isle
 June 4 Jeremiah Gregory ; in the midd. isle
 June 11 Edward Rigby ; in the chancel in M^r Young's vault
 July 13 Richard Longland, son of William Longland & Sarah his wife ; in the churchya
 Aug. 2 Sarah Roberts, dau. of John Roberts & Mary his wife ; in the churchya^d
 Aug. 4 Joane Hames ; in the churchya^d
 Aug. 10 Samuell Cornhill, a foundling ; in the churchya^d
 Aug. 12 Susanna Beldon ; in the churchya^d
 Aug. 18 Katherine Thompson ; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Aug. 22 [blank] Marsh ; under the steeple
 Sep. 14 Charles Finch, son of John Finch & Eliz. his wife ; in the churchya^d
 Oct. 18 Elizabeth Barnes ; in the churchya^d
 Oct. 22 William Taylor, son of W^m Taylor & Mary his wife ; in the churchya^d
 Nov. 9 Robert Harford ; in the vault in the churchya^d
 Nov. 26 Lucilla Sticher, serv^t to M^r Falkingham ; in the churchya^d
 Dec. 31 Ellin Sison ; in the churchya^d
 Jan. 30 John Hinde ; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Feb. 9 M^{rs} Anne Colcatt ; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Feb. 13 Alexander Poole, son of Edward Poole & [blank] his wife ; in the churchya^d
 Mar. 3 Cap^t John Cooke ; in the chancell
 Mar. 9 Sarah Bates, wife of Dep^y Bates ; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Mar. 9 William Thompson ; in the upper vault in S. isle

1687.

- Mar. 26 Samuell Rolph, son of Samuell Rolph & Dorcas his wife ; under the organ
 April 19 Margaret Kerek, serv^t to M^r Bradbury ; in the churchya^d
 May 18 Elizabeth Hughes, dau. of Sarah Hughes ; in the cloysters
 June 2 Cornelia Cooke, wife of Richard Cooke ; in the upper vault in S. isle
 June 22 Elizabeth Taylor ; in the upper vault in S. isle

* Sic ? April.

- July 12 Alexander Policott ; in the churchy^d
 July 13 Edward Hill, son of John Hill & Mary his wife ; in the lower vault in S. isle
 Aug. 19 S^r William Sands ; in the upper vault in the south isle of the church
 Sep. 20 James Policatt, son of Eliz. Policatt, widow ; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 23 Thomas Ongley, a serv^t to M^r Ongley ; in the lower vault in S. isle
 Oct. 5 Robert Finch, son of John Finch & Eliz. his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 7 Samucl Remnant, son of Samucl Remnant & Sarah his wife ; in the chy^d
 Oct. 7 Samucl Layfeild, son of Samucl Layfeild & Mary his wife ; in the lower vault in S. isle
 Nov. 28 Mary Palmer, dau. of Job Palmer & Sarah his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 29 Hannah Turlington ; in the midd. isle
 Nov. 30 John Dowse ; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Dec. 18 Elizabeth Chadwell ; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 25 Sarah Goulding ; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 31 William Butler ; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Jan. 13 Nicholas Kelk ; in the N. isle
 Feb. 13 John Smith, serv^t to Henry Harper ; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 19 Sarah S^t George, dau. of John S^t George & Sarah his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 20 Elizabeth Hargrave, dau. of Richard Hargrave & Eliz. his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 23 Nathaniell Scotto ; in the midd. vault in S. isle
 Mar. 21 Mary Layfeild, wife of Samucl Layfeild ; in the lower vault in S. isle

1688.

- April 10 Mary Rinyon ; in the churchy^d
 April 20 Anthony Sloman ; in the N. isle under the steeple
 May 7 Elizabeth Peck ; under the organ n^r the churchwardens' pew
 May 12 Anthony Sloman, son of Anthony Sloman, dec^d ; in the N. isle
 May 14 Jane Hughes ; in the cloyster
 May 14 D^r Francis Medcalfe ; in the upper vault in S. isle
 May 20 Aune Fossett ; in the churchy^d
 May 28 Rachell Sloman ; in the N. isle
 June 17 Susanna Parker, wife of Peter Parker ; in the upper vault in S. isle
 June 19 Elizabeth Sloman ; in the N. isle
 June 26 Joseph Beldon, son of Samucl Beldon ; in the churchy^d
 June 26 Henry Newbury ; in the churchy^d
 June 29 John Burrows ; in the upper vault in S. isle
 July 14 Edward Cowper, Esq^r ; in the cloyster
 Aug. 19 William Worth ; in the lower vault in S. isle
 Aug. 28 Mary Gadd, a foundling ; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 30 Edward S^t John, a serv^t to M^r Calvert ; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 4 Henry Worth, son of William Worth & Eliz. his wife ; in the lower vault in S. isle
 Sep. 7 Mary Foe, dau. of Daniell Foe & Mary his wife ; in the lower vault in S. isle
 Nov. 1 Charles Castle ; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Nov. 7 Robert Ayres, wife of Samucl Ayres & Barbary his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 11 Barbary Ayres, wife of Samucl Ayres ; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 15 Rachell Sloman ; in the north isle
 Nov. 18 Mary Levett ; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 20 Elizabeth Whatcott ; in the midd. vault in S. isle
 Dec. 21 Richard Hudson ; in the chancel
 Dec. 25 Mary Horne ; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 4 John Cross ; in the midd. vault in S. isle

- Jan. 6 William Buckley; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 13 Anne Kelk; in the N. isle
 Jan. 25 Charles Stairesmore; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 7 John Clewer, serv^t to M^r Lyon; in the churchya
 Feb. 12 John Foe, son of John Foe & [*blank*] his wife; in the lower vault in S. isle
 Feb. 17 John Lyon; in the midd. vault in S. isle
 Feb.* 13 Bethewlia Bourne, serv^t to [*blank*]; in the churchy^d
 Feb.* 19 John Wood, son of Henry Wood & [*blank*] his wife; in the midd. vault in S. isle
 Feb.* 28 Mary Clough, grand-niece to D^r Meriton; in the chancel

1689.

- April 2 Elizabeth Shirley, wife of John Shirley; under the organ
 April 3 John Price; in the midd. isle
 April 13 John Calvert, son of Francis Calvert & Elizabeth his wife; in the lower vault in S. isle
 April 16 Coll. John Hewitson; in the cloyster
 April 23 Mary Remnant, dau. of John Remnant & Sarah his wife; in the churchy^d
 May 27 Thomas Fisher; in the upper vault in S. isle
 May 28 John Cox; in the N. isle
 June 12 Maj^r James Kelk; in the N. isle
 July 16 Anne Pomfrey, dau. of Richard Pomfrey & Eliz. his wife; in the churchy^d
 July 19 John Cooper, son of John Cooper & Margaret his wife; in the lower vault in S. isle
 July 21 John Ellis, a serv^t to [*blank*]; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth Kelk, dau. of James Kelk & Anne his wife; in the vault in S. isle
 Aug. 9 William Ambrose, son of Leonard Ambrose & Mary his wife; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 17 Dorcas Rolph, wife of Samuell Rolph; under the steeple
 Sep. 23 John Greenfeild, son of D^r Greenfeild & Eliz. his wife; in D^r Meriton's vault
 Sep. 27 Thomas Chadwell, son of Thomas Chadwell & Eliz. his wife; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 7 John Paynter; in the lower vault in S. isle
 Dec. 16 Francis Kerwood, son of Frances Kerwood, widow; in the midd. vault in S. isle
 Jan. 4 Samuell Barnes; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 17 Edward Nourse; in N. isle next the chancel
 Jan. 19 Grace Taylor; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 4 John Shirley; in the church under the organ
 Mar. 9 John Burton, son of John Burton & Eliz. his wife; in the lower vault in S. isle

1690.

- Mar. 30 Susanna Gregory, wife of Anthony Gregory; in the upper vault in S. isle
 May 1 Spencer Cowper, the son of Spencer Cowper & [*blank*] his wife; in the cloyster
 May 18 Anne Hatley, dau. of Ralph Hatley & [*blank*] his wife; in the churchy^d
 June 5 Anne Rawlingson, in the churchy^d
 June 15 Elizabeth Burton; in the lower vault in S. isle
 July 9 Mary Rider; in the upper vault in S. isle

* *Sic* ? March.

- Aug. 24 Margaret Levingston, wife of Adam Levingston; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Sep. 9 Philip Heathrington; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 11 John Butler; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Sep. 26 Christopher Greenfeild; in Dr Meriton's vault
 Nov. 6 M^{rs} Mary Child; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Nov. 28 Mary Panyer; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 11 Leonard Bates; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Dec. 15 Isabella Smith, wife of W^m Smith; in the lower vault in S. isle
 Dec. 16 Susanna Beldon, wife of Samuell Beldon; in the lower vault in S. isle
 Jan. 17 Mary Turlington; in the midd. isle
 Jan. 23 Henry Southby, son of John Southby & [blank] his wife; in the lower vault in S. isle
 Jan. 24 Mary Whatcott, dau. of Humphry Whatcott & [blank] his wife; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Jan. 26 Mary Greenfeild, dau. of John Greenfeild & Eliz. his wife; in Dr Meriton's vault
 Jan. 26 John Ambrose, son of Leonard Ambros & [blank] his wife; in the churchy^d

1691.

- Mar. 27 John Greenfeild, son of John Greenfeild & Eliz. his wife; in Dr Meriton's vault
 May 24 John Hargrave, son of Richard Hargrave & Eliz. his wife; in the churchy^a
 May 25 Bartholomew Sutton, son of Thomas Sutton & Eliz. [blank]; in the churchy^d
 June 15 Benjamin Mosse; in the chancell
 July 5 Susanna Martin; in the chancell
 July 9 Sarah Mosse, dau. of Widow Mosse; in the chancell
 July 10 John Ghislin; in the churchy^d
 July 12 Guyanna Sutton; in the lower vault in S. isle
 Aug. 10 Richard Goodall, son of John Goodall & Mary his wife; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 20 Edward Butler; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Aug. 31 John Southby, son of John Southby & Katherine his wife; in the lower vault in S. isle
 Sep. 30 Anne Simpson; in the lower vault in S. isle
 Oct. 4 Nathaniell Norris; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 11 John Joyner; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 4 Abraham Rush; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 11 Samuell Knewstub; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 22 John Colebrooke; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 28 Elizabeth Swift, dau. of Richard Swift & Bridget his wife; in the lower vault in S. isle
 Dec. 9 Elizabeth Butler, widow; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Dec. 27 Magdalen Thompson; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 27 John Cooper, son of John Cooper & Margaret his wife; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Jan. 6 William Cowper, the son of William Cowper, Esq^r; in the cloyster
 Jan. 8 Thomas White; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth Harwood, wife of John Harwood; in the churchy^a
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth Brett; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 6 William Antrobus; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Feb. 7 Thomas Frankwell; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 19 Jane Clarke; in the midd. isle
 Feb. 22 John Cooper, son of John Cooper & Margaret his wife; in the upper vault in S. isle
 Mar. 24 William Smith; in the lower vault in S. isle

1692.

- April 4 David Layfeild, son of Samuell Layfeild & Sarah his wife; in the lower vault
 June 21 John Barrow, son of Nathaniell Barrow & Issabella Mary his wife; in the chy^d
 July 22 Phillip Corderoy, son of Phillip Corderoy & Mary his wife; in the upper vault
 Aug. 16 William Elliott, serv^t to Mr Spinks; in the lower vault
 Aug. 21 John Greenfeild, son of John Greenfeild & Elizabeth his wife; in the chancel
 Sep. 26 John Curdd; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 28 Sarah Longland, dau. of William Longland & Sarah his wife; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 29 William Bradbury; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 25 Sr Simon Lewis; in the chancell
 Dec. 6 Martha Turlington; in the midd. isle
 Dec. 30 Thomas Kelek; in the upper vault
 Feb. 9 William Harrison, son of William Harrison & Mary his wife; in the chy^d
 Feb. 26 Ann Batton, serv^t to Deb. Bickley; in the churchy^a

1693.

- April 23 Francis Bray, serv^t to Mr Gregory; in the churchy^a
 April 23 Elizabeth Gibson; in the churchy^d
 May 1 Thomas Simpson, serv^t to Mr Staesmore; in the churchy^a
 May 21 Elizabeth Eglesfeild, dau. of Thomas Eggesfeild & Elizabeth his wife; in the lower vault
 June 9 Margaretta Nash, dau. of Samuell Nash & Mary his wife
 June 10 John Corderoy; in the upper vault
 June 25 Mary Aylemore, dau. of Brabazon Aylemer & Temporance his wife; in the upper vault
 June 27 John Halhed, son of Nathaniell Halhed & [blank] his wife; in the churchy^d
 July 1 Richard Headman, son of Richard Headman & [blank] his wife; in the chy^d
 Aug. 7 Ann Cooper, dau. of John Cooper & Mary his wife; in the lower vault
 Aug. 17 Julianna Harman, dau. of Charles Harman & Julianua his wife; in the lower vault
 Aug. 25 Elizabeth Towne, wife of Leonard Towne; in the midd. isle
 Aug. 28 Thomas Staesmore, son of William Staesmore & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy^a
 Sep. 1 Mary Powes, a stranger at Gads; bur. in the churchy^d
 Sep. 2 M^{rs} Gibbs; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 4 Richard Stonehall; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 15 Phillip Prime, son of Phillip & Mary; in lower vault
 Sep. 16 Phillip Corderoy, son of Phillip & Elizabeth; in the upper vault
 Sep. 19 Ann Hill, dau. of John Hill & Mary his wife; in the lower vault
 Oct. 22 Mary Quirke, dau. of John Quirke & Ann his wife
 Nov. 17 Caleb Headman, son of Caleb Headman & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy^a
 Dec 2 Mary Diblett; in the churchy^a
 Dec. 27 M^{rs} Parker, Mr Longland's mother; in the churchy^a
 Jan. 2 Martha Gibbs; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 14 Mary Ivins; in the churchy^a
 Feb. 4 Sarah Corderoy; in the upper vault

1694.

- Mar. 26 Elizabeth Ongley, dau. of Samuell Ongley & Eliz. his wife; in the N. isle
 April 10 John Green; in the churchy^d
 May 4 Susanna Levingstone; in the churchy^d
 May 8 William Kibble, son of Cary Kibble & Jane his wife; in the churchy^d
 June 24 Mary Sexton; in the churchy^d
 June 26 Tron Rowe; in the churchy^d [Francis Rowe in margin]
 July 2 Thomas Goodwin; in the upper vault
 Aug. 16 Archcomb Wild; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 23 John Birch; in the upper vault next the vestry
 Oct. 12 Richard Davis; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 14 Joyce Murfort, dau. of William Murfort & Joyce his wife; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 23 James Hawford, son of James Hawford; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 28 Sarah Trunkett; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 29 Mary Murfort, dau. of W^m Murfort & Joyce his wife; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 12 Martha Cox; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 27 Mary Stonell; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 28 Robert Bugley; in the midd. isle
 Dec. 16 William Smith, son of John Smith & Amy his wife; in the lower vault
 Jan. 10 Thomas Harman, son of Charles Harman & Julia his wife; in the lower vault
 Jan. 11 Richard Thompson; in the lower vault
 Feb. 16 Mahittable Ellis, dau. of John Ellis; in the lower vault
 Feb. 17 Rachell Hare; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 17 Elizabeth Sap; in the churchy^d

1695.

- Mar. 26 [blank] Sutton; in the lower vault
 April 2 Widow Mitchell; in the churchy^d
 April 15 Elizabeth Quirke; in the churchy^d
 April 17 Daniell Sutton; in the lower vault
 May 3 William Thompson; in the upper vault
 May 4 James Bull; in the upper vault
 May 12 Elizabeth Clarke; in the churchy^d
 May 19 Catherine Walter; in the churchy^a
 May 20 Ann Towne, dau. of Leonard Towne & Ann (Rebekah) his wife; in the midd. isle
 June 3 William Williams; in the churchy^d
 June 12 John William; in the churchy^d
 July 31 Mary Padgett; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 20 Ann Gould; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 16 Namur Miles; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 22 Jane Curtisse; in the lower vault
 Oct. 13 Judeth Miles; in the churchy^a
 Oct. 18 Robert Miles; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 10 Rebecca Page; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 28 Michaell Cardinall; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 22 William Taylor, son of William Taylor & Mary his wife; in the churchy^a
 Dec. 26 Thomas Bayly, son of Edward Bayly & Mary his wife; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 29 Samuell Beldon; in the lower vault
 Jan. 22 Richard Jefferyes; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 13 Anthony Mason; in the lower vault

1696.

- Mar. 31 Mary Melfort; in the upper vault
 April 1 The Lady Mary Lewes; in the chancell
 April 20 Ellis Kelley; in the lower vault
 May 12 Peter Corderoy; in the upper vault
 June 22 Elizabeth Humfreys; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth Padgett; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 28 Sarah Clarke, dau. of Henry Clarke & Hester his wife; in the lower vault
 Oct. 4 William Kibble, son of Cary Kibble & Jane his wife; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth Gregory, dau. of Anthony Gregory; in the upper vault
 Oct. 5 William Hancock, son of Edward Hancock & Mildred his wife; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 23 Melior Nash, dau. of Samuell Nash & Mary his wife; near the sidesmen's pew under the organ
 Nov. 7 Sarah Nash, dau. of Samuell Nash & Mary his wife; in the sidesmen's pew
 Nov. 9 Margaret Painter; in the upper vault
 Nov. 10 Ann Ongley, dau. of Samuell Ongley & Elizabeth his wife; in the N. isle
 Dec. 3 Mary Ramsey; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 31 Ann Sutton; in the lower vault
 Jan. 13 Joseph Dakins; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 31 John Rhoades; in the midd. isle
 Feb. 2 Rachell Hughes; in the cloyster
 Feb. 10 Edward Hall; in the upper vault
 Feb. 11 Ann Knewstub; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 14 W^m Roades; in the midd. isle
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth Greenefeild, dau. of John Greenefeild & Elizabeth his wife; bur. in the D^{rs} vault
 Mar. 7 Will. Perkins, son of James Perkins & Jane his wife; in the lower vault
 Mar. 12 Dorothy Stannall; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 14 Thomas Legg, son of Daniel Legg & Sarah his wife

1697.

- April 2 Lawrence Halsted; in the churchy^d
 April 22 Phillip Harman; in the midd. isle
 April 30 Alexander Levingstone; in the churchy^d
 May 10 Hannah Newman; in the churchy^a
 May 16 Temporance Aylemore; in the upper vault next the vestry
 May* 1 Paine Michaell, a foundling; in the churchy^d
 July 1 Margaret Morton, dau. of John Morton & [blank] his wife; in the lower vault
 July 22 Sarah Sweeteing; in the upper vault
 July 22 A stillborn child; in the same vault
 Sep. 6 Henneritta Crispe; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 20 A stillborn child; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 3 Mary Gregory, dau. of John Gregory & Mary his wife; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 20 Mary Bugby; in the midd. isle
 Nov. 8 S^r W^m Cooper; in the cloyster
 Nov. 9 Michaell Freeman, a parish child; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 20 Thomas Brett; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 6 Samuell Nash; under the organ next the poor's box

* Sic ? June.

- Jan. 1 Mary Townesend; in the lower vault
 Jan. 20 John Cooper, son of John Cooper; in the lower vault
 Feb. 23 Ann Lythe; in the lower vault
 Feb. 27 Elizabeth Lovett; in the upper vault
 Mar. 17 Ann Hall; in the upper vault
 Mar. 19 Sarah Davis; in the churchy^d

1698.

- April 4 Mary Knewstub; in the churchy^d
 April 6 John Harwood; in the churchy^d
 April 8 W^m Ireland; in the lower vault
 May 22 Sam^l Welchman; in the churchy^d
 May 28 Daniell Allen; in the churchy^d
 June 5 Elizabeth Levingston; in the churchy^d
 July 8 Sarah Legg; in the churchy^d
 July 14 George Smith; in the lower vault
 July 26 Samuell Towne, son of Leonard Towne & Rebeckah his wife; in the
 midd. isle
 Aug. 28 A child of [*blank*] Fordham; not baptized
 Sep. 6 Thomas Steevens, serv^t to M^{rs} Hill; bur. in the churchy^d
 Sep. 27 William Church, a foundling; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 30 Edward Falkingham; in the midd. isle
 Nov. 4 Mary Blanchard, dau. of Samuell & Anne; in the lower vault
 Nov. 8 Jane Antrobus; in the upper vault
 Dec. 11 Elizabeth Chamberlain, serv^t to M^r Cutler; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 20 Mary Voyce; bur^d in the churchy^d by coroner's warrant
 Dec. 25 Susanna Morsley; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 5 Richard Davis, in the churchy^d
 Feb. 6 Hannah Cowper, dau. of John Cowper & Margaret his wife; in the
 lower vault
 Mar. 6 Edward Budgley; in the midd. isle
 Mar. 15 Anne Powell; in the lower vault

1699.

- Mar. 25 Susanna Howard, serv^t to M^{rs} Falkingham; in the churchy^d
 April 14 Jane Bateman, from S^t Edmond the King; in the churchy^d
 April 18 Mary Hewett, a parish child; in the churchy^a
 May 13 Nathaniel Wilkinson; in the churchy^d
 June 7 Sarah Lyon, a parish child; in the churchy^d
 June 16 John Cleave, son of Alexander Cleave & [*blank*] his wife; in the churchy^d
 July 22 Alice Hinton; in the upper little vault n^r the vestry door, where M^r
 Chitty was buried; she was brought from Hackney
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth Welchman, dau. of Samuel Welchman & Elizabeth his wife;
 in the churchy^d
 Aug. 5 Mary Wilson, a foundling; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 12 Samuel Ongle, son of Samuel Ongle & Elizabeth his wife; in the N. isle
 Sep. 17 William Merttins, son of George Merttins & [*blank*] his wife; in the
 lower vault
 Sep. 19 M^{rs} Blanchard; in the lower vault
 Sep. 22 Dorothy Burton; in the N. isle
 Oct. 8 Anthony Gregory; in the upper vault
 Oct. 13 Raphael Vesey; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 21 John Hall; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 24 Thomas Marshall; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 28 Easter Marshall; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth Manship; in the churchy^d

- Nov. 12. Anne Ward; in the churchy^a
 Nov. 18. [blank] Hartley's grandchild; in the churchy
 Dec. 20. Samuel Rolfe; under the organ
 Dec. 23. A parish child; in the churchy
 Jan. 22. John Tomlinson; in N. isle
 Mar. 20. Deborah Marshall; in the churchy^d

1700.

- Mar. 31. Easter Franklin; in the churchy^d
 May 8. Mitford Merttins, son of George Merttins & Philadelphia his wife; in the lower vault
 May 12. Robert Holleman, son of John Holleman & Hester his wife; in the chy^d
 Aug. 6. John Parker; in the chya
 Aug. 19. Sam^l Welchman; in the chy^d
 Aug. 19. James Tayler; in the chy^d
 Aug. 21. Sarah, a parish child; in the chy^d
 Sep. 1. Thomas Poole; in the chya
 Sep. 10. Abraham Whitworth; in the chy^d
 Sep. 17. George Freeman; in the chy^d
 Sep. 18. Margaret, a foundling; in the chy^d
 Sep. 22. John Brown; in the upper vault
 Nov. 21. William Smith, son of William Smith; in the chy^d
 Dec. 10. Anne Fetteplace; in the lower vault
 Dec. 13. Mary Lyon; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 31. Richard Danes, a stranger; in N. isle
 Jan. 26. Sarah Longland; in the chy^d
 Mar. 22. [blank] Fordham, son of [blank] Fordham; in the churchy^d

1701.

- April 9. John Qurck, son of Thomas Qurck; in the chy^d
 April 25. Elizabeth Sapp, M^r Hartley's dau'r; in the chy^d
 May 8. John Akered; in the chy^d
 May 9. Elizabeth Dixson, serv^t to M^r Broadhurst; in the chy^d
 May 11. Claudine Viatt; in the chy^d
 May 14. Thomas Qurck; in the chy^d
 June 17. Michael Burchin, a parish child; in the chy^d
 June 18. Moses Michael, a parish child; in the chy^d
 July 6. Jane Summers, widow, from S^t Laurence Jury; in the cloyster
 July 25. William Welchman, son of Samuel Welchman & Elizabeth his wife; in the chya
 Aug. 10. Richard Cox, serv^t to M^r Blanchard; in the chy^d
 Sep. 17. Henry Butler; in the cloyster
 Sep. 17. William Caple; in the chy^d
 Sep. 17. Leporah Jackson; in the chya
 Oct. 24. James Kelek; in the upper vault
 Dec. 24. Mary Shipston; in the chy^d
 Dec. 30. Anne Rogers; in the chy^d
 Jan. 3. Mary Love; in the chy^d
 Feb. 26. Edward Lyon, son of Edward Lyon; in the chy^d
 Mar. 7. Stephen Brittin; in the chy^d
 Mar. 17. John Smith; in the lower vault
 Mar. 24. William Bowers; in the lower vault

1702.

- June 2. M^{ris} Beldon; in the chy^d
 June 19. John Constantine; in the chy^d; a stranger

- July 10 George Mertin, son of George Mertin & Philadelphia his wife; in the lower vault
 July 28 Frances Cornhill & Anne Miles, two parish children; in the chy^d
 Oct. 2 Charles Mitchell, serv^t to M^r Powell, coffee-man; in the chy^d
 Nov. 2 Mary Cross; in the upper vault
 Nov. 10 Hester Poole; in the chy^d
 Nov. 21 Dorothy, dau. of Samuel Ongley & Elizabeth his wife; in N. isle
 Dec. 30 M^r Cooley; in the chy^d
 Jan. 31 Mary Dowse, from S^t Bennet Grace Church; in the upper vault
 Feb. 19 M^r Thomas Sumers; in the cloyster
 Feb. 28 Mary Slanter; in the chy^d

1703.

- May 4 Bernard Coale; in the chy^d
 June 4 William, son of William Morfort & Joyce his wife; in the chy^d
 July 21 Honour Francklyn, dau. of John & Honour; in the chy^d
 July 21 Henry Harrison, a child; in the upper vault; a stranger
 Aug. 4 [blank] Knightingale [? Nightingale]
 Aug. 11 Theophilus Hawford; in the chy
 Sep. 8 Sarah Greenfeild, dau. of John Greenfeild & Elizabeth his wife; in the Doctor's vault
 Sep. 19 Margaret Allin, dau. of Robert Allin & [blank] his wife; in the chy^d
 Oct. 24 Joshua Brooks, serv^t to M^r Nicholas; in the chy^d
 Oct. 24 M^{rs} Turner; in the midd. isle, over M^r Harman
 Nov. 18 Esther Nibb; in the chy^d
 Jan. 12 Frances Mosse; in the chancell
 Jan. 25 Richard Chambers, M^r Webb's man; in the chy^d
 Jan. 26 [blank] Cockup, dau. of [blank]; in the chy^d

1704.

- April 3 Mary Crisp; in the chy^d
 April 11 John Cutler; in the cloyster
 May 24 John Hill, father of M^r John Hill the milliner; in the lower vault
 July 16 Elizabeth Watson, wife of M^r Watson, salesman; in the lower vault
 July 19 Mary Atkins, dau. of Robert Atkins; in the lower vault
 July 19 Elizabeth Browne; in midd. isle, over M^r Charles Browne
 Aug. 9 James Coltman, son of [blank] Coltman; in the chy^d
 Aug. 13 Anne Atkins, serv^t to M^r Wood; in the chy^d
 Aug. 25 Mary Pennock, a child; in the chy^d
 Oct. 3 Anne Birchen, a foundling; in the chy^d
 Oct. 4 Charles Harman; in the lower vault
 Oct. 26 Mary Cox; in N. isle
 Dec. 11 Doct^r John Meriton, late Rector of this parish; in his vault in the chancell
 Jan. 6 Peter Morford, son of William Morford & Joyce his wife
 Jan. 18 John Roberts, the parish clerk; in the chy^d, under D^r Waugh's house
 Feb. 1 William Stanton, a stranger; in the chy^d
 Mar. 18 Sarah Greene; in the chy^d

1705.

- May 16 Susanna, dau. of John Pennock & Mary his wife; in the chy^d
 May 19 John Gregory, serv^t to M^r Town; in the chy^d
 May 20 Thomas Arden, a stranger; in the cloyster
 May 22 Sarah Blanchard; in the upper vault in S. isle
 May 23 Thomas Carter; in the upper vault in S. isle
 June 27 Jane Kibble, wife of Cary Kibble; in the chy^d

- July 6 Anne Oliver, serv^t to M^r Powell the coffee-man ; in the chy^d
 July 25 Anne Crabb, a parish child ; in the chy^d
 Aug. 11 Mordecai Bolton ; in the chy^d
 Oct. 9 Elizabeth Cowley ; in the chy^d
 Oct. 9 William Davis ; under the steeple n^r the midd. isle
 Oct. 28 Robert Howard ; in the chy^d
 Dec. 30 Caleb Nightingale ; in the chy^d
 Jan. 4 Sarah Butlin ; in the chy^d
 Jan. 13 Thomas Headman ; in the chy^d
 Jan. 18 Mary Townesend, dau. of Thomas Townesend ; in the chy^d
 Feb. 1 Mary Fettiplace, dau. of Richard & Mary ; in the chy^d
 Feb. 18 M^r John Merttins, father of George Merttins of this par., goldsmith ;
 in the midd. isle

1706.

- April 24 Dorothy Douge, serv^t to M^r Bridger ; in the chy^d
 May 1 M^r John Hinde, a stranger ; in the upper vault
 May 4 M^r John Turney, of this par. ; in the lower vault
 May 6 William, son of Edmond Watkinson & Maud his wife ; in midd. isle
 June 3 Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Cleave & Mary his wife ; in the lower
 vault
 Aug. 12 Richard Turner, son of Richard Turner ; in midd. isle
 Oct. 11 Sarah Hughs, from Newington Butts ; in the cloysters
 Oct. 15 Susanna Sympson, from Westminster ; in the lower vault
 Oct. 15 William, son of Laurence Lyth ; in the chya
 Oct. 23 Samuell Wood, son of John Wood & Anne his wife ; in the chya
 Oct. 30 Gabriell, son of Gabriell Glover ; buried out of town
 Oct. 31 Frances Watkinson, dau. of Edmond & Maud ; in midd. isle
 Nov. 4 Kesiah, dau. of Edmond Watkinson & Maud his wife ; in midd. isle
 Dec. 2 S^r William Cowper, Bar^t ; in the cloyster
 Jan. 31 M^{rs} Elizabeth Groenfeild, wife of D^r Groenfeild ; in the cancell n^r
 D^r Meriton's vault
 Mar. 12 William Fairbrother ; in N. isle
 Mar. 13 John Slowman ; in N. isle

1707.

- April 7 Susanna Merttins, dau. of George Merttins & Philadelphia his wife ;
 in the lower vault
 April 16 Sarah Rigby, widow ; in the cancell
 April 17 Benjamin Kingston, serv^t to M^r Morton ; in the chya
 June 17 Mary Troughton, wife of Nathaniell Troughton ; in N. isle
 July 14 Samuell Richards, from Newington ; in the cloysters
 July 13 Elizabeth Drew, wid. ; in N. isle
 Sep. 9 William Byard, serv^t to M^r Gifford ; bur^d at S^t Benedict
 Sep. 26 Elizabeth, dau. of Josiah Jetsom ; bur. at Clapham
 Sep. 27 James Ludlam, from S^t Edmund the King ; in the chy^d
 Oct. 4 Jane Goodwin, from S^t Nicholas Acons ; in the lower vault
 Oct. 19 Thomas Lowe ; in the lower vault
 Oct. 19 Henry Allen, serv^t to M^r Dunn ; in the chya
 Oct. 26 Elizabeth Welchman, wife of Samuell Welchman ; in the chya
 Nov. 14 James Perkins ; in the lower vault
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth Browne, wid. ; in midd. isle
 Dec. 12 Samuell, son of Samuell Troughton ; in the lower vault
 Dec. 26 Anne Wood, wife of John Wood ; in midd. isle
 Dec. 28 John Young ; in the cancell
 Jan. 30 Joseph Smith ; in the lower vault

- Feb. 3 Joseph, son of John Butlin ; in the chy^d
 Feb. 15 Richard Addyes, churchwarden ; in the lower vault
 Mar. 18 George Day, from Greenwich ; in the lower vault
 Mar. 21 Anne Tyer ; in the chy^d

1708.

- Mar. 27 Henry Harpur ; bur^d at Islington
 April 8 Elizabeth Nash ; in the lower vault
 April 18 Thomas Dunn, son of John Dunn
 April 29 Mary Tristram, wife of D^r John Tristram ; in the chancell
 May 12 Mary Allen ; in the lower vault
 May 19 James Hawford, son of James Hawford ; in the lower vault
 June 7 [*blank*] Gifford ; in the chy^d
 June 9 Elizabeth Fettiplace, dau. of Richard Fettiplace ; in the chy^d
 June 12 Anne Lewes ; in the chy^d
 Aug. 4 Mary Nourse, widow of Edward Nourse ; in N. isle
 Aug. 7 George Paine ; in the chy^d
 Sep. 10 Francis Knight, in the chy^d
 Sep. 21 Thomas Martin ; in the lower vault
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth Youick, wife of Thomas Youick ; in N. isle
 Sep. 23 John Hannam, son of John Hannam ; in the chy^d
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth Cox ; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 16 Hannah Hawkins ; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 23 Elizabeth Somers ; in the cloyster
 Dec. 5 Robert Allen ; in the chy^d
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth Folkingham, widow ; in midd. isle
 Dec. 8 Katherine Gray, wife of Phillip Gray ; in the lower vault
 Dec. 9 Mary Cleeve, wife of Alexander Cleeve ; in the lower vault
 Dec. 21 Richard Wagstaff ; bur^d out of town
 Jan. 4 Askue Hare ; in the chy^d
 Jan. 28 Sophia Gray, dau. of Phillip Gray ; in the lower vault
 Feb. 9 Richard Fettiplace ; in the lower vault
 Feb. 13 John Roberts ; in the chy^d
 Feb. 24 Elizabeth Pattison ; in the lower vault
 Feb. 25 William Stevens, serv^t to M^r Morford ; bur^d out of town
 Mar. 21 [*blank*], serv^t to M^r Sam^l Troughton ; bur^d out of town

1709.

- April 5 Susanna Jetsom ; bur^d out of town
 April 9 Mary Franklin ; in the chy^d
 May 31 Frances Watkinson, dau. of Edmond Watkinson & Maud his wife ; in
 midd. isle
 June 12 Elizabeth Snablin, dau. of Mathew Snablin & Elizabeth his wife ; in the
 lower vault
 July 22 Elizabeth Ivens, wife of Robert Ivens ; in the chy^d
 Sep. 4 Hannah Broumfeild, wife of M^r Thomas Broumfeild ; in midd. isle
 Sep. 5 Katherine Gardin, a child ; bur^d in chy^d
 Oct. 26 Mary Phillips, a child ; in the chy^d
 Nov. 6 John Allen ; in the lower vault
 Nov. 15 Christopher Denman ; in the chy^d
 Nov. 29 Thomas Roberts, clerk of this parish ; in the chy^d
 Jan. 1 Henry Nicholas, son of John Nicholas & Elizabeth his wife ; at
 Bunhill fields
 Jan. 6 John White, son of Francis White ; in the chy^d
 Jan. 13 Elizabeth Sorrill ; in the chy^d
 Jan. 25 John Bridge, of this par. ; bur. at S^t Dunstan's in the East

- Jan. 30 Peter Bridger; in N. isle
 Jan. 30 Henry Child, from S^t Sepulchre's, London; in the cloyster
 Feb. 24 Mary Mott, wife of Joseph Mott, & Mary Mott, their dau.; buried together in midd. isle
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth Read, dau. of James Read; in the upper vault

1710.

- April 7 Peter Hassell, serv^t to M^r Collins; in the chy^d
 April 24 Anne Hughs; in the new vault
 April 24 Edward Carter, grandson of M^r John Hills; in the new vault
 April 24 Samuell Willson, serv^t to M^r Coles; in the new vault
 [blank] Thomas Mott, son of Joseph Mott; in midd. isle
 * 11 Benjamin Parker, serv^t to M^r Nathaniell Troughton; in the new vault
 * 14 John Cockram; in the new vault
 July 16 Jane Dorrington; in the chy^d
 Aug. 24 Frances Watson, dau. of [blank] Watson; in the new vault
 Sep. 3 Robert Hancock; in the new vault
 Sep. 5 [blank] Brittain, son of Stephen Brittain; in the chy^d
 Sep. 13 Thomas Pennock, son of John Pennock; in the chy^d
 Sep. 17 Theophilus Hawford; in the new vault
 Sep. † 1 Sarah Bearsley, dau. of Allison Bearsley; in the new vault
 Oct. 10 Sarah Payne, wife of Richard Payne; in the chancell
 Oct. 10 Thomas Troughton, son of Nathaniell Troughton; in the new vault
 Oct. 28 Samuell Rolph, from S^t Martin in the Feilds; in the new vault
 Nov. 5 Mary Pennock, wife of John Pennock; in the chy^d
 Nov. 12 Benjamin Sison; in the chy^d
 Nov. † 10 James Gray, son of Phillip Gray & Dorothy his wife; in the new vault
 Dec. 15 Mary Lythe, dau. of Laurence Lythe; in the chy^d
 Jan. 1 James Coultman, son of Thomas Coultman; in the chy^d
 Feb. 6 [blank] Jackson, a pentioner of this par.; in the chy^d
 Feb. 16 The Rev. Richard Duke, prebendary of Gloucester; bur^d in the chancell
 Mar. 4 Thomas Bunyan, a poor woman's child; in the chy^d
 [blank] Edward Topp; died in this par., & was bur. in y^e country

1711.

- April 6 Mary Hall; in the chancell
 April 16 Edmond Merriweather, son of Edmond Merriweather; in the chy^d
 June 10 Elizabeth Ruckbey, widow, from Mitcham in Surry; under the steeple
 July 1 Joyce Morford, late wife of William Morford; in the chy^d
 July 5 James Causton; in the new vault
 July 7 A stillborn child of M^r Whadcock's; in the churchy^d
 July 9 William Davis, son of Henry Davis; in the chy^d
 July 29 James Bennett; in the chy^d
 Nov. 16 Anne Strahan, dau. of George Strahan & Anne his wife
 Dec. 30 Thomas Haynes, late sexton; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 14 William Townsend, son of Thomas Townsend & Anne his wife; in the chy^d
 Jan. 20 Stephen Brittain; in the chy^d
 Jan. 25 Nathaniel Troughton, sen^t; in the new vault
 Feb. 3 William Adams; in the new vault
 Feb. 7 Sarah Jordan; in a vault in the churchy^d called Porter's block

* Blank ? May.

† Sic ? October.

‡ Sic ? December.

- Feb. 27 Rowland Snablin, son of Mathew Snablin & Elizabeth his wife; in the new vault
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth Pell, a poor woman; in the chy^d
 Mar. 11 William Mills, son of William Mills & Elizabeth his wife; in the chy^d

1712.

- Mar. 26 Peter Webb; in the chy^d
 Mar. 27 Collonⁿ Richard Foster; in the chancell
 April 4 Mary Johnson, widow; bur^d at Stepny
 April 4 Elizabeth, wife of Abraham Holditch; bur^d at Stepny
 May 20 Robert, son of Anthony Harrison; in the chy^d
 June 20 Theophilus Hawford, sen^r; in the new vault
 June 22 Christopher Hillyard, brother of M^r Henry Hillyard; in the new vault
 June 23 John, son of John Cotterell & Triphana his wife; in the chy^d
 June 27 Joseph, son of Joseph Watson & Elizabeth his wife; in the new vault
 July 4 Elizabeth Farnbrough; in the N. isle
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth, dau. of Simon Whadeock; in the vault under the Alderman's pew
 Aug. 6 Sarah, wife of Daniell Legg; in the new vault
 Aug. 8 Mary, dau. of Benjⁿ Jenkins & Joyce his wife; in the chy^d
 Sep. 4 Anne Berault, a poor woman; in the chy^d
 Sep. 22 Dorothy Wallis; in the new vault
 Sep. 28 Dorothy Knewstub, dau. of Paul Knewstub; in the new vault
 Sep. 29 Joyce, wife of Benjⁿ Jenkins; in the chy^d
 Oct. 12 Samuell, son of John Roberts & Amy his wife; in the chy^d
 Oct. 19 Mary, dau. of Charles Ingram & Anne his wife; in the chy^d
 Oct. 27 Anne, dau. of Henry Davis & Deborah his wife; in the chya
 Nov. 10 Sarah, dan. of William Blunden & Elizabeth his wife; in the chy^d
 Dec. 1 Richard, son of Richard Ward & Elizabeth his wife; in the chy^d
 Dec. 2 Hester Hogan, a poor woman; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 3 Peter Parker, late deputy of Cornhill Ward; under the Alderman's pew
 Dec. 21 Mary Hopkins, wid.; in the new vault
 Dec. 21 Mary Phillips, wife of Benjamin Phillips; in the chya
 Dec. 30 Nathaniell Aylmer; in the new vault
 Jan. 22 Elizabeth Booth, wife of Jonathan Booth; in the chy^d
 Mar. 1 Sarah Longland; in the chy^d
 Mar. 2 Hester Merttins, wid.; in the midd. isle

1713.

- April 3 John Sumers, a poor child; in the chy^d
 April 6 Thomas Lyon, late warder; in the chy^d
 May 15 Thomas Arther, a poor man; in the chya
 May 30 James Smith, a coachman that was shot by accident; in the chy^d
 June 5 Samuell Deakings, son of Ann Deakings; in the chy^d
 June 23 Ann Nightingall, wife of Phillip Nightingall; in the chy^d
 July 1 Elizabeth Winn; in the new vault
 July 12 Jane Lambert, a poor woman; in the chy^d
 July 16 John Harrison, son of Anthony Harrison & Johanna his wife; in the chy^d
 July 19 Samuel Troughton; in the new vault
 July 26 Ann Wingfield, wife of Henry Wingfield; in the new vault
 Aug. 11 John Hawkins, a poor man; in the chy^d
 Aug. 20 Walter Powel; in the chy^d
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth Troughton, dau. of Samuell Troughton & Elizabeth his wife; in the new vault
 Sep. 24 James Cheesman; in the chy^d

- Sep. 29 Elizabeth Reynolds, dau. of Samuëll Reynolds & Mary his wife ; in the chy^d
 Nov. 13 Gwilym Usher, son of John Usher & Mary his wife ; in the chy^d
 Nov. 13 Deborah Chamberlain ; by the side of the Alderman's pew
 Nov. 19 Robert Snablin, son of Mathew Snablin & Elizth his wife
 Jan. 6 Leonard Ambrose ; in the chy^d
 Jan. 28 Mary Fettiplace, dau. of Richard Fettiplace & Mary his wife ; in the new vault
 Feb. 1 Hannah Ward ; in the new vault
 Feb. 10 Charles Organ, son of Thomas Organ & Anne his wife ; in the chy^d
 Feb. 20 Wid. Berault, a poor woman ; in the chy^d
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth Ardern, a poor child ; in the chy^d

1714.

- April 13 Martha Merriweather ; in the chy^d
 April 26 Anna Edlyne, wife of Coll^l Edmond Edlync ; under the Alderman's pew
 April 29 Thomas Joyner ; in the chy^d
 May 7 Anne Harrison, widow ; in the chy^d
 May 13 Mary Crisp, wife of Edward Crisp ; in the chy^d
 May 19 Sarah Gardner, a poor child ; in the chy^d
 July 16 Elizabeth Burton, dau. of Robert Burton & Susan his wife ; in the chancell
 July 23 William Nicholls, serv^t to Mr Hopkins ; in the chy^d
 Aug. 5 Margaret Norris, wife of Charles Norris ; in the chy^d
 Sep. 1 Eleanor Sapp ; in the new vault
 Sep. 10 Robert Ivens, a poor man ; in the chy^d
 Sep. 10 Mary Roby, dau. of Moses Roby & Mary his wife ; in the chy^d
 Oct. 4 Robert Pride, son of Walter Pride & Sarah his wife ; in the chy^d
 Oct. 24 Doreas, dau. of William Rand & Elizabeth his wife ; in the chy^d
 Oct. 26 Anne Norman, a stranger ; in the chy^d
 Nov. 8 Henry Edenbrooke, from the Poltry Compter ; in the chy^d
 Nov. 16 John Bethune ; in the new vault
 Nov. 25 Anne Cowper, wife of John Cowper, coffee-seller ; in the new vault
 Nov. 28 Thomas Mills, son of William Mills & Elizabeth his wife ; in the chy^d
 Dec. 6 Richard, son of Richard Ward & Elizabeth his wife ; in the chy^d
 Dec. 15 Mary, dau. of Edward Crisp ; in the chy^d
 Dec. 16 Mary Usher, dau. of John Usher & Mary his wife ; in the chy^d
 Feb. 7 Catherine Watkinson, dau. of Edmond Watkinson & Maud his wife ; in the new vault
 Feb. 17 Mary Duffield, wid., from Mr Dep^{ty} Cleeve's ; in the little old vault in the S. isle by the steps
 Mar. 9 William & Thomas Marshall, sons of John Marshall & Anna his wife ; in the chy^d

1715.

- April 29 Benjamin Howell, goldsmith ; in the altar
 May 12 Thomas Johnson, son of Thomas Johnson & Katherine his wife ; in chy^d
 May 17 Mary Brent, dau. of James Brent & Bridgett his wife ; in the chy^d
 Aug. 20 Theodorius Joley, serv^t to Mr Philips the barber ; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 9 Anna Maria Whadcock, dau. of Simon Whadcock & Elizabeth his wife ; in the new vault
 Sep. 10 William Bethune, son of John Bethune & Anne his wife ; in the chy^d

- Nov. 2 Elizabeth Johnson, dau. of Thomas Johnson & Katherine his wife ; in the chy^d
 Dec. 2 Frances Jacomb, wife of Robert Jacomb ; in the new vault
 Dec. 6 Charles Morton, son of John Morton ; in the new vault
 Dec. 10 Edmond Harrison, son of Anthony Harrison & Johana his wife ; in chy^d
 Dec. 17 William Frazer, Esq^r, late Governour of Fort St George ; in the chancell
 Dec. 20 Joane Webb, wid. ; in the chy^d
 Dec. 26 Cap^t Richard Hurst ; in the new vault
 Jan. 25 Leonard Towne, of this par. ; in the midd. isle
 Jan. 29 Edward Burton, son of Rob^t & Susan ; in the chancell
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth Douce, dau. of Thomas Douce ; in the new vault
 Mar. 8 John Barber, son of Edward Barber ; in the chy^d
 Mar. 14 Dove Thomson, a woman-serv^t of M^r Holmes ; in the chya
 Mar. 15 Bethia Brent, dau. of James Brent ; in the chy^d
 Mar. 21 Mary Stockden, dau. of Robert Stockden ; in the new vault
 Mar. 23 Sarah Neve, dau. of Gabriell Neve ; in the new vault

1716.

- Mar. 25 Christopher Hubbold, son of Isaac Hubbold ; in the chy^d
 April 11 John Hunsden, serv^t to M^r John Shipston ; in the new vault
 April 16 [*blank*] Usher, dau. of John Usher ; in the new vault
 May 13 Elizabeth Beardsley, dau. of Allison Beardsley
 June 6 Elizabeth Ongley, wife of M^r Samuell Ongley, from St Andrew Undershaft ; bur. in midd. isle
 Aug. 22 Jane Hubbold, dau. of Isaac Hubbold ; in the new vault
 Oct. 5 Edward Welchman, son of Samuell Welchman ; in the new vault
 Oct. 10 Charles Morton, son of John Morton ; in the new vault
 Oct. 14 Edward Mills, son of William Mills
 Oct. 18 Thomas Whadeock, son of Simon Whadeock ; in the new vault
 Oct. 22 Thomas Dunn, serv^t to M^r Jones ; in the new vault
 Dec. 24 William Hatfeild, son of Joshua Hatfeild ; in the new vault
 Jan. 11 Mary & Anne, 2 dau^s of Anthony Harrison & Johanna his wife ; in the new vault
 Feb. 28 Anne, wife of Thomas Organ ; in the new vault
 Mar. 10 Mary, dau. of William Rand & Elizabeth his wife ; in the new vault
 Mar. 14 Mary Penson, sister to M^{rs} Knight, victualler, in Finch lane ; in the new vault

1717.

- June 7 Catherina Henrietta, dau. of Thomas Crowder & Mary his wife ; in the chy^d
 Sep. 10 James, son of Thomas Johnson & Catherine his wife ; in the new vault
 Sep. 29 Mary, dau. of Alexander Cleave & [*blank*] his wife ; in the old vault
 Oct. 20 Jane, dau. of Phillip Nightingale & [*blank*] his wife ; in the old vault
 Nov. 15 A poor child brought from Hodsdon ; in the chy^d
 Nov. 17 William, son of Alexander Cleeve & Anne his wife ; in the old vault
 Dec. 14 John, son of John Driver & Mary his wife ; in the chy^d
 Dec. 18 Elizabeth, wife of Ralph Hatley ; in the new vault
 Jan. 25 John Stevens ; under the Alderman's pew
 Feb. 15 John, son of Mary Deacon ; in the new vault
 Feb. 27 Lawrence Preston, from M^r Guy's at the Swan tavern ; in the new vault
 Mar. 2 Anne James ; in the new vault
 Mar. 5 Phillip, son of Phillip Gray & Mary his wife ; in the new vault
 Mar. 5 Mary, dau. of Anthony Harrison & Johanna his wife ; in the new vault
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac Hubbold & Susanna his wife ; in the new vault
 Mar. 14 Sophia, dau. of John Moreton ; in the new vault

1718.

- April 6 Ferrett, son of Samuel Holmes & Rebecca his wife ; in the new vault
 April 10 Jane, dau. of Timothy Colson & Mary his wife
 April 14 Edward, son of Henry Binfeild & Mary his wife
 April 18 M^{rs} Clark, of Newington ; in the chancell
 April 27 John Thwaits ; in the new vault
 June 3 Anne, dau. of Francis Tirril & Susan his wife
 June 14 Sarah, dau. of Robert Halsey & Abigall his wife
 June 22 Captⁿ Papillion ; in the new vault
 June 29 Jane, dau. of Tho^s Johuson & Catherine his wife
 July 28 Charles, son of John Bethune & [blank] his wife
 Aug. 12 Bridget Palmer, a serv^t from the Fleece
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Ward & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 4 Edward, son of William Mills & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 11 James, son of Thomas Crowder & Mary his wife
 Sep. 19 William Bridges ; in the new vault
 Sep. 19 William Portsmouth, son of John Akerman & Elizabeth his wife ; in
 the new vault
 Dec. 20 Elizabeth, dau. of John Hoper & Anne his wife
 Jan. 12 Dorothy, dau. of Phillip Gray & Dorothy his wife ; in the new vault
 Feb. 5 Mary, wife of John Watson ; in the cloysters
 Feb. 10 Francis Speidell ; in the new vault

1719.

- April 18 [blank], dau. of John Love & Elizabeth his wife ; in the chy^d
 May 14 Owen Swan ; in the new vault
 May 23 Mary, dau. of Allison Bearsley & Abigail his wife ; in the new vault
 July 30 Sarah, wife of Gabriel Neeve ; in the church
 Aug. 20 Lucy, dau. of William Lone & Anne his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 27 Elizabeth Lander, wife of Ephraim Lander ; in the chy^d
 Dec. 31 Edward, son of Samuel Holmes & Rebecca his wife ; in the new vault
 Jan. 11 Samuel, son of John Hoper & Anne his wife ; in the chy^d
 Jan. 17 Anne, dau. of John Shipston & Martha his wife ; in the chy^d
 Jan. 21 George Jackson ; in the chy^d
 Jan. 24 Samuel Manship ; in the new vault
 Jan. 27 Rose, wife of Edmund Merriweather ; in the chy^d
 Feb. 24 John Phillips, of S^t Martin's, Ludgate ; in the chy^d
 Mar. 3 Mary Carryoh, of S^t Mary, Lambeth ; in the chy^d
 Mar. 6 Lucy, wife of George Colley ; in the new vault
 Mar. 21 James, son of James Brent & Bridget his wife ; in the chy^d

1720.

- April 16 Hannibal Denmore, of S^t Peter's Poor ; in the chy^d
 May 26 Richard, son of Richard Ward & Elizabeth his wife ; in the chy^d
 June 6 James Alpha, of S^t Saviour's, Southwark ; in the chy^d
 July 11 Henry Norton, a poor child ; in the chy^d
 July 27 John Finch ; in the new vault
 Aug. 9 John Driver, son of John Driver & Mary his wife ; in the chy^d
 Sep. 2 John Heely, serv^t to M^r Norton ; in the chy^d
 Sep. 14 Frances, dau. of John Martyn & Frances his wife ; in the chy^d
 Sep. 17 Thomas Cooke (killed by an accidentall fall from the steeple) ; in the
 churchyard
 Nov. 3 Tufley, son of Nathaniel Defoe & Mary his wife ; in the chy^d
 Nov. 22 M^{rs} Graves, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn ; in the new vault
 Dec. 23 John Usher ; in the new vault

- Dec. 24 Sarah, dau. of Samuel Butler & Dorothy his wife; in the chy^d
 Feb. 23 Ephzibah, dau. of Samuel Holmes & Rebecca his wife; in the new vault

1721.

- May 6 George Graves, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn; in the new vault
 May 7 Elizabeth, wife of M^r Simon Wadcock; in the new vault
 May 23 Susannah Simpson, of S^t Buttolph without Aldersgate; in the new vault
 June 6 Sarah, dau. of Robert Halsey & Abigail his wife; in the chy^d
 June 8 Thomas, son of Barnabas Brabazon & Hester his wife; in the chy^d
 July 7 Mary Moore; in the new vault
 July 8 Arthur, son of Joseph Mott & Mary his wife; in midd. isle
 July 12 Sarah Carter, a poor child; in the chy^d
 July 17 Isabella Ambrose; in the chy^d
 July 26 Elizabeth Fryer, serv^t to M^r Butler; in the chy^d
 Aug. 2 William Morford; in the chy^d
 Aug. 15 John Codner Dennis Lone, son of William Lone & Anne his wife; in the chy^d
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth, wife of William Wareham; in the chy^d
 Sep. 11 Charles Brewer, serv^t to M^r Cleeve; in the chy^d
 Sep. 19 M^r Daniel Legg; in the new vault
 Oct. 1 Mary Phillips, wife of Benjamin Phillips; in the chy^d
 Oct. 7 Susanna, dau. of Francis Roberts & Susanna his wife; in the chy^d
 Oct. 20 Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Robinson & Mary his wife; in the chy^d
 Oct. 21 George Hind, from S^t Martin's in the Feilds; in the new vault
 Oct. 22 John Child; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 24 Margaret Bathurst; in the new vault
 Nov. 2 Mary Bathurst; in the new vault
 Dec. 10 John, son of John Hughes & Hannah his wife; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 10 John, son of Robert Halsey & Abigall his wife; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 25 Richard, son of Lewis Sechehay & Patience his wife; in the churchya
 Jan. 8 Richard, son of Lewis Sechehay & Patience his wife; in the churchy^d [*sic*]
 Jan. 15 Grisell Newton, a poor woman; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 6 Dorothy Butler, widow; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 24 Martha, dau. of John Smith & Martha his wife; in the churchya
 Mar. 4 Richard, son of Richard Ward & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 8 Tho^s Whittle; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 19 Anne, dau. of Philip Gray & Dorothy his wife; in the new vault
 Mar. 23 Thomas Townsend; in the churchy^d

1722.

- Mar. 29 M^{rs} Mary Freeman, from S^t Peter's in Cornhill; in the churchy^d
 April 19 Paul Wallthall; in the churchy^d
 May 3 Mary, dau. of Robert Halsey & Abigall his wife; in the churchy^d
 May 11 Bezaliel Knight; in the churchy^d
 May 11 Robert Norton, a poor child; in the churchy^d
 May 20 Thomas, son of Benjamin Allenson & Eliz^a his wife; in the churchy^d
 May 27 Anne, dau. of William Mills & Eliz^a his wife; in the churchy^d
 June 6 Anne, dau. of John Hoper & Anne his wife; in the new vault
 July 1 Ralph Hatley; in the new vault
 Aug. 25 Richard, son of John Shuckborough & Mary his wife; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 20 Margaret, dau. of James Willoughby & Hannah his wife; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 29 Abigail, wife of M^r Allison Bearsley; in the new vault
 Oct. 4 M^r Edward Cleeve; in the old vault
 Oct. 24 [*blank*] Norton; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 12 John Carter, a pensioner; in the churchy^d

- Nov. 16 John Watson, Esq^r ; in the cloysters
 Dec. 2 Edward Phillips, serv^t to Mr Roycroft ; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 11 John, son of Lewis Seechey & Patience his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 16 Anne Norton, widow ; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 11 Joyce Cleeve ; in the old vault
 Feb. 5 Mary, dau. of Thomas Pain & Jane his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 20 Barbara Everet, widow ; in the new vault
 Mar. 16 John, son of John Mounsey & Maria Frances his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 22 Mary Haynes, widow ; in the churchy^d

1723.

- Mar. 28 Hest^r Colston, a pensioner ; in the churchy^d
 June 1 Phillip, son of Phillip Gray & Dorothy his wife ; in the new vault
 June 12 Sarah, dau. of John Hughes & Hannah his wife
 July 1 Elizabeth, wife of Bazaliel Knight ; in the churchy^d
 July 29 James Brent ; in the churchy^d
 July 31 Anthony Fist, of St Giles, Cripplegate ; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 6 Jane Hinde, from his Majesty's Tower of London ; in the new vault
 Aug. 8 Benjamin Rowney ; in the chy^d
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth Finch, from Walthamstow ; in the new vault
 Sep. 4 Richard, son of Richard Ward & Eliz^a his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 17 Jane, wife of Thomas Payne ; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 19 Joseph Mott, from St Peter's in Cornhill ; in the midd. isle
 Sep. 24 Mary, dau. of Phillip Gray & Dorothy his wife ; in the new vault
 Oct. 8 Thomas, son of James Willoughby & Haunah his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 10 Joyce Cleeve, widow ; in the old vault
 Oct. 20 Ralph Hatley ; in the new vault
 Nov. 19 Sarah, dau. of Barnard Marriott & Sarah his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 19 Catherine Ambrose ; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 27 Mr^s Papworth, widow ; in the new vault
 Dec. 2 Elias Richards ; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 4 Mr^s Anne Hancock, from St James's, Clerkenwell ; in the new vault
 Dec. 8 Mary, wife of Alexander Levingston ; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 23 Martha Buckley, serv^t to Mr Pattison ; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 24 Anne Huntley, from Mr Wood's ; in the new vault
 Jan. 24 Mr^s Mary Levesque, widow ; in the north isle
 Feb. 17 Anne, dau. of Thomas Sprigg & Anne his wife ; in the churchy^d

1724.

- April 10 Alexander Levingston ; in the churchy^d
 April 17 Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Allenson ; in the churchy^d
 April 30 Mary Morford ; in the churchy^d
 May 17 John Chadwell ; in the new vault
 June 9 Mary, dau. of Bezaliel Knight ; in the churchy^d
 June 10 Jane, dau. of Peter Foy & Jane his wife ; in the churchy^d
 June 18 Edward Faulkingham, from Edmonton ; in the midd. isle
 July 17 Edward Allen ; in the new vault
 Aug. 21 Dorothy Allen, a pensioner ; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 22 Nath^l Robinson, son of Nathaniel Robinson & Mary his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 30 William Wightman ; in the churchyard
 Sep. 19 Magdalen Roy, widow ; in the new vault
 Sep. 25 Sarah, dau. of William Lone & Anne his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 23 Francis Couch ; in the churchy^a
 Nov. 20 Anne, dau. of James Dubec & Anne his wife ; in the new vault

- Dec. 12 James, son of Francis Roberts & Susanna his wife; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 16 Susanna Levingston, widow; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 20 Jane, dau. of William Chase & Ann his wife; in the new vault
 Dec. 28 Mary, wife of Thomas Crowder; in the new vault
 Jan. 8 Samuel, son of Samuel Holmes & Rebecca his wife; in the new vault
 Feb. 3 Christopher Parsons; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth, dau. of William White & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 13 Susannah, dau. of Barnard Marett & Sarah his wife; in the churchy^d

1725.

- April 2 Anne, dau. of William Chase & Anne his wife; in the new vault
 July 16 William, son of William Chase & Anne his wife; in the new vault
 Sep. 2 Nathaniel Smith; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 5 Elizabeth Flaxman, serv^t to M^r Pate; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 9 John Hare; in the new vault
 Sep. 10 Sarah Harris, a poor child; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 6 John, son of Arthur Rant & Margaret his wife; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 12 Susanna, dau. of Francis Roberts & Susanna his wife; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 27 Sarah, dau. of Thomas Wallis & Sarah his wife; in the new vault
 Nov. 2 Susanna, dau. of Edward Symon & Susanna his wife; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 23 James, son of Phillip Gray & Dorothy his wife; in the new vault
 Dec. 25 Thomas Heath; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 2 Anne, dau. of William Lone & Anne his wife; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 20 John Allison Hoper, son of John Hoper & Anne his wife; in the new vault
 Jan. 23 Thomas Querck; in the new vault
 Jan. 28 Sarah, dau. of Daniel Legg & Mary his wife; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth, wife of Balthazar Swartz; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 3 William Wareham, from S^t Katherine Coleman; in the churchy^d

1726.

- Mar. 26 Isaac Guipin, serv^t to M^r Lone; in the churchy^d
 April 10 Robert, son of William Buckingham & Elizabeth his wife; in the new vault
 April 24 Mary Roberts, widow; in the churchy^d
 May 1 Elizabeth Flavell, widow; in the churchy^d
 May 4 Edward Mitton; in the new vault
 May 20 Eliz. Lander, widow; in the churchy^d
 May 31 John Tart; in the churchy^d
 June 1 Charles Tagg Wallis, son of Thomas Wallis & Sarah his wife; in the new vault
 June 4 Sarah Read, dau. of Thomas Read & Mary his wife; in the churchy^d
 June 19 Bazaliel Knight; in the churchy^d
 June 28 Henrietta, dau. of John Hughes & Hannah his wife
 July 5 John, son of John Hoper & Anne his wife; in the churchy^d
 July 25 Samuel, son of Richard Ward & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 5 Mary Davis, serv^t to M^r Williamson; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 12 Captⁿ John Lewis, from Hackney; bur^d in the chancell
 Aug. 20 Rowland, son of Mathew Snablin & Elizabeth his wife; in the new vault
 Aug. 30 John, son of Francis Roberts & Susanna his wife; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 15 William, son of John Smith & Martha his wife; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 19 Samuel Martin, serv^t to M^r Robinson; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 5 Martha Lance, from M^{rs} Caters; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 7 John Lewis, from Epsom; in the chancell

- Oct. 9 John Gregory, from St George's, Southwark; in the new vault
 Oct. 17 William Brathwaite; in the new vault
 Nov. 2 Arthur Rant; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 7 Sarah, wife of John Bulley; in the new vault
 Nov. 22 John Eysam, serv^t to Mr Papworth; in the churchy^a
 Nov. 26 Captⁿ William Boteler, from Woolwich, Kent; in the new vault
 Nov. 27 Philip Nightingale; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 1 Josiah Cleeve, from St Mary Abchurch; in the old vault
 Dec. 7 Anne, wife of John Shaw; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 8 Margaret, wife of Benjamin Phillips; in the churchy^a
 Dec. 12 W^m Young, from Chiswick; in a vault n^t the Alderman's pew
 Dec. 14 William, son of Thomas Wallis & Sarah his wife; in the new vault
 Dec. 22 Sarah, dau. of Daniel Legg & Mary his wife; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 24 Edward Lyon; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 27 Thomas Johnson; in the new vault
 Dec. 31 William Oliffe; in the new vault
 Jan. 29 Susanna, dau. of Barnard Marett & Sarah his wife; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 3 Frances, dau. of William Chase & Anne his wife; in the new vault
 Feb. 8 Elizabeth, wife of Paul Knewstub; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 19 Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Rant & Margaret his wife; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 19 Elizabeth Turney, widow; in the chy^d
 Mar. 22 Catherine Southby; in the lower vault

1727.

- June 2 Mary, wife of Robert Willan; in the new vault
 Sep. 25 Edmund, son of John Hughes & Hannah his wife; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 20 Mary Brathwaite, widow; in the new vault
 Dec. 8 Isaac, son of Isaac Hixon & Sarah his wife; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 17 Lawrence Lythe; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 16 Mary Osborn, a pensioner; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 18 Widow Bromill, a pensioner; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 23 Mary Elliott, widow; in the new vault
 Feb. 24 Mary, dau. of Thomas Bignell & Mary his wife
 Mar. 7 Samuel Ferrett, son of Samuel Holmes & Rebecca his wife; in the
 new vault
 Mar. 12 Francis Creagh; in the new vault
 Mar. 16 John, son of James Flood & Mary his wife; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 21 James Parsons, a poor man, found dead in the street; bur^d in the chy^d

1728.

- April 28 John, son of Joseph Hare & Elizabeth his wife; in the new vault
 May 26 Elizabeth Sharp, serv^t to Mr Bignell; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 16 Widow Jones, a pensioner; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 1 Paul Knewstub; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth, dau. of James Keene & Hannah his wife; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 20 Mary Roberts, from St Buttolph, Aldgate; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 25 Susannah Lewis, from St Sepulchre's; in the chancell
 Oct. 29 Ruben, son of John Smith & Martha his wife; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 21 Richard Whiteman; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 13 Mary Roberts; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 29 Mathew Snablin, from St Olave's, Southwark; in the new vault
 Jan. 1 Sarah, dau. of Ralph Papworth & Jane his wife; in the new vault
 Jan. 19 Widow Nightingale; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 22 Anne, wife of William Lone; in the new vault
 Jan. 31 Elizabeth Norton, a poor child; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 21 Anne, wife of Roger Ratchliffe; in the churchy^d

1729.

- Mar. 26 Mary, dau. of William Ingram & Mary his wife; in the churchy^d
 April 4 Charles Gregory; in the new vault
 April 20 Moses Merriweather; in the churchy^d
 April 26 Anne, dau. of Henry Knight & Anne his wife; in the churchy^d
 May 11 John, son of Francis Roberts & Susannah his wife; in the churchy^a
 May 18 John Shipston; in the cloysters
 May 22 [*blank*] Tart, widow; in the churchy
 June 13 Mary, dau. of Richard Ward & Eliz^a his wife; in the churchy^a
 Aug. 13 Phœbe, dau. of Ebenezer Brathwaite & Phœbe his wife; in the chy^d
 Aug. 26 Mary, wife of James Cawsey; in the new vault
 Sep. 12 Susannah Peake, from Battersea; in the new vault
 Oct. 25 S^t John Cowper, from S^t Anne, Westminster; in the cloyster
 Oct. 31 Martha Tomlinson, widow, from Hackney; in the north isle
 Nov. 7 John Elliott; in the new vault
 Nov. 21 Sarah Deble, serv^t to M^r Eddowes; in the churchyard
 Nov. 22 Hannah, dau. of William Lone; in the new vault
 Nov. 30 Tryon Butler, serv^t to M^r Mills; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 2 Richard, son of John Hoper & Anne his wife
 Jan. 12 Thomas, son of Thomas Williamson & Mary his wife; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 19 Isabella, dau. of John Fowler & Margaret his wife; in the churchy^a
 Jan. 22 Robert Burton, Esq^r, from Edmonton; in the chancell
 Jan. 26 Isaac, son of Isaac Hixon & Sarah his wife
 Jan. 28 James Dyson; in the new vault
 Feb. 4 Mary Smith, from Alhallows, Lombard street; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 6 D^r Bevoir, from S^t Ciment, Eastcheap; in the chancell
 Feb. 15 Rebecca, dau. of James Flood & Mary his wife; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 22 Susannah, wife of Francis Roberts; in the churchy^a
 Feb. 25 Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Willan & Sarah his wife; in the new vault

1730.

- Mar. 29 Joseph Fletcher; in the churchy^d
 April 12 Elizabeth Sumners, from S^t Antholin's; in the cloysters
 April 24 Susannah Lewis, from Hackney; bur^d in the chancell
 June 8 Dorothy Falkenham, from Edmonton; in the middle isle
 June 26 Mary Siddington, a pensioner; in the churchy^d
 July 7 Elizabeth Newman; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 18 Noah, son of James Flood & Mary his wife; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 8 Peter, son of George Love & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 14 Hickman, son of John Young & Mary his wife; in the churchy^a
 Sep. 15 Sarah Cummins, a pensioner; in the churchy^a
 Sep. 22 Michael James Jones; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth, dau. of John Smith & Martha his wife; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 28 Sarah, wife of Robert Willan, from S^t Giles, Cripplegate; in the new vault
 Oct. Samuel Blanchard, a pensioner; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 2 Hannah, wife of Nathaniel Delander; in the new vault
 Jan. 3 Mary, dau. of John Smith & Martha his wife; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 9 William, son of William Berry & Mary his wife; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 9 Catherine Blanchard, a pensioner; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 10 Anne Townsend, widow, from Westham; in the churchy^a
 Jan. 15 Charles Mayor, servant to M^{rs} Brent; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 18 Edward Hancock, from S^t George [*blank*]; in the new vault
 Feb. 7 Anne Deakins, a pensioner; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 11 Benjamin Howell; in the new vault

1731.

- April 10 Anne Blanchard, a pensioner ; in the churchy^a
 April 11 Sarah Knight, dau. of Henry Knight & Anue his wife
 May 14 Phillip Neale, apprentice to Mr Deputy Riley ; in the new vault
 May 14 Will^m Lewis, son of William Davis & Mary his wife ; in the churchy^d
 May 23 Susannah, dau. of Roger Ratcliff & Mary his wife ; in the churchy^d
 July 21 John Poole, from St Giles, Cripplegate ; in the churchy^d
 July 25 Mary, dau. of Daniel Legg & Mary his wife ; in the churchy^d
 July 29 William Ocliffe, from Islington ; in the new vault
 Aug. 12 Jane Keeble, dau. of Cary Keeble ; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 17 Jane, dau. of Ebenezer Brathwaite & Phebe his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 22 Thomas, son of Ralph Papworth & Jane his wife ; in the new vault
 Oct. 11 Anne Chandler, a pensioner ; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 23 Peter, son of James Flood & Mary his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 2 Roger Ratcliff ; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 7 Sarah, dau. of John West & Theodosia his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 7 Hannah Hawkins, a pensioner ; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 26 Samuel, son of Samuel Holmes & Rebecca his wife ; in the new vault
 Nov. 26 Mary Husk, a poor woman ; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 30 Thomas Barrett ; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 17 Zenobia Hockenhull, wife of John Hockenhull ; in the new vault
 Jan. 20 Frances, wife of John Mounsey ; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 21 Cary Keeble, the parish clerk ; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 6 Mary, dau. of William Berry & Mary his wife ; in the churchy^d

1732.

- April 27 Alice Mealing, from St Buttolph, Aldersgate, dau. of William Wareham ;
 in the churchy^d
 May 4 Sarah, dau. of Arthur Lone Bowman & Sarah his wife ; in the
 churchy^d
 May 20 Israel Shephard, serv^t at the London Insurance Office ; in the
 churchy^d
 June 27 Anne Harris, a pensioner ; in the churchy^d
 July 4 Eliz^a, dau. of Samuel Cowper & Lydia his wife, pensioners ; in the
 churchy^d
 July 10 Catharine Smart, from St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane ; in the new vault
 July 12 James Dubec ; in the new vault
 July 16 Catharine Johnson ; in the new vault
 July 30 Sarah, wife of Dorrington Roberts ; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 17 John Hockenhull, from Allhallows, Barking ; in the new vault
 Oct. 12 Mary, dau. of James Flood & Mary his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 13 Anne, dau. of Ralph Papworth & Jane his wife ; in the new vault
 Oct. 17 John Mounsey, from Bethlem ; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 27 Sarah West, dau. of John West & Theodosia his wife ; in the
 churchy^d
 Nov. 29 A male-child dropt upon the steps of the church ; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 30 Elizabeth Mills, a poor person ; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 20 John Mills, her child ; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 10 Mary, wife of William Meadowses ; in the new vault
 Jan. 25 Mary Massey, serv^t to M^{rs} Cater ; in the churchy^d
 Feb. .8 Elizabeth Luke, a pensioner ; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 8 Henry, son of Henry Knight & Anne his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 8 Robert, son of Charity Taylor, a poor woman, brought to bed in the
 parish ; bur^d in the churchy^d
 Mar. 16 William Smith ; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 17 Anne Jones, a pensioner ; in the churchy^d

1733.

- April 1 Margaret Bulley ; in the new vault
 April 15 Susannah Wickes, a serv^t at the Cock and Lyon ; in the churchy^d
 April 24 Mary Batern, serv^t to M^r Bowler, miller ; in the churchy^d
 May 24 John, son of John Young & Mary his wife ; in the churchy^d
 May 29 John Bulley ; in the new vault
 July 17 Joseph Hare ; in the new vault
 Sep. 30 Susannah, dau. of William Mills & Elizabeth his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 19 Mary Southby, a pensioner ; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 15 Mary, dau. of Isaac Hixson & Sarah his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 6 Henry Knight, brother to John Knight, of this parish ; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 7 Samuel Gore, an infant, son of Widow Gore, a pensioner ; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 12 The Rev^d M^r John Hare ; in the new vault
 Dec. 27 Mary, wife of Robert Wilsonn ; in the new vault
 Jan. 20 Edward Pettit, from M^r Flood's ; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 22 Mary, dau. of Thomas Wallis & Sarah his wife ; in the new vault
 Jan. 27 William Davis ; in the new vault
 Feb. 24 John, son of John Smith & Martha his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 7 Thomas, son of John Smith & Martha his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 7 Mary, dau. of William Berry & Mary his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 16 Isaac Crispe, a boy servant to M^r James Cawsey ; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 21 Samuel Cowper, a pensioner ; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 24 Sarah, wife of Arthur Lone Bowman ; in the churchy^d

1734.

- April 21 The Rev^d M^r John Bethune ; in the new vault
 May 7 Sarah, dau. of Joseph Garnett, of S^t Mary at Lambeth ; in the new vault
 May 8 Hannah, wife of Samuel Martin ; in the new vault
 May 12 John Knight ; in the churchy^d
 May 17 Henry, son of Anne Lewis, widow ; in the churchy^d
 May 23 Richard, son of John Hoper & Anne his wife ; in the churchy^d
 June 18 John Cowper ; in the new vault
 July 25 William, son of Andrew Alisbury & Susannah his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 27 Mary, dau. of Cave Jones & Anne his wife ; in the chy^d
 Sep. 9 Elizabeth, dau. of James Jarvis & Grace his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 25 Susannah, wife of William Seagood, of Allhallows, Lombard street ; in the chy^d
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth Chadwell, from Allhallows the Great ; in the new vault
 Oct. 16 Thomas, son of Andrew Alisbury & Susannah his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 3 Andrew Owen, apprentice to M^r Deputy Ryley ; in the new vault
 Dec. 3 Mary, wife of Gabriel Fleming ; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 2 Jane German, serv^t to M^r W^m Meadows ; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 2 Thomas Williamson ; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 4 William, son of William Chase & Anne his wife ; in the new vault
 Feb. 9 Sarah Lyford, from Allhallows, Lombard street ; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 18 Samuel, son of Cave Jones & Anne his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 23 Anne Taylor, sister to M^r John Taylor ; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 22 Mary, dau. of John West & Theodosia his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 23 Dorrington Roberts ; in the churchy^d

1735.

- April 1 John Pratt, son of John Pratt & Dorothy his wife ; in the new vault
 May 15 John Nelson ; in the churchy^d
 June 21 Mary, wife of William Berry ; in the churchy^d

- June 29 Elizabeth, dau. of William Berry ; in the churchy^d
 July 9 John Middleton, apprentice to M^r Jarvis ; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 14 Thomas Hopkins, vestry clerk ; in the new vault
 Sep. 20 Mary Jones ; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 12 Martha, wife of John Smith ; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 14 Bethea Richards ; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 20 Frances Hoper, from Lambeth ; in the new vault
 Nov. 23 John Merryweather, from Great S^t Helens ; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 13 Anne Rogers, from S^t Bride's, London ; in the new vault
 Dec. 22 Arrabella, dau. of John Hoper & Anne his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 6 Isaac Hixon ; in the new vault
 Jan. 7 Gabriel, son of Gabriel Fleming ; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 8 Robert Rigden ; in the new vault
 Jan. 12 Elizabeth Thompson, a maid-ser^t ; in the chy^d
 Jan. 13 Sarah Miles, a parish child ; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 14 Elizabeth, wife of Bowler Miller ; in the new vault
 Feb. 5 Anne Hall, a poor woman ; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 11 Elizabeth Tucker, serv^t to M^r Billers ; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 24 Anne Solderville ; in the new vault
 Feb. 27 Sarah Reading, serv^t to M^{rs} Allen ; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 9 Richard, son of John Young & Mary his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 17 Anthony Lee, a lodger at M^{rs} Howell's ; in the churchy^d

1736.

- April 3 Thomas Miles, a parish child ; in the churchy^d
 April 4 Anne Pennock, from White Chappell ; in the churchy^d
 April 11 John, son of John Young & Mary his wife ; in the churchy^d
 April 24 Samuel Miles, a parish child ; in the churchy^d
 April 29 John Rice, a pensioner ; in the churchy^d
 July 21 John Pratt ; in the new vault
 July 25 Elizabeth Burton, dau. of John Pratt ; in the new vault
 Aug. 1 Thomas, son of Andrew Alisbury & Susannah his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 28 Martha Emmerson, a pensioner ; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 13 Edward, son of James Flood & Mary his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 17 Richard Cole, a parish child ; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 22 Benjamin Cole, a parish child ; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 26 Elizabeth Underwood, from the workhouse ; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 28 An Irish woman, from the workhouse ; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 22 The above Irish woman's child, from d^o ; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 23 William Mills ; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 15 Joseph Kellington ; in the new vault

1737.

- April 6 William, son of Cave Jones & Anne his wife ; in the churchy^d
 May 18 Anne Alisbury, dau. of Andrew Alisbury & Susannah his wife ; in the churchy^d
 May 21 Anne, wife of George Strahan ; in the new vault
 July 1 Susannah Burton, from Edmondton ; in the chancell
 July 22 Michael Miles, a founding ; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 13 Richard, son of Ralph Papworth & Jane his wife ; in the new vault
 Aug. 21 Johanna Pitts, from Cripplegate ; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 22 Elizabeth Harden, from the parish workhouse ; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 23 Samuel Medbury, serv^t to M^{rs} Kellington ; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 28 Thomas Choun, serv^t to M^r Sibley ; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 14 John Freemantle, from Salisbury ; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 23 Mary, dau. of Edward Vaughan & Amy his wife ; in the churchy^d

- Nov. 13 Anne Latour, a lodger ; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 24 Mary Luckhurst, from the parish workhouse ; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 7 John Jefferson, apprentice with M^r Bowler Miller ; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 13 Thomas Brouncker, from Charlton in Kent ; in N. isle
 Mar. 5 Ralph, son of Ralph Papworth & Jane his wife ; in the new vault

1738.

- Mar. 27 Spence Fell, a lodger ; in the churchy^d
 April 12 Anne Hawkins, from the parish workhouse ; in the churchy^d
 April 22 Martha, dau. of William Pooley & Martha his wife ; in the churchy^d
 April 27 M^{rs} Mary Cooper ; in the cloyster, south side
 May 2 Andrew, son of Andrew Alisbury & Susannah his wife ; in the churchy^d
 June 27 John Smith, a servant ; in the churchy^d
 July 28 Sarah Starling ; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 5 George, son of John Palmer ; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 19 William, son of Ralph Papworth & Jane his wife ; in the new vault
 Sep. 24 Archibald Leach ; in the new vault
 Oct. 8 Ralph Papworth ; in the new vault
 Nov. 12 William Berry ; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 17 Kendrick Grantham ; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth Fagg, from the parish workhouse ; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 11 Richard Cole, a poor man, from Goswell street ; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 20 John Leonard Vaughan, son of Edward Vaughan & Amy his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 21 William, son of William Pooley & Martha his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 28 Edmund Wightwick, a servant ; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 23 Martha, wife of John Townsend of Allhallows, Barkin ; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 23 William, son of Thomas Rawlings & Elizabeth his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 23 Frances Bowdler, a servant ; in the churchy^d

1739.

- May 27 John Roberts ; in the churchy^d
 June 6 Benjamin Miles, a foundling ; in the churchy^d
 June 12 Elizabeth Cushee, organ-blower ; in the churchy^d
 July 27 Patrick Wilshaw ; in the new vault
 July 31 Andrew, son of Andrew Alisbury & Susannah his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 22 William Wareham ; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 11 Rebecca Miles, a foundling ; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 27 Robert Halsey, a pensioner ; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 6 Elizabeth Moon, a serv^t to S^r John Salter, K^{nt} ; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 13 Eleanor Dale, wife of Michael Dale ; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 25 William Flood, son of James Flood & Mary his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 12 Mary Flood, dau. of James Flood & Mary his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 7 A poor man, died suddenly ; bur^d in the churchy^d
 Jan. 12 Susan Devalle, serv^t to M^r Gabriel Neeve ; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 15 Anne Jones, sister to Cave Jones ; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 2 Richard Burr, a serv^t to M^r Benjamin Voyce ; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 12 Mary Clemson, a pensioner ; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 15 Rebecca Layton, a serv^t to M^r James Matthias ; in the churchy^d

1740.

- April 10 Mary Driver, wife of John Driver ; in the churchy^d
 April 11 Mary Poynton, a pensioner ; in the churchy^d
 April 15 Sarah Pembroke, a pensioner ; in the churchy^d
 April 30 William Wareham, son of William Wareham, late of this par. ; in the churchy^d

- May 6 Dorrington Roberts, apprentice to M^r Madason; in the churchy^d
 May 19 Elizabeth Green, from the parish workhouse; in the churchy^d
 June 19 Richard Woolls, from Allhallows, Lombard street; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 7 Sarah Wallering, from the parish workhouse; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 25 James Hinde, from S^t Mary le Bone; in the new vault
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth, dau. of George Love & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 10 William Vaughan, son of Edward Vaughan & Amy his wife; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth Etherington, from the parish workhouse; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 27 Whitehorn Barker, a lodger; in the churchyard
 Feb. 3 Michael Cornhill, a foundling; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 5 Andrew Alisbury, son of Andrew Alisbury & Susannah his wife; in the chy^d
 Feb. 11 William Griffin; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 17 Martha Bress, serv^t to M^r West; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 26 Jane Barns, from the London workhouse; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth Emmett, from the parish workhouse; in the churchy^d

1741.

- April 28 Michael Harrison, a foundling; in the chy^d
 May 9 Stephen Saunders, a poor man; in the churchy^d
 June 2 Anne Organ, from the parish workhouse; in the churchy^d
 June 17 William Roberts, from Cripplegate; in the churchy^d
 July 8 Elizabeth Hare, widow, from Islington; in the new vault
 Aug. 7 John Palmer, from the parish workhouse; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 22 William Lisle, son of John Lisle & Mary his wife; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 27 Thomas Church; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 29 Thomas Hopkins, son of Thomas Hopkins, late of this par.; in the new vault
 Sep. 25 George Palmer, son of John Palmer & Anne his wife, from the parish workhouse; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 6 Anne Bethune, widow & relict of the Rev^d John Bethune; in the new vault
 Oct. 20 John Ennever; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 28 Frances Roberts, from S^t Bartholomew's Hospital; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 12 Phillip Gray; in the new vault
 Nov. 17 Thomas Owen, son of Thomas Owen & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 26 Sarah Bruce, from the parish workhouse; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 6 Mary Jones, from Broad street; in the new vault
 Dec. 10 Anne London, from the parish workhouse; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 15 Mary Talbott, from the parish workhouse; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 19 George Gibbs, from the parish workhouse; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 22 Sarah Devereux, from the parish workhouse; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 23 William Cotterill & Mary Cook, two infants, from the parish workhouse; bur^d together in one coffin in the churchy^d
 Dec. 24 Elizabeth Powell, from the parish workhouse; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 29 Carrina Alisbury, dau. of Andrew Alisbury & Susannah his wife; in the chy^d
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth Millington, from the parish workhouse; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 31 Ann Fletcher, wife of Nathaniel Fletcher, & Frances, their dau^r.; bur^d in one grave in the churchy^d
 Feb. 4 Frances Michael, from the parish workhouse; in the chy^d
 Feb. 14 Mary Cater, widow; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 18 Zacarias Loquet, an inmate to M^r Maddason; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 21 Mary Jarvis, mother of M^r James Jarvis; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 4 Eleanor Arthur, an infant, from the parish workhouse; in the churchy^d

- Mar. 5 Samuel Gaynes, son of Thomas Gaynes & Hannah his wife, an inmate to M^{rs} Mills; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 9 Jane Wightwick, niece to M^r Churchwarden Wayte; in the new vault
 Mar. 24 Sarah Stogdon, dau. of Robert Stogdon, from the parish workhouse; in the chy^d

1742.

- Mar. 28 Catherine Sarazan; in the new vault
 April 11 Amy Roberts, from Old Bethlehem, widow & relict of John Roberts; in the churchy^a
 April 23 Rebecca Flood, dau. of James Flood & Mary his wife; in the churchy^d
 June 22 John, son of John Wells & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy^d
 June 28 John, son of the Rev. M^r John Gibson & Lois his wife; in the churchy^d
 July 11 John de Seret, father of M^{rs} Colston; in the churchy^d
 July 27 Anne Fletcher, a poor woman, from the parish workhouse; in the chy^d
 Aug. 1 Jonas, son of Thomas Thurston & Mary his wife; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 14 Ann Jefferson, from M^r Bowler Miller's; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth Cross; in the churchy^a
 Oct. 5 Osborn Ward, a lodger at M^r Phillips's the beadle; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 11 Mary Cox; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 12 Robert, son of Robert Neighbour & Ann his wife, lodger at M^r Smith's in Casell alley
 Oct. 24 Mary, dau. of John & Mary Lyell, inmate to M^r Smith; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 31 Mary Austin, a serv^t-maid to M^r John Shipston; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 11 Margaret Harlow, from the parish workhouse; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 13 The Rev^d John Gibson; in the new vault
 Dec. 30 Mary, wife of James Flood; in the churchy^a
 Dec. 31 Elisabeth Gilemore, from the parish workhouse; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 11 John Gatfield, accidentally killed in this parish; bur^d in the chy^d

1743.

- April 11 John Witherington, from the parish workhouse; in the churchy^d
 April 24 Priscilla, wife of John Box, the warden; in the churchy^d
 May 5 William, son of Cave Jones & Ann his wife
 July 13 Joseph Michael, from the parish workhouse; in the churchy^d
 July 24 Michael Warren; in the new vault
 Sep. 8 Francis, son of Francis Ellis & Mary his wife; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 10 Mary Cook; in the new vault
 Nov. 19 Ann Hopkins; in the new vault
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth Cole; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 1 Thomas Soldervill; in the new vault
 Dec. 4 Bathsheba Kidman, wife of the Rev^d Brewer Kidman; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 8 Rowland Meriton; in the church
 Jan. 5 Robert Wallace; in the new vault
 Jan. 17 David Goodall, a fireman; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 2 Sarah Thomas, from the parish workhouse; in the churchy^d

1744.

- Mar. 28 John Truman; in the churchy^a
 April 6 John Hooper; in the new vault
 April 22 Elizabeth, dau. of John Thurston & Mary his wife
 [blank] Elizabeth Forbes, from the parish workhouse; in the churchy^d
 May 1 Richard Wills, a servant; in the churchy^d
 May 24 Richard Riley, servant to M^r Nicholas; in the churchy^d

- May 29 Sarah Williams, from the parish workhouse; in the churchy^d
 June 13 Margaret Collins, from St Leonard's, Shoreditch; in the churchy^d
 June 16 John Taylor, from the Fleece tavern; in the churchy^d
 July 13 Mary, dau. of John Wells & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 13 Lucy Cornhill, a foundling, from the parish workhouse; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 15 Ann Palmer, from the parish workhouse; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 28 Mille Smith, from the parish workhouse; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 28 William Stone; in the new vault
 Sep. 23 Sarah Edwards, from St Sepulchre's; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 10 Gabriel Neeve; in the N. isle
 Nov. 7 Ann Orr, from the parish workhouse; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 24 Ann, dau. of Edward Vaughan & Ann his wife; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 5 Francis, son of Francis Ellis & Mary his wife; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 19 Leadgold, dau. of Cave Jones & Ann his wife; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth Bruce, a poor child, from the parish workhouse; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 11 Eleanor Lyght, from Christ Church, London
 Jan. 20 Elizabeth Lemon, a lodger; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 27 James Cracknell, apprentice to M^r Pattishall; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 17 John Heslop; in the churchyard
 Mar. 3 William Sellman; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 15 Thomas Brown, of St Margaret's, Westminster; in the midd. isle

1745.

- April 8 Dorothy Pratt, widow, from Peckham; in the new vault
 April 28 Juliana Kersey, M^r Hare's mother; in the churchy^d
 May 14 William, son of John Scrivener & Anne his wife; in the churchy^d
 June 4 Lewis Sechchaye, from St Leonard, Shoreditch; in the churchy^d
 June 18 Susannah Stirling, from the par. of St Nicholas Cole Abby; in the churchy^d
 June 22 Benjamin Arthur, an infant, from the parish workhouse; in the churchy^d
 July 5 Bartholomew Bearsly, son of Peter Bearsly; in the new vault
 July 31 Susannah Tippin, a pensioner, from the workhouse; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 7 Mary Gilbert, sister of M^{rs} Vaughan, at the Fan in Cornhill; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 21 John Harvey, of the Bank in St Christopher's parish; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 23 Richard Harrison, of Cornhill; in the new vault
 Sep. 10 John Weston, of Finch lane; bur^d at Newington
 Sep. 27 Robert Jones, from St Gabriel, Fenchurch street; in the new vault
 Oct. 13 Mary Wynn, M^{rs} Barney's grand-daughter; in the churchyard
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth, dau. of John Wells & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 12 Jane Yeates; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 17 A foundling boy; bur^d in the churchy^d by order of M^r Scrivener, churchwarden
 Dec. 22 James Latour, from Hoxton; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 10 Mary, dau. of Edward Vaughn & Amy his wife; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth Keys, a pensioner, from Rosemary lane; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 1 Anna-Maria, dau. of Francis Ellis & Mary his wife; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 8 Charles Bridgwater, Esq^r; in the new vault
 Feb. 11 Richard Vaughn, servant at the Jerusalem coffee-house; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 18 Carnes Merriman, who hanged himself within this parish; in the churchyard, by coroner's war^t
 Feb. 23 Elizabeth Roberts, from St Nicholas Olave's; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 26 Thomas Dickenson, of St Dennis Backchurch; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 11 Edward Bardwell, from St Andrew's, Holborn; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth, dau. of John Sherman & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 18 John Barrett, of Finch lane; in the churchy^d
 Mar. 22 Anna Maria Fox; in the churchy^d

1746.

- Mar. 25 Samuel Holmes, in Cornhill; in the new vault
 April 28 Susannah Ailsbury, wife of Andrew Ailsbury; in the churchy^d
 May 4 Mary Sellman, widow of William Sellman; in the churchy^d
 May 20 Elizabeth Lewis, widow of [blank] Lewis, Esq^r; in the midd. chancel
 Aug. 1 Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Wheeler & Mary his wife; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 10 Robert Davis; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 20 William Richardson, at the London Insurance; in the midd. isle
 Sep. 3 Jonathan, son of Jonathan Morton & Catherine his wife; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 12 John, son of Cave Jones & Ann his wife, of St Thomas the Apostle, London; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 19 John, son of John Alefounder & Sarah his wife, of Whitechappel; in the churchy^d
 Oct. 7 Henry Thomas Christian, M^r Merriweather's servant; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 13 John Lewis, of Martin, co. Surry, Esq^r; in the chancel
 Nov. 30 Mary, wife of James Hankin; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 28 Ann, dau. of Richard Hodges & Ann his wife; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 16 Winefred Edwards, M^r Martin's servant; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Strahan & Jane his wife; in the new vault
 Feb. 9 Susannah Bates, a pensioner; in the new vault
 Feb. 12 David Pratiel, lodger at M^{rs} Hoper's; in the new vault
 Feb. 27 Widow Barrett; in the churchy^d

1747.

- Mar. 29 Susannah Smith, the sexton; in the churchy^d
 April 21 Margaret, dau. of William Winstanley & Jane his wife; in the churchy^d
 May 5 Ann, dau. of Thomas Thurston & Mary his wife; in the churchy^d
 June 21 Jane Strahan, sister of M^r George Strahan; in the new vault
 June 22 Elizabeth Freeman, the organ-blower; in the churchy^d
 Aug. 20 Dorothy Tookey, from the London Assurance; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 5 James Jarvis; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 5 George Love; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 7 Elizabeth, dau. of George Yeates & Sarah his wife; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 13 A foundling; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 22 Mary Church, the organ-blower; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 13 Alexander Aberdore, serv^t to M^r Jones; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 25 A foundling; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 10 Ann Jones, servant to M^r Baynham; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 21 Margaret Smith, widow; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 26 Samuel Martyn; in the new vault
 Mar. 10 Elizabeth Cuthbert, a poor woman
 Mar. 13 Widow Wilshaw; in the new vault

1748.

- April 13 Henry, son of Henry Weeler & Mary his wife; in the churchy^d
 April 26 Mary Saunders, widow, and mother to Samuel Saunders; in the new vault
 May 27 Sarah, dau. of John Sharman & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy^d
 May 31 John Shaw; in the churchy^d
 June 28 Ann Phillips, servant at the Rainbow coffee-house; in the churchy^d
 July 27 Bowler Miller; in the new vault

- Aug. 17 Elizabeth Love ; in the churchyard
 Aug. 21 Edmund Mereweather ; in the churchyard
 Aug. 31 Mary Ransley, widow ; in the churchyard
 Oct. 6 Ann, dau. of William & Sarah Tenant ; in the vault
 Nov. 20 Ann Griffiths ; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 23 John Stent, serv^t to John Hunt ; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 15 Mary Colstone, wife of Timothy Colstone ; in the new vault

1749.

- Mar. 28 A poor woman, found in a vault belonging to the 3 Tunn tavern ; in the churchyard, by the coroner's warrant
 April 16 Ann Jenks, a poor woman ; in the churchy^d
 May 17 Thomas Kemston, son of Edward Kemston & Ann his wife ; in the churchy^d
 June 6 John Oates, serv^t to M^{rs} Papworth ; in the churchy^d
 July 4 Joanna Legg, dau. of M^r Daniel Legg ; in the new vault
 July 16 Susannah Walton ; in the new vault
 Aug. 11 Thomas Bakewell ; in the churchy^d
 Sep. 21 John Horsley ; in the new vault
 Oct. 6 Mary Hill, inf^t dau. of John Hill & Elizabeth his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 23 William Wells, son of John Wells & Elizabeth his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Dec. 10 Joseph Pattishall, son of Phineas Pattishall & Elizabeth his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 8 John Sherwin, son of George Sherwin & Elizabeth his wife ; in the midd. isle
 Jan. 8 Ward Maria Worlidge ; at the end of the N. isle

1750.

- May 9 Peter Flood, son of Peter Flood & Elizth his wife ; in the churchy^d
 May 13 M^r John Sherman ; in the new vault
 May 13 John Wilson, serv^t to M^{rs} Papworth ; in the churchy^d
 June 15 John Sherman, son of John & Elizth Sherman ; in the churchy^d
 July 24 Tho^s Wallis ; in the old vault at east end of S. isle, going into the vestry
 July 29 Benjamin Whitebread, parish clerk ; in the new vault
 Aug. 2 Theodocea West, wife of John West ; in the churchy^d
 Nov. 15 Theodore Johnson, from S^t Olave's, Southwark ; in the new vault
 Nov. 27 Mary Sherman, dau. of John & Elizth Sherman ; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 1 Henry Ellis, son of Francis Ellis & Mary his wife ; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 16 Mary Martin, widow (a lodger) ; in the churchy^d
 Jan. 30 Judith Wright, wife of William Wright ; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 3 Ann Starland, spinster ; in the churchy^d
 Feb. 8 Ann Lewis, spinster ; in the chancel

1751.

- April 5 Ann Broughton, widow ; in the churchyard
 April 16 Mary Thurston, wife of Thomas Thurston ; in the churchyard
 May 19 Joanna Starland, spinster ; in the churchyard
 May 29 Thomas Willet Parsons, son of Thomas Parsons & Mary his wife ; in the churchyard
 Aug. 28 John Kippax, son of Thomas Kippax & Mary his wife ; in the churchyard

- Oct. 18 Peter Bearsley, son of Francis & Jane his wife; in the old vault
 Oct. 20 Rebecca Watson, wife of Thomas Watson; in the old vault
 Dec. 15 Daniel Legg; in the new vault

1752.

- Jan. 5 Elizabeth Smith; in the churchyard
 Feb. 9 Elizabeth Flood, wife of Peter Flood; in the churchyard
 Feb. 19 Mary Sculthorp; in the churchyard
 Mar. 22 Elizabeth Crawley, wife of Gerrard Crawley; in the new vault
 April 2 Elizabeth Wright, dau. of William & Judith Wright; in the churchyard
 May 3 Sarah Brett; in the churchyard
 Aug. 18 Martha Shipston; in the cloysters
 Aug. 21 Allison Bearsley; in the old vault
 Oct. 9 Daniel Wentworth; in the churchyard
 Oct. 19 William Chase; in a family vault in the churchyard
 Nov. 1 John Clarke, son of John Clarke & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchyard
 Nov. 15 Esther Brabzon, a stranger; in the churchyard
 Nov. 20 George Strahan; in the new vault
 Dec. 19 Ann Winch; in the churchyard
 Dec. 20 William Strouther; in the churchyard
 Dec. 22 Elizabeth Clarke, dau. of John & Elizabeth Clarke; in the churchyard

1753.

- Feb. 4 Brewster Poole; in the churchyard
 Mar. 17 Mary Green, wife of Nathaniel Green; in the new vault
 Mar. 21 Ann Purchass, dau. of William Purchass & Ann his wife; in the churchyard
 April 11 Mary Neal; in the churchyard
 April 13 Elizabeth Bardwell; in the churchyard
 May 1 Ann Owen, dau. of Thomas Owen & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchyard
 June 26 Samuel Parsons, son of Thomas Parsons & Mary his wife; in the churchyard
 July 16 John Voyce; in the new vault in the churchyard
 Aug. 23 John Grace, son of Richard Grace & Mary his wife; in the churchyard
 Oct. 19 Mary Lyell; in the churchyard
 Dec. 5 Joseph Griffiths; in the churchyard

1754.

- Jan. 30 Bryant Mason, son of William Mason & Frances his wife; in the churchyard vault
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth Gay; in the churchyard
-

I N D E X.

A

- Abadams, Agnes, 7.
 Abbott, Alice, 237; Bethiah, 132, 134, 138-141, 240, 243, 245, 246; Eliab, 138, 139, 245; George, 128; Jakkabine, 130, 238; Jasper, 140; Margaret, 128; Mary, 128, 130, 131, 238; Rebecca, 131, 240; Robert, 34, 132, 134, 138-141, 240, 243, 245, 249, 256; Sarah, 34, 132; Susannah, 141; Thomas, 191; William, 130, 131, 191, 208, 237, 238; —, 238, 244.
 Aberdore, Alexander, 298.
 Abraham, Elizabeth, 97; Isaac, 92, 199; Jane, 89, 92, 200; Joane, 94, 204; Katherine, 96, 212; Mary, 18, 216; Nicholas, 89, 90, 92, 94, 96, 97, 199, 200, 202, 204, 205; Stephen, 18, 90, 216; William, 90, 204.
 Acares, Elizabeth, 55; John, 55.
 Ackerman, Anne, 167; Elizabeth, 166, 167, 169, 285; Isaac, 166; John, 166, 167, 169, 285; William Portsmouth, 285.
 Acred, Elizabeth, 158; Mary, 158; Samuel, 158. *See* Akered.
 Adams, Agnes, 255; Elizabeth, 17; Henry, 17, 217; Joane, 7; John, 7; Margaret, 8; Thomasine, 8; William, 281.
 Addams, Mary, 17; Thomas, 222.
 Adderley, Ruth, 44.
 Adderton, Elias, 76; George, 74; Jane, 76; Rebecca, 77.
 Addison, Anne, 109, 218; John, 108; Thomas, 108, 109, 215, 218.
 Addyes, Richard, 280.
 Ade, Frances, 63.
 Adkisson, Mary, 60.
 Adlam, Bethiah, 54.
 Adlington, Elizabeth, 95; John, 95; Richard, 95.
 Adsett, Elizabeth, 9.
 Aer, —, 213.
 Affley, Katherine, 29; William, 29.
 Agar, Joane, 195.
 Agatenby. *See* Gatenby.
 Agborow, Anne, 18; Thomas, 18.
 Ainsworth, Anne, 124; Elizabeth, 27; Henry, 124, 236, 237; Mary, 124, 236, 237.
 Aire, Easter, 24; William, 24.
 Akered, John, 277. *See* Acred.
 Alcock, Mary, 35; Stephen, 260.
 Aldam, Agnes, 18; Richard, 18.
 Alding, Sarah, 45.
 Aldridge, Edmond, 14; Elizabeth, 52; Lettice, 14; Sarah, 42.
 Alefounder, John, 298; Sarah, 258, 298.
 Alexander, Augustine, 115; Benjamin, 140, 142, 250, 251, 253; David, 225; Elizabeth, 142; Emma, 112-115, 223; Judith, 112; Sarah, 60, 140, 142, 250, 253; Ven'is, 113; William, 112-115, 223.
 Alfleck, Elizabeth, 30; Richard, 30.
 Alisbury, Andrew, 170-174, 292-295, 298; Anne, 172, 293; Carrina, 295; John, 174; Mary, 173; Susannah, 170-174, 292-295, 298; Thomas, 170, 171, 292, 293; William, 171, 292.
 Allam, Philippa, 8; Thomas, 8.
 Allen, Agnes, 11, 202; Bridget, 15, 98; Cicely, 15; Daniel, 276; Dorothy, 98, 287; Edward, 12, 158, 162, 259, 287; Elizabeth, 14, 15, 158, 162, 186; Emma, 95, 192; Grace, 259; Hannah, 162; Henry, 15, 279; Isabel, 12; James, 97, 162, 203; John, 162, 178, 280; Joseph, 71; Judith, 11, 259; Margaret, 8, 98, 278; Martha, 11, 71; Mary, 66, 280; Morgan, 14, 95, 97, 98, 203, 205; Robert, 278, 280; Thomas, 11, 192, 202, 203; William, 98; —, 293.
 Allenson, Benjamin, 167, 168, 286, 287; Elizabeth, 167, 168, 286, 287; Mary, 36; Thomas, 167, 168, 286.
 Alley, Margaret, 56; Robert, 186; William, 56.
 Allibone, Judith, 26.
 Allin, Anthony, 25; Mary, 25.
 Allington, Elizabeth, 62; William, 62.
 Allison, Anne, 30; John, 30.
 Allmon, Mary, 26, 225; William, 26.
 Allo'e, Edward, 187.
 Alpha, Anne, 150; James, 150-152, 265, 268, 285; John, 152; Mary, 150-152, 265, 268.
 Alphrey, Mary, 39; Mickepher, 39.
 Alport, Alice, 114; Arthur, 114; Richard, 114.
 Alsworth, Joane, 13.
 Alsopp, Elizabeth, 6, 12, 125, 126; Francis, 125; Jane, 124; John, 6, 236; Margaret, 124-126; Nicholas, 124-126; Thomas, 12.
 Altham, Audrey, 82; James, 81; Mary, 80; Thomas, 80-82.
 Always, Anne, 21; Exp'or [? Christopher], 21.
 Alwyn, Emauel, 213.
 Ambrose, Catherine, 156, 287; Elizabeth, 153; Isabel, 153-158, 286; John, 154, 158, 272; Leonard, 153-158, 271, 272, 283; Mary, 58, 156, 271; Race, 154; Richard, 153; William, 271.
 Amery, Edmond, 190.
 Ames. *See* Aymes.
 Amey, —, 239.
 Amiot, Judith, 67; Stephen, 67.

- Amis. *See* Aymes.
 Ampleford, Thomas, 220.
 Anchor, Mary, 165.
 Anderfull, Anne, 11.
 Anderson, Anne, 52; Lydia, 62; Robert, 62; Stephen, 52.
 Andrew, Alexander, 190; Anna, 24; Felix, 209.
 Andrews, Agnes, 181; Anne, 13; Elizabeth, 38, 120, 191; Francis, 38; John, 21, 120, 186; Katherine, 21; Margaret, 206; Randall, 120; —, 33-37.
 Angell, Toby, 187.
 Angle, Anne, 174; Elizabeth, 266; George, 174; John, 266; Thomas, 174.
 Annis, —, 234.
 Anparte, Elizabeth, 6.
 Ansell, Anne, 224; John, 224; Margaret, 224; William, 79.
 Anslay, Agnes, 96; Henry, 200; William, 96, 200.
 Anthony, Apphia, 59; Bartholomew, 229; Mary, 229.
 Anton, Dorothy, 193.
 Antrobus, Anne, 149; Dorothy, 153; Jane, 40, 149-154, 261, 276; Mary, 152; Robert, 150; William, 40, 149-154, 261, 272; —, 267.
 Aperton, Edward, 9; Joane, 182; Margaret, 9.
 Apparde, Katherine, 9; Richard, 9.
 Appeal, Elizabeth, 72; Samuel, 72.
 Applebury, Elizabeth, 49; William, 49.
 Appleford, Mary, 10.
 Appleton, Mary, 20.
 Ap Rice, Evan, 9; Hugh, 192; Magdalen, 9.
 Apsley, Mary, 242.
 Ara, Isabel, 210.
 Arbeto, Elizabeth, 81, 85; Francis, 81-83, 85; Robert, 83; Thomasine, 82.
 Archbold, Elizabeth, 67.
 Archer, Alice, 9; Francis, 24; Isabel, 24; Jonathan, 50; Mary, 50; Robert, 133, 240; Sarah, 133, 240; William, 188.
 Arden, Elizabeth, 40; John, 40, 146, 147, 260, 264; Mary, 146, 147, 260; Richard, 147; Thomas, 146, 264, 278.
 Arderne, Alice, 152; Elizabeth, 152, 153, 283; John, 152, 153; Ralph, 153.
 Ardes, Joane, 244.
 Ardone, Agnes, 9; Robert, 9.
 Arkinstall, Alice, 25.
 Arlingham, Joane, 66; Philip, 66.
 Arneve, Anne, 177.
 Arnold, Edward, 243; Joane, 210; John, 17, 210; Mary, 17, 41, 61; Susannah, 64; Thomas, 41; William, 61, 64.
 Arrington, Alice, 24.
 Arthur, Benjamin, 173, 297; Eleanor, 173, 295; Elizabeth, 173; Thomas, 173, 282.
 Ashbold, Dr. William, 3.
 Ashenhurst, Edward, 258.
 Ashley, Elizabeth, 186; Sir Henry, 216; Isaac, 75; James, 67; Joyce, 67; Katherine, 8; Lady, 216; Matthew, 15; Nicholas, 12, 15, 207, 210; Rose, 12, 207; William, 202; —, 224.
 Ashlin, or Aslin, Abigail, 66; Joane, 181.
 Ashmore, Anne, 83; Elizabeth, 14; Felix, 85; Francis, 181; John, 80, 82-85, 183-185; Martha, 84; Mary, 82; Philip, 80; Thomas, 84; —, 183. *See* Astmer.
 Ashton, or Aston, Anne, 13; Cicely, 14, 83; Elizabeth, 53, 84, 199; Hugh, 78; Joane, 6, 82, 200; John, 53, 83, 187, 191; Margaret, 81, 186, 191; Mary, 80, 184; Nicholas, 6, 79-83, 178, 184, 190, 191, 197; Richard, 82; Robert, 86, 192; Simon, 13, 80, 82-84, 86, 192, 199, 200; Susan, 186; Thomas, 80, 188; William, 187.
 Ashwell, Alice, 114; Anne, 27, 28, 116; Edward, 118, 120; Eleanor, 113; Elizabeth, 112-114, 116-118, 120, 221, 222, 238; Francis, 112-118, 120, 221, 222, 224, 238, 241; George, 113, 221; Margaret, 113, 221, 252; William, 113, 115, 222, 239; —, 230, 242.
 Askarbie, John, 102; Sarah, 102.
 Aske, Elizabeth, 104; Joane, 105, 214; Robert, 104, 105, 214.
 Askew, John, 109, 202; William, 109.
 Aslin. *See* Ashlin.
 Asnold, Elizabeth, 27; James, 27.
 Asterley, Martha, 219.
 Astmer [? Ashmore], Agnes, 193; Felix, 193; Frances, 6; John, 6, 7, 87, 193; Margaret, 7.
 Aston. *See* Ashton.
 Atkin, Thomas, 32-34, 36, 37.
 Atkins, Anna Maria, 161, 162; Anne, 278; Margareta, 162; Mary, 161, 278; Robert, 161, 162, 278.
 Atkinson, Agnes, 182; Alice, 5; Avenell, 186; John, 10; Margaret, 188; Mary, 10; Richard, 182; William, 5. *See* Adkisson.
 Atte, John, 25; Margaret, 25.
 Atwood, Susannah, 13, 199; Thomas, 13, 199.
 Audlin, Elizabeth, 30.
 Aurelius, John, 245.
 Austin, Anne, 59, 64, 269; Mary, 296; William, 182.
 Averell, Clemence, 22; Robert, 22.
 Averill, Cicely, 13; Henry, 13; Katherine, 22; William, 22.
 Averley, Martha, 50.
 Averson, Elizabeth, 19; Matthew, 19.
 Avery, Anne, 25; Clara, 25; Elizabeth, 10, 51, 151, 266; Frances, 43, 148; Henry, 148, 151, 266, 267; Richard, 25; Robert, 51; Thomas, 260; William, 10; —, 258. *See* Every.
 Awine, Agnes, 7; William, 7.
 Awson, Elizabeth, 154.
 Awsten, Katherine, 194; Thomas, 194.
 Axson, James, 105; Judith, 105; Roger, 191.
 Aylett, Anne, 31, 33.
 Aylmer, Brabazon, 153, 154, 156, 157, 273; John, 154; Martha, 157; Mary, 273; Nathaniel, 282; Philippa, 59; Temperance, 153, 154, 156, 157, 273, 275; William, 156.
 Aymes, Ames, or Amis, Christian, 25; Daniel, 104, 212; Elizabeth, 101, 105; Francis, 102; George, 99, 101-106, 108, 109, 209, 212, 218, 229, 230; John, 108, 219; Magdalen, 106, 229; Martha, 109; Mary, 229; Richard, 99; William, 103; —, 121.
 Ayres, Barbara, 154, 270; Elizabeth, 62; Joane, 37; Robert, 270; Samnel, 154, 270.

B

- Baber, Jane, 17; John, 17.
 Babisdyke, Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 6.
 Babonde, Robert, 181.
 Bache, Mary, 37; Samuel, 37.
 Backtome, John, 179.
 Backytt, Rose, 12.
 Bacon, Mary, 48.
 Bacton, Joane, 28; Richard, 75.
 Baddiloe, Margery, 31, 33.
 Badger, Allen, 42; Dorothy, 42.
 Bagg, Elizabeth, 127; Ellen, 127; George, 127.
 Bagley, Anne, 131, 238; Eleanor, 255; Elizabeth, 127, 236; Ellen, 127, 131, 234, 263, 238; George, 127, 131, 234, 236, 238, 255.

- Bagnall, Elizabeth, 129; Ellen, 17; George, 129; Thomas, 129.
- Bailey, Bayle, or Bayly, Andrew, 18; Anne, 16; Edward, 47, 157, 274; Jane, 18, 26; John, 180, 194; Joyce, 227; Katherine, 25; Mary, 47, 68, 157, 210, 274; Peter, 16; Sarah, 59; Thomas, 157, 274; William, 191, 194, 210, 214, 215.
- Baines. *See* Baynes.
- Baker, Anna, 68; Anne, 112; Barbara, 71; Beatrice, 6; Edward, 94, 108, 217; Elizabeth, 5, 6, 9, 44, 55, 108, 214, 216; Frances, 63, 113, 221, 223, 226; George, 55; Humphrey, 9; Joane, 183; John, 40, 178; Joseph, 111, 226; Katherine, 40; Mary, 21, 69; Philip, 112, 221; Rachel, 28, 113; Richard, 71; Robert, 21, 31; Samuel, 53-69, 71; Sarah, 54; Susan, 31, 105, 217; Thomas, 81, 179, 182; William, 5, 44, 69, 105, 106, 108, 109, 111-113, 179, 216, 217, 221, 223, 226, 241, 249; Zachary, 94.
- Bakewell, Elizabeth, 173; Thomas, 173, 299.
- Baldwin, Alice, 198; Andrew, 201; Elizabeth, 60; Isabel, 13; Jane, 68; John, 181; Samuel, 60; Thomas, 68.
- Bales. *See* Bayles.
- Balhande, Margery, 187
- Ball, Alice, 60; Anne, 106, 244; Augustine, 82, 188; Christopher, 87, 193; Dorothy, 21; Edmond, 85; Edward, 194; Elizabeth, 17, 63, 86, 104, 228; James, 83; John, 82, 104-106, 186, 188, 214, 228; Levi, 60; Mary, 187; Matthew, 17; Rachel, 43; Richard, 211; Thomas, 21, 83, 85-87, 193, 194; —, 244.
- Ballard, Dorothy, 102; James, 102; Richard, 218.
- Balys, Peter, 74; Rachel, 75; Robert, 77; Susan, 76.
- Bamber, John, 50; Mary, 50.
- Bamlett, Anne, 94, 204, 208; Joane, 93; John, 93, 94, 204, 205, 209, 218.
- Bamtail, Christian, 13; John, 13.
- Banbridge, Elizabeth, 49.
- Band, Alice, 23; Thomas, 23.
- Banes. *See* Baynes.
- Banger, Agnes, 11; Robert, 11.
- Bankes, Alice, 44; Ellen, 10; Josiah, 44; —, 192.
- Bannister, Anthony, 221; Elizabeth, 24, 39, 120; Joseph, 248; Mary, 26; William, 226.
- Barain, Mary, 262.
- Baraker, or Bariker, Anne, 10, 13, 87, 195; Richard, 88, 195; Thomas, 88, 194; William, 10, 87, 88, 193-195.
- Barber, Alice, 23, 227; Andrew, 115, 223; Anne, 16, 229; Benjamin, 57; Daniel, 98; Edmond, 90-95, 97, 200; Edward, 57, 165, 284; Elizabeth, 57, 90, 165; Francis, 95; George, 97; Henry, 93; John, 92, 165, 284; Mary, 94, 227; Nicholas, 20, 23, 115, 223, 224, 227, 229, 253, 257; Philip, 227; Rebecca, 61; Sarah, 57; Susan, 20, 115, 223, 224; Thomas, 92; William, 268; —, 232, 253.
- Barber *alias* Fawsett, Edmond, 12; Elizabeth, 12.
- Barcock, Eleanor, 45; Samuel, 45.
- Bard, Elizabeth, 152.
- Bardwell, Edward, 297; Elizabeth, 300.
- Bargeau, Mary, 66.
- Barker, Alice, 241; Anne, 11, 25; Bathshua, 65; Benedict, 80, 183; Dorothy, 184; Edmond, 106, 202; Elizabeth, 14, 35, 64, 110, 217, 219; Frances, 9; Hannah, 112, 113, 115, 119, 122, 223, 232, 241; Humphrey, 16, 102, 210, 216, 229, 235; James, 107; Joane, 16, 216; John, 11, 14, 64, 80, 102, 106, 107, 110, 112, 113, 115, 119, 122, 183, 184, 210, 217, 219, 223, 232, 241; Margaret, 41; Mary, 102, 229; Nathaniel, 122, 232; Percival, 72; Rebecca, 25; Robert, 196; Samuel, 41, 119; Sarah, 15, 72; Stephen, 102; Susannah, 72; Thomas, 9; Whitehorn, 295.
- Barlow, John, 18, 74; Parnell, 18.
- Barley, Elizabeth, 14.
- Barnard, Anne, 94, 175; Elias, 15; Elizabeth, 154, 155; Ellen, 15; Francis, 90, 92, 94, 194, 201; Hugh, 92; Jeffrey, 88, 89, 195, 198; Margaret, 90; Mary, 89, 194; Matthew, 88, 195; Richard, 175; Thomas, 154, 155.
- Barnatt, Agnes, 198; Edward, 198.
- Barnes, Agnes, 81, 192; Anne, 92; Benjamin, 170; Besney, 110; Deborah, 170; Edward, 162, 170; Elizabeth, 17, 79, 162, 168, 269; George, 79, 230; Henry, 92; Humphrey, 182; Isaac, 170; Jane, 295; John, 181; Joshua, 137; Katherine, 78; Margaret, 199; Martha, 28; Mary, 80; Michael, 150; Randall, 28; Robert, 62, 110; Samuel, 137, 255, 271; Sarah, 41, 137, 255; Susannah, 62; Thomas, 80, 81, 168, 170, 181, 192; William, 162.
- Barnes *alias* White, Rachel, 15.
- Barnett, Ellen, 233; Elizabeth, 13; Joane, 32; Mary, 57; William, 218. *See* Barnatt.
- Barney, —, 297.
- Barnwell, or Barnus, John, 126; William, 126.
- Barrears, John, 78.
- Barrell, Margery, 217.
- Barrett, Elizabeth, 26; John, 297; Nicholas, 26; Thomas, 291; —, 298.
- Barroll, Robert, 183.
- Barron, Charles, 138, 245; Elizabeth, 129, 131, 135, 138, 245; Joane, 259; Susan, 135, 250; Thomas, 129, 131, 135, 138, 245, 259.
- Barrowclough, Francis, 49; Mary, 49.
- Barrowe, or Barrowes, Caesar, 267; Charles, 152; Daniel, 104, 106, 214; Edmond, 109; Elizabeth, 105; George, 104-106, 108, 109, 214, 215, 217; Isabella, 259, 262, 267; Isabella Mary, 147-149, 151, 152, 273; Jane, 262, 265; John, 133, 151, 273; Martha, 149; Mary, 55, 147, 148, 259; Nathaniel, 106, 147-149, 151, 152, 215, 259, 262, 267, 273; Peter, 108, 217; Thomas, 133, 148; —, 42, 43.
- Barry, Elizabeth, 199; William, 211.
- Bartholomew, Susan, 21.
- Barton, Anne, 63; Christopher, 63; Elizabeth, 63; John, 63; Joseph, 175; Margaret, 63.
- Barward, Daniel, 206; Margaret, 206.
- Barwell, Edith, 64.
- Barwicke, Isabel, 23.
- Baseley, Katherine, 6, 180; William, 6.
- Bashere, John, 10; Lucy, 10.
- Basing, Mary, 17.
- Basse, Edward, 241.
- Batcheler, Edmond, 231.
- Batchelor, Mary, 45; Thomas, 45.
- Bateman, Abraham, 19; Jane, 276; John, 152; Martha, 152; Rachel, 152; Ralph, 80, 187; Sibell, 13; Thomas, 80, 267; Ursula, 19; —, 215, 253, 266.
- Batern, Mary, 292.
- Bates, John, 141, 268; Leonard, 139, 141, 145, 269, 272; Sarah, 139, 141, 145, 268, 269; Susannah, 298; William, 145; —, 266.
- Bathakes, Captain, 232; Elizabeth, 232.
- Bather, Elizabeth, 43.

- Bathurst, Edward. 187, 244;
 Elizabeth. 142, 144, 232;
 Henry. 141; John. 186, 187,
 189-145, 243, 244, 246, 247,
 250, 252; Katherine. 143;
 Margaret. 145, 256; Mary.
 187, 256; Rebecca. 186, 187,
 188-145, 243, 244, 246, 252;
 —, 243.
- Bates, Jane. 254; Richard. 254.
 Bates, Elizabeth. 51; John. 51.
 Bates, Anne. 273.
- Baugh, William. 264.
 Baxter, Anne. 63; John. 63.
 Baxter, Sarah. 58; Susannah.
 16; Tabitha. 258.
- Bayard, Elizabeth. 39; James.
 39.
- Bayle, S. Bailey.
 Bayles, or Bales, Blanch. 17;
 Elizabeth. 75, 81, 175, 185;
 Francis. 81, 82; Henry. 82;
 Joane. 185; Magdalen. 79;
 Margaret. 75, 80, 187, 242;
 Robert. 175, 185; Thomas.
 80, 187, 188, 242; —, 207.
- Bayly, *See* Bailey.
 Baynes, or Banes, Edmond. 121;
 Elwan. 233; Grace. 121,
 122, 233; Mary. 32, 56, 121,
 122; Matthew. 233; Mat-
 thias. 121, 122; Prudence.
 122; William. 32.
- Beynham, Mary. 62; —, 248.
- Beadle, Bedell, or Biddle, Agnes.
 126; Alice. 5; Anne. 235;
 Elizabeth. 122-124, 126, 234,
 235; Joane. 239; John. 122-
 124, 126, 234, 234, 235; Rich-
 ard. 124, 234; Thomas. 79,
 248.
- Beale, Blanch. 29; Christian.
 91; Daniel. 29; John. 195,
 199; Margaret. 90; Mary.
 38; Priscilla. 60; William.
 90-92.
- Beane, John. 212.
- Beard, Edward. 240.
- Beard, Mary. 59; Thomas.
 225.
- Bearley, Abigail. 163-166, 285,
 286; Anna. 163-166, 281,
 284-286, 300; Bartholemew.
 297; Edward. 164, 173; Eli-
 zabeth. 165, 284; Francis.
 300; Jane. 300; Margaret.
 173; Mary. 166, 285; Peter.
 173, 297, 300; Sarah. 163,
 165, 281.
- Bearwood, Robert. 217.
- Beast, Agnes. 5; Richard. 5.
- Beaton, Henry. 59; Katherine.
 59. *See* Beton.
- Beauchamp, Bridget. 46; John.
 46.
- Beaumont, Damaris. 122; Eli-
 zabeth. 112, 113, 115, 116,
 118, 122, 229, 221, 229, 239;
 James. 116; John. 112, 240;
 Richard. 112, 113, 115, 116,
 118, 122, 229, 221, 229, 239,
 240; Sarah. 115; William.
 113; —, 228, 234.
- Beavin, Bevand, or Bevine.
 Alice. 46; Anne. 10; Jane.
 27; John. 46; Richard. 10,
 190; Thomas. 27.
- Bebb, Alice. 20; John. 69;
 Roger. 20; Sarah. 69.
- Becchino, Conyers. 144, 145,
 253, 255, 256; John. 145,
 256; Rebecca. 144, 145, 256;
 Sarah. 145, 256.
- Beck, Edward. 213; Miles.
 212.
- Beckett, Elizabeth. 42. *See*
 Backyt.
- Beckingham, Hannah. 64;
 Henry. 64.
- Beck, Jane. 151.
- Beck, Anne. 14, 54; Bazill.
 14; Dorcas. 14; Theodore.
 14.
- Bedell, *See* Beadle.
- Bedford, Elizabeth. 35; Leo-
 nard. 35; Margaret. 48.
- Bede, Elizabeth. 61; Michael.
 61.
- Bedwell, Andrew. 217; Anne.
 59; Edward. 217; Jane.
 118; Lucy. 118; Martin. 59;
 William. 118.
- Beech, Rebecca. 60; Thomas.
 60.
- Beecher, Oliver. 39; Sarah. 39.
- Beedin, Giles. 213; John. 213.
- Beeke, Mary. 35.
- Bees, Elizabeth. 15; John. 15.
- Beeston, Jane. 15; John. 15;
 Sarah. 171, 172; Timothy.
 171, 172; William. 171.
- Beiling, Philadelpha. 158;
 Richard. 158; Simon. 158.
- Belbin, John. 153, 269; Jo-
 seph. 270; Mary. 153; Sam-
 uel. 153, 269, 270, 272, 274;
 Susannah. 269, 272, 277.
- Belgrave, Anne. 57.
- Bell, Andrew. 49; Anne. 76;
 Edward. 25, 213; Elizabeth.
 13, 49; Emma. 48; Joane.
 199; John. 13; Margaret.
 213; Martha. 25; William.
 241.
- Bellamy, Alice. 23; Amy. 243;
 John. 243, 245; Rebecca,
 245; —, 62.
- Bellers, Fulk. 38. *See* Billers.
- Bellow, Agnes. 7.
- Bells, John. 77.
- Bento, Elizabeth. 17.
- Bentos, Thomas. 240.
- Bendish, Henry. 52; Martha.
 52.
- Benis, Joane. 194; John. 89,
 194; Mary. 89.
- Benjamin, Christabel. 75;
 John. 77; Judith. 77; Mar-
 garet. 75; Richard. 77;
 Susan. 76, 179.
- Bennell, or Bennett, Anne. 49.
- Bennett, Alice. 17; Anne. 64;
 Constantine. 59; Dr. 61;
 Elizabeth. 67, 69; Ellen. 15;
 Grace. 48; James. 281;
 Joane. 124; John. 124; Jo-
 seph. 47; Margaret. 5, 47,
 69; Mary. 12, 33, 124; Mat-
 thew. 64; Thomas. 17; Wil-
 liam. 33, 67.
- Benson, Anne. 138; Edmond,
 138; Flora. 217; Francis,
 191; James. 138; John. 110;
 Margaret. 218; Mary. 36,
 109, 141, 249; Peter. 108-
 110, 217, 218; Prudence,
 108; Richard. 36, 141, 249;
 Thomas. 191, 218.
- Bentall, Thomas. 180.
- Bentham, Anne. 43; Brian, 43.
- Bentley, Elizabeth. 104, 211;
 James. 244; Simon. 104, 211.
- Berault, Anne. 282; —, 283.
- Bere, Richard. 181.
- Beringer, Richard. 51; Susan-
 nah. 51.
- Berkenhead, Anne, 163; James.
 163; John. 163.
- Bernard, Gualtero. 61; Mary. 61.
- Berridge, Frances. 26.
- Berriman, —, 69.
- Berry, Charles. 232; Elizabeth,
 34, 52, 232, 293; Mary, 170,
 171, 290-292; William, 170,
 171, 290-294.
- Besey, Edward. 228.
- Best, Caleb. 18, 105, 108, 215;
 Cicely. 108; Edith. 215;
 Elizabeth. 18; Frances. 54;
 James. 38; Jane. 38; Mar-
 garet. 38; Mary. 72; Wil-
 liam. 54. *See* Beast.
- Bethune, Anne. 164, 166, 283,
 295; Charles. 164, 285;
 John. 55-66, 164, 166, 283,
 285, 292, 295; Thomas. 166;
 William. 283.
- Beton, Elizabeth. 235. *See*
 Beaton.
- Bettison, John. 156.
- Beveridge, Dr. 41, 42.
- Bevand, or Bevine. *See* Beavin.
- Bevoir, Dr. 290.
- Bibby, Agnes. 10; Roger. 10.
- Bicker, John. 184.
- Bickley, Deborah. 273. *See*
 Bigley.
- Bicknell, Mary. 175, 176; Sam-
 uel. 175, 176. *See* Bignell.
- Biddall, or Biddle. *See* Beadle.
- Biggens, Agnes. 15; Ellen,
 206; John. 86, 87, 192; Ka-
 therine. 85, 87, 195; Mary,
 89, 195; Thomas. 15, 85, 86,
 89, 192; William. 206; —,
 215, 224.
- Biggs, Catherine. 69; Thoma-
 sine. 13; William. 13.
- Bigley, Abraham. 137, 249;
 Anne. 137; Margaret. 137,
 249. *See* Bickley.
- Bignell, John. 170; Judith. 47,
 162; Mariana. 61; Martha,

- 169; Mary. 63. 169. 170.
239; Thomas. 63. 169. 170.
239; William. 47. 162. See
Bicknell.
- Bilbrough. or Billbury. Miles.
223; —, 226. 227.
- Bill. Alice. 83; Anne. 85. 106;
Elizabeth. 111; Frances. 81;
Francis. 110; Jane. 105;
John. 81-85. 87. 109. 192.
193; Judith. 82; Margaret.
82; Richard. 103. 105-107.
109-111. 217. 221; Sarah.
107. 217; Susan. 103; Tho-
mas. 85.
- Billedge. John. 32; Jane. 32.
- Billers. —, 293. See Bellers.
- Billcy. Alexander. 118. 226;
Anne. 116. 118-120. 122.
226. 232. 234; Edward.
232; Edward. 116. 118-120.
122. 226. 234; Elizabeth.
122. 234; Mabel. 116. 234;
Sarah. 122. 232; Theophilus.
119. 234; —, 235.
- Billingham. Mary. 60; Wil-
liam. 60.
- Billins. John. 260.
- Biluah. Sarah. 60.
- Binfield. Edward. 235; Henry.
235; Mary. 235.
- Bingham. Elizabeth. 218; Tho-
mas. 217.
- Binks. Mary. 71; Ralph. 292.
- Birch. Anne. 235; Charles.
173; Elizabeth. 173; John.
274; Mary. 173; Sibell.
207; Thomas. 173.
- Birchen. Anne. 161. 278; Mary.
150; Michael. 277.
- Bird. Anne. 70; Emma. 156;
Frances. 249; George. 70;
Honour. 39; John. 32; Mary.
32.
- Bishop. Edward. 109. 218; Eli-
zabeth. 36; Mary. 67; Mera-
dith. 67; Susannah. 109.
218; Warberow. 20; —, 239.
See Buzup.
- Bissett. —, 53. 54.
- Bix. Thomas. 224.
- Black *alias* Lancire. James.
56; Mary. 56.
- Blackabee. Mary. 67.
- Blackburn. Ellen. 30; Jane.
242; John. 242; Sarah. 37;
Thomas. 37; William. 30;
—, 43.
- Blackden. Anne. 121; Jane.
123; Joane. 121; John. 121.
123; Margaret. 123.
- Blackfane. Elizabeth. 8; Mar-
garet. 188.
- Blackstone. Margaret. 24; Su-
sannah. 203.
- Blackway. William. 229.
- Bladwell. Hannah. 37. 141;
Thomas. 37. 141.
- Blakesley. Rachel. 62; Tho-
mas. 62.
- Blanchard. Anne. 159. 276.
- 291; Elizabeth. 159; Fran-
cis. 112. 113; Joane. 112.
113; Katherine. 159. 290;
Mary. 112. 276; Samuel.
159. 276. 277. 299; Sarah.
278; Susannah. 113.
- Bland. Edward. 296; Eli-
zabeth. 67; Esdras. 22; Henry.
296; Katherine. 48; Mar-
garet. 219; Michael. 48;
William. 67.
- Blandford. Anna. 59. 171; Eli-
zabeth. 55. 171; Mary. 69;
Sarah. 61; William. 171.
- Blaney. Susanna. 94.
- [Blank]. Agnes. 194; Alexan-
der. 17; Andrew. 75; Anne.
23. 78; Bridget. 128; Char-
rity. 247; Charles. 167;
Cecily. 15; Cornelia. 147;
Dorothy. 5. 9. 90. 230; Ed-
ward. 95. 202; Elizabeth. 6.
7. 29. 49. 51. 177. 188. 193;
Ellen. 7. 132; Frances. 197;
George. 29. 213; Isobel. 206;
Jane. 5. 182. 187; Joane. 121.
147. 189; John. 5-7. 29. 83.
189. 193. 177. 178. 182. 213.
24; Joseph. 138; Judith.
113; Katherine. 11. 74. 160;
Lawrence. 9; Letitia. 19;
Lucy. 5; Margaret. 139. 179.
180. 206. 277; Margery. 200;
Martha. 161; Mary. 60. 178.
153. 190. 161; Masterman.
190; Michael. 129. 129. 186.
137. 179; Piazza. 147; Stear-
rix. 253; Ralph. 6. 182;
Robert. 190. 182; Roger.
220; Sarah. 55. 277; Su-
sanna. 133; Thomas. 118.
131. 181. 197; William. 125.
183. 179. 181. 189. 298. 299.
- Bleachingley. Anthony. 230.
- Blewett. John. 31; Susannah.
30.
- Blincoe. George. 23; Mary. 68.
- Bliss. Hannah. 212.
- Blundell. Esmer. 64; George.
64.
- Blunden. Elizabeth. 104. 282;
Sarah. 104. 282; William.
164. 282; —, 229.
- Blundy. Mary. 70.
- Boariman. Anne. 65; Thomas.
65.
- Boast. Francis. 111; John.
110. 111; Nicholas. 110.
- Boakes. John. 228.
- Boddington. Benjamin. 69;
Dorothy. 51; Elizabeth. 69;
Posthuma. 19.
- Bodicote. Anne. 3; Thomas.
58.
- Bodman. Anne. 13.
- Bodges. Elizabeth. 127; John.
127; Nathaniel. 127.
- Bokins. Alice. 3; John. 8.
- Bold. Helen. 179.
- Bolland. See Bowland.
- Bolt. Deborah. 44.
- Bolton. See Boulton.
- Bond. Amy. 7; Christopher.
37; Elizabeth. 27. 31; Peter.
37. Russell. 39; Timothy.
36.
- Boney. Christian. 11; Peter. 11.
Benfield. Elizabeth. 11.
- Bonner. Bathshura. 24; John. 24.
- Booken. John. 47; Mowat. 47.
See Bonyart.
- Bookey. Anna. 156. 157; Eli-
zabeth. 156; John. 156; —,
Susannah.
- Bollys. See Bolles.
- Bommer. Elizabeth. 7.
- Boon. Anne. 59; Michael. 59.
- Boote. John. 25; Margaret. 25.
- Booth. Anne. 14; Anne. 14.
128. 130. 266; Elizabeth. 7.
131. 281; James. 25; John.
127; Joane. 28; Mary. 14.
28; Sarah. 14; Thomas.
127. 128. 130. 266.
- Boothby. Elizabeth. 72.
- Boseman. Susan. 211.
- Bosowe. Agnes. 13.
- Boss was Mary. 27. See Bos-
sowas.
- Bovey. Anna. 29. See Bury.
- Bosman. Peter. 97; Richard. 97.
- Bowck. Anne. 11. 112. 113.
236; Alice. 29. 112. 113.
226; George. 112. 113.
- Bowen. Josias. 102; Robert.
112.
- Bowell. Anne. 3. 31; John.
178; Margaret. 2. 178.
- Bowman. or Bowington. See
Boulton.
- Bowman. Sarah. 54.
- Bowman. Anne. 15; Daniel.
149; Dorothy. 15; Elizabeth.
149; Edward. 15; Eliza-
beth. 15-17. 112; John.
147; Robert. 147-177. 112.
278.
- Bowly. Margaret. 119. 179.
181. 31.
- Bowman. Elizabeth. Elizabeth. or
Bowington. Agnes. 7; Anne.
81; Ellen. 110; Frances.
79; Henry. 87; John. 81.
Joane. 88. 102; John. 81-87.
89. 192. 199; Margaret. 81.
Mary. 113-115; Michael.
110; Nicholas. 107; Peter.
81; Rebecca. 67; Sarah.
8. 100; Stephen. 81; Thomas.
Stephen. 107; William. 81.
110. 113-115. —, 249. See
Bowling.
- Bowman. William. 200. See
Bosker.
- Bowsher. Richard. 148. Susan.
148.
- Bowman. Magdalen. 51; Tho-
mas. 51.
- Bourne. Abigail. 29; Anne.
117. 123. 265; Posthuma.
271; Charles. 117; Eliza-
beth. 32. 192. 111; Ham-

- phrey, 123; Isabel, 24; John, 109, 110; Katherine, 105; Margaret, 111; Mary, 111; Nicholas, 238, 250; Reuben, 23, 24, 110, 111, 113, 116, 117, 218, 224; Richard, 102, 103, 105, 107, 111, 117, 232; Robert, 110; Susan, 105, 113, 116, 117; Thomas, 109, 123; William, 103; —, 213, 219.
- Boutell, Elizabeth, 67; Robert, 67.
- Bowall, Dorothy, 27.
- Bowater, Dorothy, 33.
- Bowden, Elizabeth, 56; John, 56.
- Bowdler, Francis, 294.
- Bower, or Bowers, Alexander, 150, 263-265; Benjamin, 150, 264; Grace, 150, 263, 265; Hester, 263; Joseph, 150; Martha, 265; William, 277.
- Bowes, Margaret, 197; Rebecca, 128; Samuel, 43; Susan, 43; Thomas, 128.
- Bowland, or Bolland, Agnes, 9; Avis, 201; Benjamin, 76; Margery, 80, 194; Richard, 79; Robert, 80; Roger, 78, 193-195, 201; Susan, 185; Thomas, 77, 177, 187.
- Bowle, Anne, 28.
- Bowles, Alice, 20.
- Bowling, Alice, 78, 181; Anne, 58.
- Bowman, Arthur, 171; Arthur Lone, 170, 171, 291, 292; Christopher, 252; Elizabeth, 56; John, 56; Mary, 171; Sarah, 170, 171, 291, 292.
- Bowser, Elizabeth, 51; Jeremiah, 51; Mary, 5.
- Bowson, Jasper, 205.
- Bowyer, Elizabeth, 42; Francis, 57; Joanna, 41; Mary, 57; Nicholas, 216; Thomas, 41.
- Box, John, 296; Priscilla, 296. *See* Bockes.
- Boyer, Edward, 93, 204; Susannah, 93, 204.
- Boyes, Bartholomew, 187. *See* De Boyes.
- Boyle, Jane, 252; John, 52; Mary, 52, 252; Thomas, 252.
- Boyton, Anne, 54.
- Brabazon, Barnabas, 58, 166, 286; Hester, 58, 166, 286, 300; Thomas, 166, 286.
- Brabroke, Agnes, 13; Richard, 13.
- Brace, Mary, 59. *See* Bress.
- Bracey, Anne, 191; Henry, 10; Mabel, 10; Mary, 48; William, 48.
- Bradbury, Elizabeth, 147, 152, 165, 259; Joane, 147, 259; Mary, 52, 152, 153; Stephen, 165; William, 147, 152, 153, 259, 265, 273; —, 269.
- Braddock, Francis, 212.
- Bradley, Samuel, 267; Sarah, 31, 32.
- Bradmead, Mary, 63; William, 63.
- Bradshaw, Anne, 72; James, 47; Jane, 47; Joane, 182; Sarah, 56.
- Bradstock, John, 148, 261; Margaret, 148, 259, 261; William, 148, 259, 261. *See* Broadstock.
- Bradstreet, Jonathan, 65; Mary, 65.
- Bradwood, Alice, 8; Richard, 8.
- Brady, Nicholas, 70.
- Braine, Susannah, 41.
- Braizer, Susannah, 65.
- Branchton, Alice, 29; Francis, 29.
- Brand, Elizabeth, 44, 53; Gregory, 53; Isaac, 44; Margery, 184.
- Branes, Samuel, 29; Susan, 29.
- Branthwait, Anne, 118; John, 118.
- Brassell, Joane, 28; John, 28.
- Brassington, Alice, 10.
- Brasy. *See* Bracey.
- Brathwaite, Anne, 51, 170; Ebenezer, 170, 171, 290, 291; Ellen, 112, 220; Jane, 170, 291; Mary, 220, 289; Phoebe, 170, 171, 290, 291; Priscilla, 60; Rachel, 60; Samuel, 51, 60, 171; Sarah, 112, 220; William, 112, 220, 289. *See* Branthwait.
- Bravison, Elizabeth, 70.
- Brawlerd, Elizabeth, 14; John, 14.
- Bray, Francis, 273; Grace, 51; Joane, 16, 209; William, 16, 209.
- Brayfield, Alice, 10, 192; Joane, 80, 186, 209; Peter, 187; Richard, 80, 191, 193; —, 198.
- Breers, Jane, 15.
- Breeze, or Breise. *See* Bryce.
- Bremen, Mary Anne, 68.
- Brent, Bethiah, 164, 284; Bridget, 164-166, 283, 285, 290; Elizabeth, 68, 164; James, 164-166, 283-285, 287; Mary, 165, 283.
- Bress, Martha, 295. *See* Brace.
- Brethworth, Elizabeth, 5; George, 5.
- Bretland, or Brekland, Frances, 130; John, 130, 237.
- Brett, Amy, 156, 158, 159; Anne, 157, 158; Elizabeth, 45, 159, 272; Henry, 103, 157; Katherine, 109; Margery, 106; Mary, 156; Michael, 156-159; Randolph, 107, 216; Rebecca, 43; Sarah, 300; Thomas, 103, 106, 109, 275; William, 107, 216; —, 217, 218.
- Brewen, Dorothy, 20, 108; Margery, 216; Matthias, 208; Ralph, 214, 215; Roger, 15; Susanna, 15; Thomas, 94, 108, 216; William, 94, 202, 208, 213, 215.
- Brewer, Charles, 286; Dorothy, 33; Elizabeth, 177; Joane, 14; John, 33; Philip, 14.
- Brewster, Anne, 150, 152, 265; Benjamin, 268; Humphrey, 152; Philip, 150, 152, 265; —, 263.
- Bricket, Anne, 23; Isabel, 6; Thomas, 6.
- Brickwell, Anne, 52.
- Bridge, John, 280.
- Bridgeman, Hannah, 228; John, 228; Mary, 129; Robert, 228, 250; Sibell, 228; Susan, 29; Thomas, 129; —, 229, 232, 238.
- Bridger, Alice, 226; Mary, 148; Peter, 148, 281; —, 279.
- Bridges, Anna Maria, 151; Anne, 142; Blaker, 149, 264; Deborah, 112; Dorothy, 152, 269; Elizabeth, 9, 132, 142, 146, 148, 248, 258, 261, 263; Frances, 148-153, 155, 261, 262, 264; Joane, 16; John, 9, 112; Margaret, 139, 141-143, 146, 248, 252, 257; Mary, 125, 132, 248, 258; Nicholas, 112; Richard, 139, 141-143, 146, 248, 252, 257; Robert, 237, 257, 262; Thomas, 143, 155, 252; William, 125, 132, 146, 148-153, 155, 248, 257, 258, 261, 262, 264, 265, 269, 285; —, 237.
- Bridgewater, Charles, 297.
- Brier, Anne, 259.
- Briers, Alice, 29; Elizabeth, 37; William, 37.
- Brierwood, Francis, 146, 258, 261; Katherine, 261; Martha, 146, 258.
- Briggs, Elizabeth, 15; John, 15.
- Briggs *alias* Collingwood, —, 179.
- Bright, Grace, 64.
- Brindley, Katherine, 45; Mary, 47; Thomas, 45.
- Briscoe, Elizabeth, 40; Margaret, 11; Richard, 67.
- Bristow, Martha, 54.
- Brittain, Barbara, 159, 161-163; Elizabeth, 53; John, 163; Langford, 159; Richard, 162; Stephen, 159-163, 277, 281.
- Broad, Alice, 24; Bertram, 24; Philip, 219.
- Broadhead, Alice, 204; Roger, 10, 204; Timothy, 10; —, 229.
- Broadhurst, —, 277.
- Broadstock, Margaret, 268.
- Broadway, Daniel, 196; John, 196.

- Brogden, Anne, 13; Elizabeth, 14, 84; Jane, 12; John, 85, 86, 192; Richard, 86, 194; Stephen, 84-88, 191, 192, 194; Thomas, 84; William, 87.
- Brograve, Anne, 115; Henry, 115, 116; Joane, 115, 116; Robert, 116.
- Bromfield, Dorothy, 163; Elizabeth, 35; Hannah, 162, 163, 280; Mary, 42; Thomas, 162, 163.
- Bromley, Alice, 17.
- Bromlow, Fulke, 20; Rachel, 20.
- Bromwell, George, 216; —, 289.
- Brookbank, John, 203; Sibell, 15; —, 194.
- Brooke, or Brookes, Anne, 108, 109, 143, 217, 251; Dorothy, 15, 118; Elizabeth, 14, 24, 31, 104, 117-119, 178, 229; Francis, 181; Jane, 129; John, 118, 143, 229, 251; Joshua, 278; Lawrence, 117; Mary, 23; Nicholas, 96; Robert, 15, 103, 104, 106, 108, 109, 111, 119, 129, 132, 143, 181, 217, 222, 236, 247, 251; Sarah, 22, 103; Simon, 111, 222; Susan, 16, 143; Thomas, 31, 117-119, 129, 132, 236; William, 93, 96, 207, 229.
- Broome, Margaret, 20.
- Brotherton, Matthew, 254.
- Brough, Abigail, 126; Agnes, 125, 235; Anne, 24, 125; Apphia, 59; Edith, 26; Elizabeth, 120-123, 125, 126, 128, 234, 235; George, 59; Mary, 120, 234; Phoebe, 122; Thomas, 24; Dr. William, 38, 128, 234, 235, 252; William, 120-123, 125, 126, 128, 235, 252.
- Broughton, Anne, 299.
- Broulton, Jane, 9; Stephen, 9.
- Brouncker, Thomas, 294.
- Browell, Christian, 5.
- Browne, Agnes, 117; Alice, 10, 13, 185; Anne, 5, 115, 118, 120, 123, 141, 162, 171, 224, 232, 233, 235; Appolonia, 249; Barker, 111, 227; Benjamin, 140; Bethiah Lewis, 173; Bridget, 120; Charles, 278; Edward, 162; Elizabeth, 39, 44, 53, 80, 126, 144, 148-150, 261, 262, 264, 278, 279; Ellen, 199; Esther, 67; Francis, 39, 51, 52, 118, 222; Hannah, 163; Henry, 216, 221; Humphrey, 123, 232; Jane, 21, 71; Sir John, 167; John, 67, 80, 144, 173, 277; Margaret, 173, 221; Martha, 64; Mary, 80, 144, 162, 171; Maurice, 148, 149, 261, 262; Nathaniel, 115, 224; Nicholas, 115, 117, 118, 120, 224, 235; Richard, 87, 93, 117; Robert, 5, 34, 44, 47, 80, 83, 111, 140, 142, 144, 185, 190, 227, 252, 256; Rose, 227; Sarah, 12, 164, 196; Susannah, 34, 43, 47, 63, 92, 140-142, 144, 163, 222; Thomas, 58, 64, 83, 94, 123, 126, 144, 148-150, 163, 164, 171, 232, 233, 261, 262, 264, 268, 297; William, 10, 12, 87, 92-94, 126, 141, 188, 196, 233; —, 227, 263.
- Browning, Elizabeth, 257, 259, 260; John, 257, 259, 260; Martha, 260; Rose, 207; —, 259.
- Brownley, Elizabeth, 197; John, 197.
- Broyne, Bryan, 193.
- Bruce, Elizabeth, 297; Sarah, 295.
- Bruin. *See* Brewen.
- Brunsell, John, 135; Thomas, 135.
- Brunt, Anne, 19; Robert, 19.
- Bryan, Jane, 185; John, 47, 239; Joyce, 12; Margaret, 186; Mary, 46; Susanna, 47.
- Bryce, Breise, or Breeze, Alice, 12, 198; Anne, 106; Christabel, 12, 94, 206; David, 104; Elizabeth, 91, 107, 201; George, 108; Grace, 102; Jane, 211; John, 101, 104; Margaret, 16, 91, 101; Mary, 103; Matthias, 101; Patrick, 104; Rebecca, 98, 206; Robert, 101; Sarah, 92; Thomas, 12, 91, 92, 94, 95, 97, 98, 100-104, 106-108, 201, 202, 204, 206, 211, 214; William, 97, 204.
- Buck, Deborah, 156, 157; Henry, 156, 157; William, 157.
- Buckingham, Eleanor, 169; Elizabeth, 169, 288; Hannah, 46; Mary, 43; Owen, 43, 46; Robert, 288; William, 169, 288.
- Buckle, Margaret, 178.
- Buckley, Martha, 287; Richard, 71; William, 271. *See* Bugley.
- Bucklin, Mary, 67.
- Buckmaster, Elizabeth, 59; John, 59.
- Bucknell, Elizabeth, 153; Francis, 153; —, 269.
- Buckner, Elizabeth, 15; Thomas, 15.
- Buckney, Joane, 178; William, 179.
- Buckoke, Joshua, 230.
- Budden, Jane, 218.
- Buddle, Mary, 47; William, 47.
- Budgley, Edward, 276.
- Bugby, Mary, 275.
- Bugg, John, 75; Julian, 74; Katherine, 184; Martha, 74.
- Buggins, Dorothy, 153; Elizabeth, 153, 154; Mary, 154; William, 153, 154; —, 44.
- Bugley, Robert, 274.
- Bull, Edmond, 93; Elizabeth, 30, 94, 117; George, 91; Grace, 92; Hester, 88; James, 274; John, 86, 88-94, 195, 202; Mary, 86, 90, 195; Matthew, 30; Thomas, 88; William, 117; —, 214.
- Bullayne, Sarah, 103; Valentine, 103.
- Bulley, John, 289, 292; Margaret, 292; Sarah, 289.
- Bulline, Margaret, 8.
- Bulling, Henry, 184.
- Bullis, or Bullows, Edward, 76; Ellen, 112-114, 226, 227; Grace, 76; Julian, 180; Peter, 112, 227; Philip, 77; Robert, 114; William, 112-114, 224, 226.
- Bullock, Anne, 5, 50; Francis, 134; Jane, 134; John, 50; Rowland, 227; William, 216.
- Bulman, Ralph, 191.
- Bulting, Elizabeth, 80; John, 80.
- Bunting, Daniel, 36; Katherine, 36.
- Bunyan, Margaret, 163; Thomas, 163, 281.
- Burby, Elizabeth, 19.
- Burdough, Dr., 61. *See* Burscough.
- Burden, John, 19; Magdalen, 19; Richard, 95; Stephen, 25; Susan, 25; William, 95.
- Burdett, Elizabeth, 50; Frances, 12; Richard, 50.
- Bures, Anne, 137, 138, 243; Henry, 243; John, 137, 138, 243; Mary, 137; Thomas, 238; —, 244.
- Burford, Sarah, 68.
- Burgess, Anne, 44; Dorothy, 30; Elizabeth, 35; Hannah, 62; Jane, 41; John, 62; Mary, 55; Nicholas, 35; Samuel, 51, 52.
- Burgin, Elizabeth, 12.
- Burham, Elizabeth, 106; Thomas, 106.
- Burkett, Elizabeth, 248.
- Burly, Mary, 23.
- Burlyne, Rowland, 177.
- Burnaby, Jane, 58.
- Burnam, Anne, 241; Martha, 135, 241; Robert, 135; William, 135, 241, 242.
- Burney, Anne, 158; Elizabeth, 158; John, 158.
- Burningould, Daniel, 20; Isabel, 20.
- Burr, Richard, 294.
- Burredd, Prudence, 194.
- Burrell, Anne, 67; Christopher, 67.
- Burroughes, Lord, 216.
- Burrowes, Francis, 242; Isaac,

214; Jane, 247, 255; Jeremiah, 257; John, 247, 255, 261, 270; Martha, 255; Sarah, 247. *See* Borrowes.

Burscough, Eleanor, 58; Thomas, 58; William, 57. *See* Burdough.

Bur-hall, Agnes, 8.

Burham, Judith, 121, 122, 124; Mary, 124; William, 121, 122, 124, 233.

Burton, Dorothy, 276; Edward, 92, 284; Elizabeth, 94, 154, 271, 283, 293; Godfrey, 30; Joane, 14; John, 5, 154, 256, 271; Katherine, 5; Lucy, 5; Percival, 91, 92, 94, 197; Rabish, 91, 197; Robert, 48, 283, 284, 290; Susan, 30, 48, 283, 284, 293; Thomas, 196; William, 203; —, 57, 233. *See* Burden.

Bury, Agnes, 6; Elizabeth, 46; Thomas, 183. *See* Boyge.

Busby, John, 179.

Busfield, Susannah, 47.

Bushell, Elizabeth, 40.

Busup, Ebenezer, 175.

Butler, Ambrose, 118, 229; Anne, 24, 52; Anthony, 113, 221; Beekingham, 17; Charles, 31, 121, 259; Delicia, 45; Dorothy, 286; Edward, 115, 272; Elizabeth, 17, 113-115, 117, 118, 121, 123, 125, 129, 135-138, 140, 142, 221, 229, 230, 243, 250, 251, 258, 259, 272; George, 187, 192; Henry, 277; James, 142; Joane, 192; John, 45, 267, 272; Joseph, 55; Dr. Lilly, 56, 58, 59, 62, 64, 65; Margaret, 260; Mary, 117, 140; Matthew, 123; Richard, 52; Robert, 250; Samuel, 150, 260, 261, 286; Sarah, 55, 129, 145, 230, 251, 252, 286; Stephen, 258; Thomas, 125, 145, 252; Tri-tram, 150; Tryon, 290; Valentine, 252; William, 24, 113-115, 117, 118, 121, 123, 125, 129, 135-138, 140, 142, 221, 229, 230, 242, 250, 251, 258, 270, 289; —, 117, 241, 250, 262, 286.

Butlin, Elizabeth, 162-164; John, 162-164; Joseph, 162, 280; Mary, 162; Sarah, 164, 279.

Buttall, Jane, 13; Jonathan, 60, 68; Priscilla, 60; Sarah, 68.

Butterfield, Margaret, 23.

Buxlex, —, 49.

Butron, Stephen, 205. *See* Burden.

Byard William, 279.

Byatherton, Katherine, 8.

Bywater, Thomas, 215.

C

Cade, Anne, 140, 250; Elizabeth, 140; John, 140, 250.

Cadock, Jane, 47.

Cadwallader, Susan, 27.

Cadwell, Elizabeth, 13, 255; John, 255. *See* Caldwell.

Caldecot, Randolph, 258.

Caldwell, Daniel, 98; Edward, 94; Florence, 15, 93; Francis, 90, 91; James, 91; Katherine, 102; Lawrence, 89-95, 97-99, 105, 199, 228; Margaret, 16, 97; Martha, 14; Mary, 89, 94, 104, 195, 223; Ralph, 194; Richard, 92, 95, 199; Sarah, 99; Sibell, 15; Susannah, 90; Syndony, 91; William, 16, 91, 105, 213. *See* Cadwell and Cardwell.

Cale, Agatha, 77; Joane, 76; Toby, 74. *See* Keyley.

Calendrine, or Callandrine, Jane, 257; John, 47; Mary, 47.

Calester, Clary, 70.

Callis, Anne, 216; Frances, 19; Henry, 19, 209, 212, 214, 216, 217; Thomas, 209; —, 234. *See* Challis.

Calton, Elizabeth, 57; Nicholas, 57.

Calverley, Anne, 99; Bryan, 81, 201; Dorothy, 14, 101, 217, 229; Edmond, 81, 97, 206; Elizabeth, 98; Ellen, 96; Jane, 9; John, 96; Joyce, 100; Katherine, 107, 214; Richard, 14, 96-105, 107, 206, 214, 216, 217; —, 13, 184, 220, 226.

Calvert, Alice, 68; Anne, 61; Elizabeth, 151, 271; Francis, 151-153, 155, 271; Henry, 177; Jane, 177; John, 271; Judith, 151-153, 155; Robert, 153; William, 155; —, 152, 268, 270.

Calward, Elizabeth, 5.

Camlin, Elizabeth, 53.

Camp, Edward, 212; John, 62; Mary Anne, 62; William, 212.

Campion, Cicely, 180; Mary, 212. *See* Champion.

Cane, John, 31; Mary, 31.

Cannett, Isabel, 207.

Cannon, James, 85-91, 192, 194, 195; Joane, 85, 87, 192, 195; John, 89; Nathaniel, 90; Samuel, 88; Susan, 91; William, 86, 195.

Cape, Christopher, 239; Edward, 5; Katherine, 5.

Capell, Eleanor, 160; William, 160, 277.

Cardinall, Katherine, 91; Michael, 120, 138, 157, 231, 274; Stephen, 91.

Cardwell, —, 220.

Carell, Elizabeth, 15; Thomas, 15.

Carew, Frances, 117, 225, 227; George, 117, 225; Martha, 117; William, 250. *See* Caroe.

Carey, Martha, 243; Mary, 28; —, 243, 245. *See* Cary.

Carleton, Deborah, 148, 149, 262; Elizabeth, 261; Hester Deborah, 148, 262; Judith, 149; Peter, 148, 149, 262.

Caroe, Richard, 204.

Carpenter, Edward, 102; Elizabeth, 26, 108, 266; Esther, 151; Jane, 107, 227; Joane, 16; John, 101, 102, 104, 107, 108, 207, 211, 227; Joshua, or Josiah, 151, 266; Mary, 151; Thomas, 104, 211, 236; William, 104.

Carr, Abraham, 255; Edward, 166; Elizabeth, 166; Mary, 166; Richard, 186; —, 53.

Carrington, Elizabeth, 171; John, 171; Jonathan, 171.

Carryoh, Mary, 285.

Cart, James, 44; Jane, 44.

Carter, Alice, 14; Andrew, 31; Anna, 31; Audrey, 185; Beneditta, 158; Catherine, 63; Edward, 281; Elizabeth, 268; Francis, 26; George, 188; Jane, 8; John, 158, 196, 208, 286; Richard, 8; Robert, 196; Sarah, 286; Susan, 26; Thomas, 188, 192, 278; William, 14, 179. *See* Cater.

Cartwright, Margaret, 14; Richard, 14.

Carver, John, 245; Thomas, 196.

Cary, Rose, 36; William, 36. *See* Carey.

Case, Anne, 32, 140, 249; Grace, 28; Richard, 140, 249; William, 32, 140, 249, 252.

Cason, Anne, 141, 143; Elizabeth, 143; John, 22; Margaret, 22; William, 141, 143.

Castle, Alice, 212; Anne, 145, 253; Charles, 145, 253, 270; Elizabeth, 31, 249; Ellen, 123, 235; Hannah, 130, 133, 136, 240; John, 123, 212; Mary, 167; Richard, 31, 123, 131, 145, 235, 245, 249, 250, 253; Samuel, 134, 235, 249; Susan, 130, 131, 133, 134, 136, 138, 240, 245, 249; Thomas, 130, 131, 133, 134, 136, 138, 240, 245; —, 243, 256.

Castleton, Charles, 125; Ellen, 125, 127, 129, 236, 237; Martha, 127, 236; Richard, 125, 127, 129, 236, 237.

Caswell, Martha, 37; Mary, 22; Richard, 22; Robert, 37.

- Catcher, Richard, 85, 191; Thomas, 85, 191.
- Catchpole, William, 242.
- Cater, Mary, 295; —, 133, 288, 291.
- Catterick, Barbara, 95, 201; Richard, 95, 201.
- Causton, James, 281; Mary, 56.
- Cave, Anne, 34; Philip, 33, 140-142, 250, 253; Sarah, 33, 140-142, 250, 253; Susannah, 142; Thomas, 140, 253.
- Cawley, Thomas, 207.
- Cawsey, Catesby, 165; James, 165, 166, 168, 290, 292; Mary, 165, 166, 168, 290; Miles, 168.
- Cayley. *See* Keyley.
- Chaddock, Lucretia, 22; Peter, 22. *See* Chattick.
- Chadwell, Chafe, 157; Elizabeth, 154-156, 270, 271, 292; Francis, 156; John, 154-157, 287; Thomas, 154, 271; Zenobia, 155. *See* Chatwall.
- Chalkhill, John, 168; Mary, 168, 169; Nicholas, 168, 169; Sarah, 169.
- Challenor, Richard, 239.
- Challis, Anne, 127, 236; Elizabeth, 28, 127, 128, 236, 237; James, 28, 127, 128, 236, 237; John, 254. *See* Callis.
- Chamber, Mary, 14; Robert, 14.
- Chamberlain, Abraham, 27, 245, 247; Anne, 217; Anthony, 224; Christopher, 130; Deborah, 283; Elizabeth, 27, 34, 80, 130, 247, 276; Ellen, 7, 185; John, 7, 79-81, 182; Magdalen, 5; Margaret, 79; Margery, 182; Mary, 130; Richard, 81, 186; Sarah, 66; Simon, 269; William, 79, 187. *See* Chambers.
- Chambers, Abraham, 123, 124, 232; Christopher, 128, 235, 237; Elizabeth, 123, 124, 232; Henry, 128, 237; Mary, 128, 235, 237; Richard, 278; —, 224. *See* Chamber and Chamberlain.
- Champion, Alice, 15; John, 179. *See* Campion.
- Chandler, Anne, 291; Nathaniel, 218; William, 177.
- Chanery, Sarah, 54.
- Chaney, Helenor, 38.
- Change, Martha, 149, 264; Orange, 154.
- Chanlor, Elizabeth, 53; John, 53.
- Chapman, Agnes, 6, 178, 190; Anne, 8, 13, 92, 173, 174, 184; Bridget, 91, 187, 197; Charles, 174; Christian, 8; Constance, 13; Edmond, 78; Edward, 9, 173; Elizabeth, 6, 43, 94; Ellen, 184; George, 97; Henry, 92; James, 174, 243; Jane, 24; Joane, 8, 182; John, 13, 242, 251, 256; Joseph, 58; Katherine, 9, 48; Margaret, 77, 242, 251; Martha, 74, 178; Mary, 58, 174; Michael, 43; Philip, 77; Prudence, 96, 206; Richard, 6, 98, 173, 174, 182; Roger, 6; Rose, 75; Susan, 181; Thomas, 75, 183, 184, 202; Ursula, 93, 204; William, 91-98, 197, 204, 206; —, 205, 254.
- Chappell, Alexander, 76; Alice, 5; Edmond, 181; Elizabeth, 77; Mary, 75; Sarah, 15; Susan, 75; Thomas, 5, 76, 181, 182, 292; William, 15.
- Chare, John, 210.
- Charles, George, 113-115, 117, 120, 121, 220, 223, 225, 227, 230, 231; Hester, 251; Jane, 117; Joane, 113-115, 120, 121, 220, 223, 225, 227, 230, 231; John, 117, 225; Joseph, 113, 220, 227; Richard, 121, 231; Sarah, 114, 120, 223, 230; Thomas, 115; —, 128, 135, 237, 255.
- Charleton, Nicholas, 34, 140; Sarah, 34, 140.
- Charnock, Alice, 11; Hannah, 51; S. John, 51; Stephen, 265; William, 11.
- Charterisse, Martha, 47.
- Chase, Anne, 166-169, 288, 289, 292; Bridget, 37; Frances, 169, 289; Jane, 163, 288; Richard, 37, 167; Sarah, 166; William, 166-169, 288, 289, 292, 300.
- Chatterton, Audrey, 84; Joane, 192; John, 83, 84, 189; Rowland, 84, 85, 191, 192.
- Chattick, Joyce, 15. *See* Chad-dock.
- Chatwall, Thomas, 238. *See* Chadwell.
- Chauntrell, Elizabeth, 109, 111, 219; John, 107-109, 111, 219; Mary, 107; Thomas, 108.
- Chearsley, Ellen, 11; William, 11.
- Cheesman, James, 282.
- Cherret, William, 211.
- Cherry, Alice, 10, 207; William, 10, 198.
- Cheshire, Elizabeth, 114, 116, 117, 223; Henry, 117; Thomas, 114, 116, 117, 223; William, 116.
- Cheslen, Phoebe, 28; Robert, 28.
- Chester, Mary, 57; Richard, 57.
- Chevall, Elizabeth, 264; Susannah, 150, 264, 265; William, 150, 264, 265.
- Cheverill, Margery, 7.
- Chewne, Chewning, or Chewney, Anne, 115, 225, 230; Elizabeth, 117; Jane, 115-117, 119, 121, 123, 224, 225, 230, 232, 248; John, 119, 230; Mary, 116, 224; Thomas, 115-117, 119, 121, 123, 224, 225, 230, 232, 246, 248, 253, 293.
- Cheyney, Ellen, 11, 131; Helenor, 38; Lettice, 131; Luke, 235; Michael, 173; Thomas, 131; —, 228. *See* Chaney.
- Child, Anne, 66, 139, 248; Elizabeth, 137, 254; Henry, 137-141, 245, 248, 254, 281; James, 141; John, 166, 245, 286; Martha, 166; Mary, 25, 137-141, 166, 245, 248, 254, 272; Michael, 61; Sarah, 61; Thomas, 240, 260, 264; William, 66, 137; —, 262, 267.
- Childebred, Jane, 6.
- Chillingsworth, Mary, 34.
- Chilmarsh, George, 179.
- Chipp, Elizabeth, 30.
- Chippin, Martha, 48; Thomas, 48.
- Chitty, Henry, 37, 250, 265; Mary, 37, 250; Robert, 216; —, 276. *See* City.
- Cholmley, Elizabeth, 53; William, 53.
- Christian, Ellen, 8; Henry Thomas, 298; Margaret, 6. *See* Crysten.
- Christmas, Elizabeth, 35.
- Christopher, Elizabeth, 34; Francis, 34.
- Christopherson, Margaret, 9; William, 9.
- Church, Bower, 55; Elizabeth, 7; Jane, 55; John, 165; Mary, 157, 298; Thomas, 265, 295; William, 155, 276.
- Churchman, Michael, 229.
- Churchyard, Humphrey, 231.
- Cisely, Elizabeth, 21.
- Cittle, Mary, 45. *See* Kettle.
- Citty, Daniel, 255.
- Clare, Elizabeth, 263; Joane, 20; Rebecca, 43; William, 43.
- Clarke, Agnes, 97; Alice, 16, 33, 207; Amy, 224; Anne, 50, 80, 97, 203; Anthony, 42, 152; Avelyn, 94, 204; Barbara, 242; Benjamin, 152, 267; Bridget, 46, 105; Dorothy, 14; Edmond, 80; Edward, 12; Elizabeth, 7, 12, 21, 42, 49, 51, 98, 211, 217, 232, 274, 300; Esther, or Hester, 102, 275; Francis, 263; George, 33; Hannah, 72; Henry, 13, 32, 94, 95, 97-99, 204-206, 249, 275; James, 104; Jane, 25, 73, 174, 272; Joane, 13, 32; John, 96, 124, 189, 207, 232,

- 237, 244, 254, 300; Joseph, 224; Joyce, 19; Judith, 101; Leonard, 95; Lucretia, 11; Magdalen, 14; Margaret, 21, 98, 205; Martha, 99, 206; Mary, 27, 63, 71, 124, 126; Nedtracie, 108; Paul, 109; Peter, 21; Ralph, 16; Richard, 49; Robert, 14, 77; Samuel, 242; Sarah, 18, 275; Sibella, 152, 267; Susannah, 61, 100, 106, 152, 217; Thomas, 27, 124, 126, 255; William, 97, 98, 100-102, 104-106, 108, 109, 174, 182, 203, 207, 216-219; —, 285.
- Clarvis, Thomas, 178.
- Clavell, Katherine, 146, 256; Robert, 146, 256; Sarah, 146, 256.
- Claxton, Edward, 253; Edy, 144; Elizabeth, 253; Joane, 144; Richard, 144.
- Clayton, Alice, 177; Elizabeth, 11, 88, 193; Henry, 66; Nathaniel, 84; Robert, 11, 35, 84-86, 88, 193; Samuel, 85, 86; Sarah, 73.
- Cleave, Anne, 13; John, 13.
- Cleane, Alexander, 155-167, 276, 279, 280, 284; Anne, 147, 162, 164-167, 259, 284; Benjamin, 162; Bouchier, 165, 173, 174; Edward, 156, 166, 286; Elizabeth, 155, 167, 176, 257, 264, 279; James, 158; Jane, 165; John, 148, 159, 160, 261, 276; Joseph, 146-148, 257-259, 261, 263; Josiah, 160, 289; Joyce, 166, 287; Margaret, 163; Mary, 156-164, 166, 173, 174, 279, 280, 284; Peter, 157; Philadelphia, 157; Philippa, 164; Phoebe, 37; Richard, 167, 176; Richard Haydon, 173; Sibella, 42, 146-148, 258, 259, 261, 263, 264; Simon, 161; Sophia, 176; Susannah, 148, 263; William, 146, 166, 258, 284; —, 283.
- Clegett, John, 268; —, 266.
- Clement, Catherine, 65; Elizabeth, 147; Philadelphia, 147; Thomas, 147.
- Clements, Mary, 48.
- Clemson, Mary, 294.
- Cletar, Katherine, 17.
- Clewer, John, 271.
- Cliffe, George, 87-89, 194; John, 89, 194; Susannah, 88, 194; Thomas, 194.
- Clifton, Lewis, 85; Mary, 60; Paul, 190; Roger, 85, 190; Thomas, 60.
- Clinkard, Henry, 102; John, 102.
- Clinton, Edward, 242; Francis, 248; Joyce, 242, 248, 257; Robert, 242, 248, 257.
- Clissold, Mary, 53; Thomas, 53.
- Clough, Hannah, 72; Joseph, 72; Mary, 271.
- Clowes, Emma, 18; Henry, 122, 124; John, 18; Sarah, 124; Susan, 122, 124; Susannah, 122; Thomas, 122.
- Clutterbuck, Anne, 117; Daniel, 117, 227; Mary, 117.
- Coates, Anne, 59; Thomas, 209; Thomasine, 209.
- Coatsby, Lawrence, 6; Margery, 6.
- Cock, Alice, 196; Giles, 30; John, 208; Lyon, 159; Mary, 30.
- Cocks, Agnes, 197; Thomas, 194.
- Cockett, Margery, 7.
- Cockley, John, 25; Susan, 25.
- Cockram, Anne, 39; George, 241; John, 281; Thomas, 39.
- Cockup, —, 278.
- Colcatt, Anne, 269.
- Colchester, Elizabeth, 31; Richard, 31.
- Cole, Anne, 14; Benjamin, 37, 293; Bernard, 278; Elizabeth, 117, 296; Henry, 117, 139, 245; Jane, 177; Joane, 34, 37, 180; John, 63; Mary, 30, 63, 139, 245; Mercy, 117; Richard, 293, 294; Robert, 34; Thomas, 30; Walter, 139.
- Colebrooke, John, 272.
- Coleburn, Anne, 146, 257; Elizabeth, 27; John, 27; Katherine, 146; Nicholas, 146, 257; Thomas, 257.
- Coleman, Daniel, 38; Elizabeth, 38; John, 10; Margaret, 6, 10; Simon, 194.
- Coles, Honour, 39; Thomas, 39; —, 281.
- Colfe, Elizabeth, 92; Ellen, 90, 91, 196; Henry, 201; John, 186; Margaret, 13, 190, 198; Mary, 186; Peter, 191, 236; Richard, 81, 186; Rose, 79, 186; Thomas, 79, 81, 89-92, 186, 190, 191, 196, 198, 201, 206, 207.
- Collard, Elizabeth, 7; John, 7.
- Collett, Agatha, 182; Agnes, 75, 179, 181; Alice, 79; Anne, 48; Edmond, 48, 50; Elizabeth, 75; Gilbert, 183; Henry, 79, 183; Isaac, 178; Joane, 76; John, 11, 156; Margaret, 87; Martha, 11, 50; Mary, 8; Matthew, 156; Philippa, 156; Richard, 87; Roger, 79; Thomas, 78, 182, 183; Toby, 74.
- Colley, Ellen, 8, 209; George, 165, 166, 285; Henry, 165; John, 8; Joyce, 30; Lucy, 165, 166, 285; Margaret, 9; Robert, 30.
- Collier, Alice, 11; Anne, 113; Benjamin, 61; Dorcas, 114-116, 228; Edward, 25; Elizabeth, 111, 113, 221; James, 58; Joanna, 64; John, 111, 113-116, 221, 224; Joseph, 115, 228; Martha, 25; Mary, 58, 61; Nicholas, 11; Robert, 114; —, 217, 225.
- Collingham, Anne, 97; Margaret, 97, 213; Martha, 107; Mary, 20; Richard, 101, 208; Thomas, 97; Thomasine, 240; William, 97, 99, 101, 107, 208, 213, 221.
- Collingwood *alias* Briggses, —, 179.
- Collins, Barnett, 225; Elizabeth, 114-116, 223, 224; Godfrey, 265; Hannah, 114, 223; Henry, 114-116, 223, 224; John, 115, 224; Mabella, 43; Margaret, 297; Martha, 225, 226; Mary, 19, 28, 47, 116, 118, 225, 226, 230; Ralph, 116, 118, 225, 226, 230; Robert, 116; Sarah, 168; William, 116, 118, 225, 230; —, 281.
- Collison, Elizabeth, 111-113, 115, 116, 222-224, 241; John, 111-113, 115, 116, 222-224, 241-243; Margery, 28, 115, 222; Mary, 116; Ralph, 28; Susan, 113, 224.
- Collmett, Elizabeth, 49; Hussey, 49.
- Colquite, Margaret, 22; Richard, 22.
- Colsell, Agnes, 6.
- Colston, Hester, 287; Jane, 285; Mary, 285, 299; Timothy, 285, 299; —, 296.
- Coltman, James, 161, 162, 278, 281; Margaret, 52, 161-163; Mary, 163; Thomas, 52, 162, 163, 281.
- Colton, John, 218.
- Colvill, Hannah, 68.
- Colyerd. *See* Collier.
- Combe, Elizabeth, 40; Marion, 6; Richard, 6.
- Combrune, Eleanor, 73; Lewis, 73.
- Comendale, John, 19; Posthuma, 19.
- Comins, Elizabeth, 248; Thomas, 248.
- Conen, Daniel, 163; Magdalen, 163; Margaret, 163. *See* Conon.
- Coney, James, 202; John, 202; Mary, 61.
- Congers, Nicholas, 258.
- Conn, Anne, 137; Charles, 135; Joseph, 136; Judith, 130, 132, 135-137, 240; Mary, 130; Peter, 132; Thomas, 130, 132, 135-137, 240.
- Connor, Francis, 62; Mary, 62.
- Conningham. *See* Cunningham.
- Couon, Susan, 41, 150; William, 41, 150. *See* Conen.

- Conoway, Elizabeth, 120; John, 120; Mary, 120.
- Constantine, John, 160, 277.
- Conyers, Jerrard, 51. *See* Congers.
- Conysby, Humphrey, 187.
- Cooke, Agnes, 9, 189; Alice, 52; Andrew, 226; Anne, 34; Christopher, 206; Cornelia, 153, 269; Edmond, 17; Eleanor, 150, 151; Elizabeth, 10, 16, 51, 85, 128, 235, 256, 259; Frances, 49; Francis, 206; George, 31, 36, 142, 145, 250, 256; Goodlife, 150; James, 220; Jane, 16, 17, 73, 83; Joane, 7, 12, 28; John, 10, 12, 49, 83, 85, 128, 186, 187, 190, 196, 199, 217, 235, 259, 269; Magdalen, 14; Margaret, 190; Martha, 142; Mary, 31, 36, 40, 52, 142, 145, 173, 250, 256, 295, 296; Philadelphia, 49; Rebecca, 67; Richard, 14, 28, 150-153, 269; Robert, 7; Sarah, 50; Thomas, 152, 285; Walter, 52; William, 52, 67, 73, 173; Younger, 50; —, 214.
- Cooley, —, 278.
- Cooper, or Cowper, Alice, 19; Anna, 119; Anne, 120, 121, 123, 125, 127, 130, 132, 156, 230, 232, 238, 240, 241, 273, 283; Daniel, 49, 72, 110; Dorothy, 108; Sir Edward, 269; Edward, 110, 160, 270; Elizabeth, 9, 15, 28, 123, 127, 154, 162, 170, 209, 238, 291; Hannah, 159, 276; Henry, 36, 120, 143-145, 251, 254-256; James, 116, 267; Jane, 12; Sir John, 290; John, 12, 19, 95, 96, 154-160, 162, 209, 210, 217, 239, 252, 269, 271-273, 276, 283, 292; Joseph, 157; Joyce, 19, 252; Katherine, 17, 24; Leonard, 120, 230; Lydia, 170, 291; Margaret, 154-160, 271, 272, 276; Martha, 40, 71, 116, 119, 120, 250, 252; Mary, 61, 121, 241, 273, 294; Nicholas, 24, 96; Rebecca, 49, 70; Richard, 95; Robert, 19; Samuel, 170, 256, 291, 292; Sarah, 72, 125; Simon, 145, 256; Spencer, 262, 265, 269, 271; Susannah, 31, 36, 143-145, 251, 255, 256; Thomas, 109, 143; Sir William, 242, 250, 253, 256, 269, 275, 279; William, 18, 108, 109, 116, 119-121, 123, 125, 127, 130, 132, 228, 230, 232, 238-240, 272; Winifred, 18.
- Cope, Audrey, 103, 211; Elizabeth, 16, 31; Galon, 59; James, 16; Jane, 59; Joane, 212; John, 102, 103, 199, 211, 212; Katherine, 102, 212; Winifred, 18.
- Copping, Anne, 169; John, 169; Mary, 169.
- Corbett, Anne, 16, 136; Elizabeth, 134, 136, 138, 149, 243, 245, 263; Henry, 149, 150, 263; Isaac, 149; Sarah, 150; Thomas, 134, 136, 138, 243, 245; William, 239.
- Corbin, Rachel, 59.
- Corcam, Simon, 185.
- Cordell, John, 67; Rebecca, 67; Robert, 37, 38, 141; Samuel, 260.
- Corderoy, John, 273; Mary, 273; Peter, 275; Philip, 273; Sarah, 273.
- Cordery, Anne, 11; Mary, 34; Richard, 34.
- Cornall, Sarah, 54.
- Corne, Joane, 14; Thomas, 14.
- Cornelia, Mary, 149.
- Cornelius, Christian, 11.
- Corner, Elizabeth, 132; John, 132; Mary, 132.
- Cornes, Elizabeth, 67.
- Cornew, Parnell, 18.
- Corney, Cornelius, 85, 86, 88, 90, 200; Elizabeth, 101, 212; Jacob, 86; James, 85, 86; Margaret, 102, 213; Rebecca, 88; Thomas, 101, 102, 209, 212, 213; Tobias, 90.
- Cornhill, Bartholomew, 147, 260; Birch, 144; Change, 150; Charity, 140; Elizabeth, 261; Frances, 278; Guardiana, 149; Hester, 148; Joane, 114; John, 131; Katherine, 114, 153; Legon, 158; Lucy, 174, 297; Margaret, 144; Mary, 120, 163, 171, 230, 262; Mary Michael, 146; Matthias, 146; Matthew, 263; Michael, 108, 118, 121, 125-127, 172, 174, 216, 227, 247, 251, 295; Millicent, 145; Nathaniel, 159; Newman, 146; Peregrino, 144; Piscatrix, 144; Rebecca, 147; Robert, 150; Ruth, 164; Samuel, 269; Sarah, 147, 168; Susan, 149; Susannah, 148, 156, 159; Thomas, 259; William, 145.
- Cory, Margaret, 12; Richard, 12.
- Cosford, Anne, 31, 33; George, 31, 33.
- Cossin, or Cozen, Agnes, 10; Dorothy, 10; Ezekiel, 24; Jane, 24; Thomas, 10, 195; —, 193. *See* Cussens.
- Cotterell, John, 162-164, 282; Mary, 174; Susannah, 163; Thomas, 174; Triphana, 162-164, 282; William, 174, 295.
- Cottingham, Charles, 153, 267, 268; Elizabeth, 153; Grace, 153; Rebecca, 267.
- Cotton, Agnes, 9; Alice, 52; Edward, 173; Elizabeth, 18, 173, 174; James, 167; John, 185; Mary, 167, 168; Roger, 9, 82; Sampson, 82; Sarah, 174; Thomas, 167, 168, 173, 174; William, 18.
- Couch, Francis, 287; Thomas, 78.
- Course, Robert, 242.
- Courtney, Anne, 8.
- Coveney, Sarah, 50; William, 50.
- Covey, Joseph, 48; Mary, 48.
- Cowdale, Elizabeth, 214; Henry, 84, 194; John, 84, 203, 211, 214; Susannah, 11.
- Cowdary, Anne, 16; John, 16.
- Cowderon, Elizabeth, 45; George, 45.
- Cowell, Elizabeth, 218; George, 212; Lucy, 206; Margaret, 13; Nicholas, 198; Richard, 198; William, 206, 207.
- Cowley, Anne, 58; Elizabeth, 279; Henry, 84; John, 84. *See* Cooley.
- Cowper. *See* Cooper.
- Cox, Anne, 58, 162; Elizabeth, 136, 280; Frances, 63; Francis, 58; Hester, 141, 249; Joane, 29; John, 136, 137, 139, 141, 142, 144, 249, 256, 271; Martha, 274; Mary, 136, 137, 139, 141, 142, 144, 249, 256, 278, 296; Nathaniel, 142; Richard, 63, 277; Robert, 77, 99; Sarah, 50; Thomas, 50, 99, 162; William, 139; —, 63, 242. *See* Cokes.
- Coxon, John, 198; Vincent, 198.
- Coyson, Hans, 200.
- Coytz, Bridget, 47.
- Cozen. *See* Cossin.
- Crabbe, Anne, 161, 279; Grace, 44; Nathaniel, 44; Sarah, 22, 115; Simon, 115; William, 22, 115.
- Crabtree, Elias, 143; Samuel, 143, 251; Sarah, 143, 251.
- Cracknell, James, 297; Joane, 12; Lionel, 12.
- Crackplace, Cuthbert, 199; Elizabeth, 15; Joane, 13.
- Craddock, Anne, 147; Grace, 146, 147; Katherine, 214; Thomas, 146, 147.
- Crakell, Anna, 104; Elizabeth, 105, 214; Hannah, 24; Margaret, 17; Miles, 17, 104, 105, 214; Susannah, 15.
- Craker, —, 74.
- Cramwell, Dorothy, 44.
- Crane, Elizabeth, 62, 245; Thomas, 236.
- Cranfield, Grace, 24; Martha, 25; Thomas, 24; William, 224.
- Cranford, Elizabeth, 34.
- Cranmore, Mary, 56; Thomas, 56.

Crapp, Catherine, 114, 115, 223; George, 114, 115, 223; John, 115, 223; Thomas, 114, 223.

Craston, Elizabeth, 74.

Craven, Elizabeth, 133, 134, 240, 211; John, 114, 133, 234, 240, 241; Mary, 113, 114, 222, 224; Richard, 114; Roger, 113, 222, 224, 229; —, 221.

Crawford, Alexander, 13; Sibell, 23.

Crawley, Elizabeth, 53, 300; Gerrard, 300; Humphrey, 212.

Cray, Elizabeth, 174; Richard, 174.

Creagh, Francis, 289.

Creamer, Elizabeth, 40.

Crefield, Peter, 68; Tamar, 68.

Cressall, Thomas, 269.

Crew, Lettice, 11; Ralph, 11. *See* Crowe.

Cridland, Abraham, 73; Elizabeth, 73.

Crispe, Edward, 166, 283; Henrietta, 275; Henry, 51; Hester, 51; Isaac, 292; Lydia, 166; Mary, 166, 278, 283.

Cristofer. *See* Christopher.

Croft, Elizabeth, 192; Grace, 182; James, 182.

Crofton, Alice, 208; Henry, 76; John, 75; William, 179.

Crofts, Judith, 30.

Crompton, Barbara, 147; Elizabeth, 146, 257; Jane, 146-148, 257; Jerrard, 147; John, 146-148, 257.

Crooke, John, 249; Robert, 249; Thomasine, 249.

Crookes, —, 211.

Cropper, Elizabeth, 48; Richard, 48.

Croskeyes, Dorothy, 19; Thomas, 19.

Crosley, Grace, 7, 183; Isabel, 105; James, 7, 8, 81, 187; Katherine, 8, 208; Rachel, 12, 81; Roger, 186; Thomas, 105; —, 216.

Cross, Anthony, 256; Dulcibella, 56; Elizabeth, 5, 296; George, 56; Henry, 65; Jane, 46; Joane, 12; John, 46, 270; Mary, 278; Olive, 11; Robert, 11; Sarah, 65; William, 194.

Crouch, Alice, 187; Anne, 180; Edward, 87, 194; Elizabeth, 10, 44, 80, 194; Francis, 83; Joane, 12, 184; John, 86, 254; Margaret, 190; Mary, 82, 180; Michael, 10, i2, 80, 82-84, 86-88, 184, 194, 206; Sarah, 20, 88.

Crouchley, Anne, 11; George, 192; James, 201; —, 193.

Crowder, Catherine Henrietta, 165, 284; Dorothy, 166;

Elizabeth, 38, 165; James, 285; Mary, 165, 166, 284, 285, 288; Thomas, 165, 166, 284, 285, 288.

Crowe, Joane, 19; John, 19. *See* Crewe.

Croxton, Elizabeth, 143; Mary, 143; Walter, 143.

Crumpe, Elizabeth, 8, 9; Jane, 18; Richard, 8; Samuel, 41; Sarah, 41; Thomas, 18, 207.

Crysten, Nicholas, 179; Thomas, 179.

Cubitt, Catherine, 67.

Culling, Edmond, 28; Elizabeth, 28.

Culpepper, Anne, 261; Bridget, 259; Henry, 257, 259, 260; Mary, 257; Sarah, 259; Thomas, 260.

Cumber, Elizabeth, 32.

Cummins, Sarah, 290.

Cunningham, Elizabeth, 56; Thomas, 204; William, 204.

Curd, John, 273.

Curling, Sarah, 70.

Currier, Alice, 36.

Curson, Joane, 6; Richard, 6.

Curst, Robert, 242.

Curtis, Anne, 49; Francis, 111; Hannah, 46; James, 60; Jane, 274; Joyce, 41; Priscilla, 60; Sarah, 86; Susan, 20; Ursula, 111; William, 49.

Cushee, Elizabeth, 294.

Cussens, Ezekiel, 118; Jane, 118. *See* Cossin.

Custance, Henry, 26; Mary, 26.

Custen, Alice, 123; Elizabeth, 238; Henry, 123; Mary, 123.

Cuthbert, Elizabeth, 298.

Cuther, Sarah, 36.

Cutler, Anne, 201, 210, 254; Christopher, 255; Elizabeth, 9, 14, 83, 188; Helen, 8; Henry, 183; John, 278; Margaret, 78; Peter, 9, 83, 86, 200, 201, 210, 213; Ruth, 44; William, 44, 83, 200; —, 276.

Cutt, Elizabeth, 7; Henry, 7.

D

Dacona, Jane, 212.

Dakins, Joseph, 275. *See* Deakins.

Dalaway, Agnes, 8; James, 8.

Dalby, Agnes, 221; Joane, 13; Thomas, 13, 220, 221; —, 101, 218.

Dale, Agnes, 85, 191; Alice, 8, 83; Eleanor, 294; George, 81, 83, 85, 188, 191, 200; Jane, 5; Lettice, 11, 79; Michael, 294; Robert, 5, 187; William, 81, 191, 206.

Dallow, Mary, 68; Timothy, 68.

Dames, Dorothy, 26.

Dampont. *See* Davenport.

Dancaster, Margaret, 194; Thomas, 194, 195.

Danes, Richard, 277.

Daniell, Bathshua, 65; Esther, 64; Grace, 7; Henry, 40; Margaret, 40; William, 65.

Dansen, George, 226.

Danter, James, 28; Mary, 28.

Daplin, Mary, 44.

Darby, Elizabeth, 49; Joane, 184; John, 189; Magdalen, 76; Maude, 181.

Darke, Joane, 34.

Darley, Mary, 45.

Darling, Martha, 66.

Darnelley, or Darnell, Elizabeth, 119-121, 124; John, 228; Margaret, 120; Mary, 121; Richard, 124; William, 119-121, 124, 231, 232; —, 226.

Darrant, or Durrant, Leonard, 52-55; Mary, 53. *See* Durrant.

Darrick, Joane, 26; Thomas, 26.

Dashwood, Anne, 258; Henry, 258.

Dassigny, Elizabeth, 58.

Date, Eleanor, 147; Elizabeth, 146, 257; George, 260; John, 146, 147, 257; Mary, 146, 147, 150, 257, 265; William, 146, 147, 150, 257, 265.

Datnall, Sebastian, 208.

Davell, Alice, 185.

Davenport, Christian, 8; Elizabeth, 118; Frances, 224; Hannah, or Ann, 118; Job, 118, 224; Mary, 224; William, 185; —, 228.

Davey, Anne, 8; Grace, 44; Joane, 75; John, 177, 180; Robert, 266; Thomas, 8.

David, Jane, 195.

Davis, or Davies, Alice, 22; Amarillis, 173; Anne, 61, 148, 173, 187, 282; Bridget, 15; Charity, 125; Deborah, 282; Elizabeth, 43, 70, 99, 125, 209, 232, 240; Francis, 194; George, 16; Giles, 214; Henry, 173, 281, 282; Joane, 16, 22; John, 232; Joseph, 61; Margaret, 52, 173; Mary, 149, 170, 171, 288, 291; Nicholas, 15; Richard, 274, 276; Robert, 22, 99, 102, 149, 173, 209, 298; Sarah, 61, 62, 149, 276; Susan, 232; Thomas, 149, 171; William, 61, 102, 148, 170, 171, 210, 214, 279, 281, 291, 292; William Lewis, 170, 291; —, 125, 173, 263.

Davison, Dionys, 19, 219; John, 75; Robert, 19, 219.

Dawes, Benjamin, 53; Eleanor, 49; Elizabeth, 67, 153, 154;

- Mary, 154; Rebecca, 53; Richard, 153; Robert, 153; Samuel, 153, 154.
- Dawncey, William, 187.
- Dawson, Catherine, 69; Elizabeth, 66; James, 249; Simon, 69; Thomas, 242.
- Day, Anne, 145, 186; Charles, 43; Elizabeth, 42, 50, 267; George, 144, 145, 147, 148, 150, 151, 259, 267, 280; Hannah, 62; Joane, 42; John, 42, 150; Martha, 145; Nathaniel, 42; Rachel, 144, 145, 147, 148, 150, 259; Sarah, 65, 148; Susannah, 43; Thomas, 87; William, 65, 213.
- Deacon, John, 284; Mary, 284.
- Deakins, Anne, 282, 290; Samuel, 282. *See* Dakins.
- Deane, Anne, 64; Isabella, 52; Mary, 64; Michael, 64.
- Dearman, Richard, 172.
- Debnam, Anne, 54, 257; Dorothy, 147, 259; Edward, 257; Elizabeth, 145-148, 266; George, 145, 147, 256, 259, 260; John, 145-148, 152, 260, 266; Lydia, 148; Moses, 146; Richard, 257, 266; Susan, 145, 147, 256, 259, 260; William, 147.
- De Bordes, Jacob, 194.
- De Boys, Michael, 205; Sarah, 205.
- Deffour, Katherine, 45.
- Defoe, Mary, 285; Nathaniel, 285; Tufley, 285. *See* Foe.
- De Eyennes, Jacoba, 207; John, 199, 207.
- De la Haize, Margaret, 68.
- Delamare, Abraham, 66; Judith, 66.
- Delander, Hannah, 290; Nathaniel, 290.
- Delke. *See* Dilkes.
- Dell, Priscilla, 55.
- Delve, —, 114.
- Denby, —, 234.
- Denes, Elizabeth, 51.
- Denman, Annabella, 151-157; Anne, 157, 164; Charles, 156, 164; Christopher, 151-157, 280; Hannah, 156; John, 151; Mary, 151-153; Sarah, 164; Thomas, 155; Walter, 156; William, 154.
- Denmore, Hannibal, 285.
- Dennis, Frances, 209; Thomas, 209.
- Dennison, Anne, 173; Richard, 173.
- Denny, Henry, 25; Margaret, 25.
- Deranda, Sarah, 62.
- Desbrough, Hester, 69.
- De Seret, John, 296.
- Desrell, Agnes, 6; Thomas, 6.
- Dessall, William, 226.
- Destombe, Joanna, 47; Philip, 47.
- Dethick, John, 215.
- Devalle, Susan, 294.
- Devan, Mary, 69; Thomas, 69.
- Devenish, Elizabeth, 33; Jasper, 33.
- Deverell, Elizabeth, 163.
- Devereux, Sarah, 295.
- Devett, Joanna, 47.
- De Vyse, or De Wyse, Charles, 101, 208, 209; Solomon, 101, 209.
- Dexter, Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 17.
- Diamond, Mary, 40.
- Dibble, Anne, 21; Sarah, 290. *See* Dipple.
- Diblett, Mary, 273.
- Dicke, Mary, 21; William, 21.
- Dicken, Mary, 57; Samuel, 57.
- Dickens, Dorothy, 99; John, 181; Thomas, 99; —, 77.
- Dickenson, Elizabeth, 79; Michael, 178; Susan, 121; Thomas, 121, 297; Thomasine, 121; William, 192.
- Dickson, Anthony, 17, 121; Bridget, 17; Clement, 121; Jane, 121; John, 121.
- Didier, or Dedier, Benjamin, 49; Elizabeth, 49; Maria Martha, 49.
- Dierson, Edward, 212.
- Diggins, Lydia, 62.
- Diggs, Elizabeth, 127; Margaret, 127; Thomas, 127; —, 238.
- Dilkes, Anne, 145, 146, 257, 258; Fisher, 145, 146, 257, 258, 265; Margaret, 145, 257.
- Dillarne, Elizabeth, 5; William, 5.
- Dilorne, Elizabeth, 8.
- Dimock, Anne, 14.
- Dines, Beatrice, 39; Daniel, 52; Margaret, 52.
- Dingley, Curtis, 20; Winifred, 20.
- Dinnington, Frances, 34.
- Dipper, Francis, 197.
- Dipple, Philippa, 259. *See* Dibble.
- Disuey, Elizabeth, 57.
- Dissell, Anne, 58; John, 58.
- Dissington, Emma, 18.
- Diston, Mary, 53.
- Dix, Sarah, 62; Thomas, 62.
- Dixon, Alice, 78, 195; Anne, 16, 230; Anthony, 120, 230; Elizabeth, 277; Isaac, 7; Jane, 120, 230; John, 211; Margaret, 101; Pascal, 190; Richard, 120, 202; Robert, 181; Samuel, 100; Thomas, 16, 100, 101, 187, 209.
- Doane, Elizabeth, 203; Richard, 203.
- Dobson, Alice, 220; Anne, 32, 140, 141, 143; Anthony, 182; Edmund, 32, 140, 141, 143; Edward, 220, 223; —, 252.
- Dodd, Alice, 178; Anne, 208; Elizabeth, 201; Jeremy, 104; Joane, 12, 116; John, 95, 124, 147, 148, 196, 258-260; Lydia, 103; Mary, 103, 147, 258, 260; Peter, 124, 147, 258; Philip, 116; Rebecca, 124; Richard, 94, 95, 103-105, 200, 201, 208-210, 213, 222; Thomas, 94, 200; —, 196, 206.
- Dodds, Alice, 74.
- Dodsley, Mary, 39; William, 39.
- Dodson, Agnes, 12; Christopher, 12; Mary, 50.
- Dodsworth, Anne, 44; Francis, 44.
- Doggett, Anne, 138; Joseph, 138; Thomas, 138.
- Doleman, Elizabeth, 129; Ellen, 129; Matthew, 129.
- Dolton, Elizabeth, 230; —, 234.
- Domine, Benjamin, 51; Mary, 51.
- Dordan, Elizabeth, 80; Richard, 80. *See* Durden.
- Dorman, Elizabeth, 60.
- Dornford, Margaret, 51.
- Dorper, Elizabeth, 201; Henry, 201.
- Dorpers, John, 199; Susannah, 199.
- Dorrington, Jane, 281; Sarah, 43; Thomas, 43.
- Douge, Dorothy, 279.
- Doughty, Anne, 70; Richard, 178.
- Douglas, Agnes, 10; Thomas, 10.
- Dove, Anne, 97; Barnaby, 199, 110, 112, 113, 115, 221-223; Elizabeth, 41, 96, 97; John, 78, 112, 221; Rebecca, 110; Richard, 79, 96, 97; Robert, 77; Samuel, 115, 223; Susan, 112, 113, 115, 221-223; Thomas, 41, 113, 222; —, 218.
- Dover, Edward, 241; Elizabeth, 135; Frances, 137, 244; Henry, 138, 246; Jane, 133, 137-139, 241, 244, 246; Matthew, 135, 137-139, 241, 244, 246; Richard, 139, 246.
- Dowdeswell, Elizabeth, 63; Richard, 63.
- Dowers, Elizabeth, 53; John, 53.
- Dowethe, Elizabeth, 5; Robert, 5.
- Dowley, Elizabeth, 54; Mary, 58.
- Downe, Joane, 12.
- Downes, Anne, 6, 78, 118, 183, 251; Elizabeth, 7, 143, 183, 253; George, 87; Henry, 118; Joane, 9; John, 87,

181, 183; Margery, 7; Mary, 143, 144, 251, 253; Mercy, 205; Ralph, 143, 144, 251, 253, 254; Thomas, 186; William, 118; —, 194.

Downing, Emanneman, 117; Lucy, 117.

Dowse, Dorothy, 164; Elizabeth, 30, 89, 140, 164, 165, 250, 284; Frances, 34; Francis, 165; Henry, 78; John, 149, 151, 264, 268, 270; Mary, 149, 151, 264, 268, 278; Robert, 140, 250; Sarah, 164; Thomas, 164, 165, 284; William, 30, 149, 268; Winifred, 140, 250; —, 247, 267.

Dowsett, Dorothy, 42.

Dowson, Bartholomew, 108; Bridget, 30; Constance, 100; Edith, 220; Elizabeth, 108; George, 99, 100, 102, 104, 108, 214, 220, 231; Mary, 102, 214, 220; Susannah, 99; —, 232.

Doyle, George, 80; John, 80.

Doyle, Frances, or Francis, 239.

Drake, Eleanor, 58.

Draper, Anne, 77, 79; Christabel, 78; Marnaduke, 236; Michael, 175; Philip, 194; William, 79, 182.

Drapes, Joane, 216.

Drayton, Katherine, 45; Mary, 19; Thomas, 19; William, 45.

Drew, Elizabeth, 162, 279; Robert 62; —, 162.

Driver, Charles, 138, 255; Elizabeth, 39, 132, 243, 254; Frances, 133; John, 136, 166, 167, 284, 285, 294; Mary, 130, 166, 167, 241, 284, 285, 294; Nicholas, 28, 130, 132, 133, 135, 136, 138-140, 236, 241, 243, 253-255; Rachel, 28, 130, 132, 133, 135, 136, 138-140, 236, 241, 243, 253-255; Richard, 221; Thomas, 139.

Droilge, Ambrose, 83; John, 83.

Drop, John, 170.

Drosse, Anne, 23; Thomas, 28.

Drury, Jane, 233; Jeremy, 108; Roger, 213; Thomas, 233; William, 108.

Drywood, George, 16; Mary, 16.

Dubberley, Elizabeth, 20.

Dubec, Anne, 287; James, 287, 291; Mary Magdalen, 66.

Du Castle, Isaac, 51; Mary, 51.

Dueke, Alice, 228; Anne, 9, 85, 193; Blanche, 82; Christian, 11; Dorothy, 16, 84, 89, 193; Dunstan, 86; Elizabeth, 9, 72, 184, 228; Frances, 83; Francis, 189; Helen, 7; Jane, 95; John, 72, 87, 212; Marion, 6; Richard, 84, 97, 206; Robert, 93; Sarah, 92, 199;

Thomas, 9, 11, 82-87, 89, 92-95, 97, 100, 187, 193, 199, 206, 212, 219, 227, 228, 247.

Duckett, Anne, 9, 102; Hanna, 30; William, 9, 102.

Dudley, John, 179; Katherine, 187; Mary, 100; —, 180.

Dudman, John, 78.

Dudsbury, William, 81.

Duffield, Mary, 283.

Duke, Anne, 137-143, 247, 252, 256, 262; Charles, 261; Edward, 138, 247; Elizabeth, 135, 143, 250, 252, 262; John, 98; Martha, 134, 135, 241, 242, 250; Mary, 137, 144, 145; Peter, 144; Richard, 134, 135, 137-145, 241, 242, 247, 250, 252, 256, 257, 262, 281; Robert, 142; Sarah, 140; Susannah, 145; Thomas, 98; —, 234.

Dukes, Rachel, 62.

Dumfrise, James, 167.

Duncombe, Anne, 142; Catherine, 139, 140, 248-250; Elizabeth, 43, 53; Margaret, 37; Nicholas, 139, 140, 248-250; Preston, 53; Robert, 142; Roger, 139; Stint, 43; Thomas, 37, 250; —, 142.

Dungey, Elizabeth, 54; George, 54.

Dunkins, Robert, 189, 191.

Dunn, John, 280; Mary, 41; Thomas, 280, 284; —, 279.

Dunnell, Anne, 144, 254; Elizabeth, 254; Francis, 144, 254, 255; Rachel, 144, 254.

Dunstan, Henry, 189; John, 80; Michael, 80.

Dunwell, Michael, 55; Rebecca, 55.

Durdant, Edmund, 184; Francis, 185; Richard, 8, 210; Thomasine, 8; William, 210.

Durden, Katherine, 22. *See* Dordan.

Durram, —, 50.

Darrant, Anne, 48; —, 54. *See* Darrant.

Dutton, Anne, 93; Elizabeth, 200; Humphrey, 93, 200; Sarah, 68.

Dyer, John, 96, 98, 202; Judith, 97, 205; Margery, 95; Richard, 51; Robert, 95-98, 202, 205; Sarah, 51.

Dynne, Margaret, 23; William, 23.

Dyson, James, 290.

E

Eade, Martha, 51; William, 54.

Eagle, Katherine, 200.

Eaglesfield, Elizabeth, 155, 156, 273; Hughes, 156; Magdalen, 5; Margery, 17; Thomas, 5, 155, 156, 273.

Eaglestone, Anne, 113; Clement, 110; Erasmus, 113, 222; Giles, 110-113, 220, 222; Joyce, 112, 113, 222; Mary, 111, 112, 220; Rebecca, 111, 220; William, 258.

Eales, Anne, 28; Phillis, 13; Richard, 13.

Eames, Margery, 59.

Earle, Anne, 36; Francis, 36.

Early, Andrew, 236; —, 236. *See* Yardley.

Earnley, Michael, 246.

Earworth, Sarah, 56.

Easmaid, Alice, 22.

East, Mary, 67.

Eastland, Mary, 161.

Easton, Anne, 264; Elizabeth, 262; John, 68; Mary, 68, 262, 264; Richard, 262, 264.

Eastwood, Richard, 183; William, 183.

Eaton, Anne, 55; John, 55; Mary, 60; Nicholas, 60. *See* Eton.

Elsworth, Anne, 23; Anthony, 23.

Eccleston, Margaret, 101, 209; Richard, 101, 209.

Eddowes, Elizabeth, 264; John, 150; Mary, 150; Ralph, 150, 264; —, 290.

Eddy, John, 58; Martha, 58.

Edenbrooke, Henry, 283.

Edgehill, Thomas, 255.

Edgeworth, Sarah, 51.

Edington, —, 50.

Edlin, Abraham, 171; Anna, 283; Edmond, 283; Martha, 171; William, 171.

Edmondes, Agnes, 9; Ralph, 100; Sarah, 100.

Edwards, Anne, 27, 128, 236, 238; Benjamin, 144, 254; Christian, 103, 210; Eleanor, 46; Elizabeth, 108; Ellen, 11; Frances, 46, 132, 134, 137; Hannah, 68, 144, 253; Henry, 196; Jane, 6; John, 27, 68, 122, 128, 132, 134, 137, 230, 233, 236, 238, 239, 246; Lucy, 104, 213; Mary, 19, 68; Nicholas, 6; Rebecca, 64; Robert, 103, 104, 144, 210, 213, 217, 253, 254; Sarah, 297; Simon, 108, 217; Troth, 122, 230, 233; Winifred, 293; —, 233.

Edwards *alias* Okes, Richard, 221.

Edwin, Joane, 195; John, 195, 198, 211; Rachel, 198; —, 219.

Egerton, Anne, 36; John, 36.

Elderfield, Mary, 44.

Eldershaw, William, 221.

Eldred, Agnes, 10, 86; Constance, 90; Edmond, 190, 191; Elizabeth, 88; Joane, 10, 91; John, 10, 86-91; Margaret, 89.

- Elford, Jane, 22.
 Elfounder. *See* Alefounder.
 Elithorne, William, 186.
 Elkins, Elizabeth, 188.
 Ellicoek, Elizabeth, 69.
 Elliott, Adam, 173; Diana, 173; Elizabeth, 23, 116, 118, 227, 266; John, 116, 227, 266, 290; Margaret, 18; Mary, 289; Rachel, 44; Robert, 23, 116, 118, 227, 228; Thomas, 18, 252; William, 118, 273.
 Ellis, Alice, 16, 210; Anna Maria, 174, 297; Anne, 26, 119, 135-141, 224, 228, 229, 242, 244-246, 249; Anthony, 225; Catherine, 173; Cicely, 115, 224, 225; Elizabeth, 39, 72, 175; Francis, 103, 172-175, 215, 296, 297, 299; Henry, 175, 255, 256, 299; John, 103, 119, 135-141, 229, 242, 244-246, 249, 253, 271, 274; Joyce, 100; Margaret, 6, 27, 41; Mary, 70, 105, 115, 137, 172-175, 215, 245, 256, 296, 297, 299; Mehetabeel, 274; Nicholas, 6; Phillis, 244; Rice, 115, 224, 225; Richard, 26, 87; Robert, 105, 172, 213; Roger, 119, 228, 229; Sarah, 50, 103, 215; Susannah, 136, 140, 244, 249; Thomas, 100, 101, 103, 105, 152, 210, 213, 215; William, 27, 101, 141, 174; —, 244.
 Elmes, William, 209.
 Elsworth, Alice, 214; Elizabeth, 53; Francis, 106; John, 103, 215; Peter, 102; Phillida, 102, 210; Rebecca, 18; Richard, 103; Samuel, 53; Thomas, 104; William, 102-106, 210, 213-215.
 Elwood, Alice, 16; Anne, 14; Elizabeth, 221; Thomas, 221.
 Emerson, Dorothy, 208; Martha, 293; William, 208.
 Emery, Elizabeth, 8, 15; John, 15; Thomasine, 7.
 Emin, or Eminus, John, 226, 236; Katherine, 236; Mary, 226; Susan, 235; —, 218, 220, 225, 235, 236.
 Emley, Elizabeth, 200; John, 200; Richard, 75; William, 74.
 Emmett, Elizabeth, 295; Mary, 111; Thomas, 111.
 England, Anne, 13; Elizabeth, 14; John, 13; Matthew, 14.
 Enis, John, 191; William, 191.
 Ennever, John, 295.
 Ensone, Grace, 28; Robert, 28.
 Ereby, Edward, 103, 105, 186, 221; John, 103; Katherine, 105; Ralph, 104; Thomas, 104.
 Erith, Hugh, 177.
 Erliche, Elias, 200.
 Esell, Mary, 27; Roger, 27.
 Ethrington, Benjamin, 104; Bezaleel, 108; Elizabeth, 220, 295; Jabel, or Isabel, 211; John, 104, 106, 108, 111, 210; Nathaniel, 111; Robert, 106, 216. *See* Hethrington.
 Eton, Henry, 14; Judith, 14. *See* Eaton.
 Euster, Alexander, 138; Daniel, 141; Joane, 138, 140, 141, 252; John, 140; Ruth, 138; Thomas, 138, 140, 141, 247, 252, 254; William, 140; —, 245, 249.
 Evans, Alice, 189; Anne, 226; Davy, 83-85, 189, 190; Dorothy, 57; Elizabeth, 11, 23, 84, 93, 208, 259; Frances, 207; Francis, 83, 189; John, 23, 110, 118, 227, 231; Katherine, 193; Lewis, 191; Martha, 30, 117, 118, 122, 224, 226, 227, 231, 242; Mary, 117, 224; Priscilla, 245; Roger, 190; Sarah, 54, 226; Susannah, 85; Thomas, 57, 85, 93, 198, 208; William, 110, 117, 118, 122, 207, 224, 226, 227, 231, 242, 244. *See* Ivens.
 Everard, Charles, 42; Elizabeth, 70; Francis, 178; Mary, 42.
 Everett, Every, or Eure, Abraham, 131, 254; Alexander, 202; Alice, 227; Anne, 28; Barbara, 287; Elizabeth, 27, 137-141, 248, 250; Henry, 28; James, 140; Jeremy, 227, 228; John, 137-141, 248, 250, 252, 255; Joseph, 27; Mark, 141, 250; Martha, 131, 254; Mary, 139, 241, 248, 250; Thomas, 138, 255.
 Evers, Sarah, 51.
 Everton, Elizabeth, 52; John, 52; Mary, 52; Thomas, 52.
 Eves, Mary, 64.
 Evins, Abraham, 17; Elizabeth, 17.
 Ewens, Barbara, 28.
 Ewer, Alice, 9, 207; Robert, 9.
 Ewing, John, 264; Mary, 264.
 Exall, Timothea, 39.
 Eyre, Alice, 14; John, 68; Sarah, 68.
 Eysam. *See* Isame.
- F
- Fabian, Anne, 204; George, 92, 94, 200, 201, 204; Joane, 15; Ewing, John, 264; Mary, 264.
 Exall, Timothea, 39.
 Eyre, Alice, 14; John, 68; Sarah, 68.
 Eysam. *See* Isame.
- Falconer, Susannah, 16; William, 16.
 Falkingham, Dorothy, 290; Edward, 151, 152, 276, 287; Elizabeth, 47, 151, 152, 280; John, 41; Katherine, 41, 151; Susannah, 48; —, 269, 276.
 Farmer, Agnes, 18; Anne, 20, 112, 228, 244; Anthony, 112, 228; Brian, 20, 112, 228, 244; Clare, 57; Dennis, 16; Elizabeth, 56; John, 18; Margaret, 15; Michael, 15; Richard, 87, 193; Stephen, 87; Thomas, 57, 196, 228.
 Farnborough, Elizabeth, 282; Mary, 172; Richard, 172.
 Farr, Bridget, 23.
 Farrant, or Forrand, Alice, 10, 75; Anne, 8, 89; Charles, 77; Dorothy, 196; Edmond, 76; Elizabeth, 78; George, 87-91, 193, 194; Jane, 193; Joane, 88; John, 74, 91, 194; Joseph, 133; Margaret, 90, 179; Maude, 183; Rachel, 78; Richard, 75; Susan, 133; Thomas, 87; —, 184.
 Farrer, Dennis, 63; Elizabeth, 63. *See* Ferrar.
 Farring, William, 262.
 Farringdon, Jane, 49; Matthew, 49.
 Farrington, Anne, 55; Elizabeth, 46; John, 55.
 Farroll, Joane, 12.
 Faulcon, Benjamin Vincent, 55; Mary, 55.
 Faute, Jane, 30.
 Favell, Rebecca, 217.
 Fawsett *alias* Barber. *See* Barber.
 Fawson, or Fosson, Alice, 217; John, 108, 139-141, 245, 247; Mary, 139-141, 245, 247; Thomas, 140; William, 108, 141, 217.
 Fayting, —, 70.
 Fegin. *See* Figgen.
 Felbrick, Henry, 11; Susanna, 11. *See* Filbrigg.
 Fell, Spence, 294.
 Felfore, Grace, 55; John, 55.
 Fells, Blanch, 12; James, 12; Richard, 90.
 Felsted, Adam, 62; Mary, 62.
 Fenell, John, 203.
 Fenimore, Martha, 57. *See* Fennemore.
 Fenn, Frances, 46; Jane, 269; Joane, 6; William, 46.
 Fenner, Margaret, 54.
 Fenouilhet. *See* Fomouilhet.
 Fenricus, Martha, 23; Nicholas, 23.
 Feuteman, Elizabeth, 110; John, 20, 110; Warberow, 20.
 Fenton, Elizabeth, 66.
 Fernes, Katherine, 33.
 Fernley, John, 11; Margaret, 11,

- Ferrari, Jane, 113; William, 113. *See* Farrer.
- Ferris, Jane, 47; William, 47.
- Ferry, Charles, 44; Elizabeth, 44.
- Fesey, Sarah, 195.
- Fettpiace, Anne, 161, 277; Elizabeth, 163, 280; Mary, 160, 161, 163, 279, 283; Richard, 160, 161, 163, 279, 280, 283.
- Fewtrill, Francis, 194.
- Field, Anne, 34; Dennis, 69; Elizabeth, 53; Ellen, 257; Jane, 23, 217; Joseph, 53; Lucy, 57; Margaret, 28, 196; Nathaniel, 34; Richard, 23, 196; William, 262; —, 264.
- Fieldhouse, Hester, 45.
- Fiennes. *See* De Fyennes.
- Figg, Anthony, 91; Edward, 93; Francis, 91, 198; George, 89, 195; Henry, 91, 197; James, 94; Margaret, 202; Thomas, 89-91, 93, 94, 195, 197, 198, 202.
- Figgen, Anne, 220; Edward, 112, 221; Jane, 112, 115, 222; John, 112; Margery, 112, 114-118, 120, 221, 222, 225, 228, 229; Martha, 117, 228; Mary, 119, 230; Richard, 119, 229; Samuel, 114, 222; Thomas, 112, 114-120, 220-222, 225, 227-230, 234; William, 116, 225.
- Filbrigg, Martha, 31. *See* Felbrick.
- Filyer, —, 266.
- Finall, Elizabeth, 8.
- Finch, Agnes, 10; Anne, 8, 156; Charles, 153, 154, 269; Daniel, 152; Elizabeth, 57, 149-156, 265, 267-270, 287; George, 8; John, 149-156, 265, 267-270, 285; Mary, 151, 267; Rebecca, 18; Richard, 18, 149, 151; Robert, 150, 154, 265, 270; Sarah, 153, 268; William, 10, 155.
- Fincher, Sarah, 38.
- Finnmore, Anne, 16, 20; Elizabeth, 208; John, 16, 208, 215. *See* Fenimore.
- Finney, Edward, 99; John, 99.
- Fish, Anne, 19.
- Fisher, Agnes, 101; Anne, 24, 209; Dorothy, 17; Edward, 69; Elizabeth, 6, 100, 102, 207, 211; Joane, 5, 13; John, 5, 6, 79, 181, 183, 188; Katherine, 188; Mary, 69; Richard, 100-102, 207, 209-211, 217; Thomas, 13, 202, 271.
- Fist, Anthony, 287.
- Fitch, Edward, 18; Elizabeth, 18.
- Fitchall, Sarah, 66.
- Fitter, Ellen, 178; Jane, 38; William, 38.
- Fitzhugh, David, 55; Sarah, 55.
- Fitzwilliams, John, 25; Katherine, 25.
- Flagg, Elizabeth, 156.
- Flanders, Sarah, 26; Walter, 26.
- Flasket, Joseph, 215.
- Flavell, Anne, 147, 258; Dorothy, 44; Edward, 42; Elizabeth, 146, 148, 164, 269, 288; John, 44, 146-148, 164, 258, 264, 267, 269; Martha, 65; Rebecca, 42; Sarah, 164.
- Flaxman, Annavick, 162; Clousley, 162; Elizabeth, 288; Jeremiah, 162.
- Flaxmore, Elizabeth, 143-145, 253; John, 143-145, 253, 255; Robert, 143, 253.
- Fleetwood, Elizabeth, 262.
- Fleming, Charles, 171; Gabriel, 66, 171, 292, 293; John, 171; Mary, 66, 171, 292.
- Fletcher, Alice, 14; Anne, 127, 237, 295, 296; Elizabeth, 27, 127, 130, 137, 172, 236, 237, 242, 243, 251; Frances, 295; Henry, 172, 177; John, 27, 127, 130, 137, 172, 236, 237, 242, 243, 249, 251; Joseph, 290; Joshua, 66; Margery, 17; Mary, 104, 243; Nathaniel, 295; Rebecca, 29; Sarah, 66; Susan, 103, 211; William, 17, 103, 104, 106, 137, 211; —, 69, 227, 245.
- Flewett, George, 85; Henry, 196; Jane, 80, 184; John, 81; Margaret, 13, 84; Mary, 85; William, 80, 81, 84, 85, 184, 196, 199.
- Flint, Diana, Margaretta, 175; Elizabeth, 24, 175; Emma, 14; John, 175.
- Flinter, Anne, 16.
- Flood, Alice, 11; Ebenezer, 55; Edward, 169, 172, 293; Elizabeth, 174, 175, 299, 300; Hester, 16; Humphrey, 100, 109, 217, 221; James, 169-172, 289-294, 296; John, 169, 180, 289; Margaret, 55; Mary, 100, 169-172, 289-291, 293, 294, 296; Noah, 290; Peter, 170, 174, 175, 291, 299, 300; Rebecca, 169, 175, 290, 296; Richard, 16; Sarah, 217; Susannah, 172, 174; William, 79, 171, 294; —, 219.
- Flower, Alice, 48; John, 48.
- Flower, Amy, 82; Avenell, 187; John, 81, 184; Peter, 185; Richard, 81, 82, 184.
- Flurkin, Elizabeth, 194.
- Flyed, Alice, 11.
- Flyer, Elizabeth, 220; Matthew, 220.
- Foach, Elizabeth, 250; Thomas, 250.
- Foard, Mary, 38; Samuel, 38.
- Foc, Daniel, 269-271; Mary, 270. *See* Defoc.
- Fogg, Edward, 43-45, 58.
- Fomouhett [*?* Fenouihet], Maria, 49.
- Fones, Alice, 5; Henry, 5.
- Fookes, Agnes, 22; Thomas, 22.
- Foord, Anne, 14; William, 14.
- Foot, Agnes, 193; Alice, 10, 88, 201; Anne, 14, 91, 190; Elizabeth, 87; Judith, 86; Richard, 92, 201; Thomas, 10, 14, 86-92, 190, 191, 193, 195, 199, 201; William, 90.
- Forbensch, Mary, 34.
- Forbes, Elizabeth, 296.
- Foreer, Ann, 59.
- Ford, Jemima, 26; Judith, 26; Margaret, 56; Rebecca, 50; William, 26. *See* Faute.
- Fordham, —, 276, 277.
- Forland, Amy, 50.
- Forman, Beatrice, 39; Isabel, 12; John, 39; Margaret, 10; Thomas, 10.
- Fornes, Elizabeth, 187.
- Forrard. *See* Farrant.
- Forrest, Frances, 70; Joane, 29; John, 29, 70.
- Forster, Frances, 69; Francis, 69.
- Forth, Elizabeth, 258; Roger, 258, 267.
- Fortune, Thomas, 222; —, 87.
- Forty, Anne, 61.
- Foscell, Eleanor, 141-144, 255; Elizabeth, 143; Ellen, 251; Jane, 255; Martha, 144; Peter, 141-144, 251, 255, 257; Thomas, 142.
- Fossett, Anne, 270; Elizabeth, 39; Mary, 46; Stephen, 39; William, 46.
- Fosson. *See* Fawson.
- Foster, Abraham, 23; Anne, 13, 19, 54, 61, 98; Clement, 123; Edward, 52; Elizabeth, 123, 258; Ellen, 10; Francis, 13; Joane, 82, 188; John, 10, 61; Margaret, 52; Mary, 23; Peter, 61; Rachel, 16; Rebecca, 55, 98; Richard, 282; Robert, 82; Sarah, 61; Stephen, 64; Susannah, 63; Thomasine, 123; William, 98, 205; —, 233, 256.
- Fowle, Daniel, 150, 265; Elizabeth, 12, 150; John, 195, 196.
- Fowler, Alice, 9; Barbara, 29; Davy, 9; Deborah, 232; Elizabeth, 12, 43; Isabella, 169, 290; Jasper, 225; John, 169, 290; Margaret, 25, 169, 290; William, 29.
- Fox, Alice, 8, 10, 205; Anna Maria, 297; Anne, 5, 91; Audrey, 100; Bridget, 84; Charles, 174; Deborah, 175; Elizabeth, 9, 70, 98; Ellis, 83, 84, 188, 189; Emlyn, 205; Frances, 91, 204; Francis, 174; Hugh, 183; James, 194; Jane, 182; Joane, 13, 14;

- John, 83, 96, 188, 204, 205 ;
Katherine, 100; Linget, 189 ;
Margaret, 204 ; Mary, 175 ;
Michael, 70; Peter, 9; Sarah,
174, 175 ; Sheffield, 174, 175 ;
Susan, 81 ; Thomas, 81, 91,
96, 98, 100, 194, 204, 211 ;
William, 100.
- Foxcroft, John, 220 ; Richard,
220.
- Foxhall, William, 246.
- Foxley, Alexander, 99, 100 ;
Elizabeth, 63 ; Mary, 57 ;
Richard, 99 ; Sarah, 100 ;
Thomas, 63 ; —, 71.
- Foy, Jane, 168, 287 ; Peter, 168,
287 ; Thomas, 168.
- Frampton, Ezekiel, 190 ; Ni-
caise, 190.
- Francis, Agnes, 9 ; Hamond, 9.
- Frank, Dorothy, 200 ; Edward,
255 ; John, 200, 205 ; Kath-
erine, 7 ; Millicent, 183.
- Frankham, Anne, 87 ; Christian,
88 ; Francis, 181 ; Mary, 86 ;
William, 81, 86-88, 193.
- Frankland, Susan, 21 ; Tho-
mas, 21.
- Franklin, Anne, 40 ; Elizabeth,
242 ; Esther, 277 ; Friswide,
8 ; Honour, 160, 278 ; John,
160, 161, 278 ; Mary, 280 ;
Thomas, 8.
- Frankwell, Thomas, 272.
- Fraser, Dr., 246, 249 ; Elizabeth,
246 ; Mary, 249 ; William,
284.
- Freeland, Eleanor, 53 ; Peter,
53.
- Freeman, Dorothy, 25 ; Eleanor,
17 ; Elizabeth, 24, 104, 119,
182, 220, 224, 293 ; Ellen,
207 ; George, 277 ; Henry, 7,
121 ; Jane, 22, 104 ; Joane, 7,
22, 101, 219 ; John, 108, 125,
216, 260 ; Margaret, 76, 124 ;
Mary, 107, 108, 119-122, 124,
125, 286 ; Michael, 156, 275 ;
Miles, 168 ; Ralph, 22, 101-
104, 108, 110, 119-122, 124,
125, 209, 210, 216, 219, 225,
233 ; Raphael, 110 ; Sarah,
106, 224 ; Thomas, 121 ;
Timothy, 77, 183 ; William,
22, 101-104, 106, 107, 120,
209, 210, 220, 224 ; —, 24,
219.
- Freemantle, John, 293.
- Fresse, Arnold, 89, 90 ; Eliza-
beth, 90 ; Henry, 24 ; Mar-
garet, 24 ; Rowland, 89.
- Freestone, Bridget, 149, 263 ;
William, 149, 263 ; Worrall,
149, 263.
- French, Henry, 231.
- Frewen, Sarah, 31.
- Friarson, Elizabeth, 18.
- Frier, Anne, 31 ; Elizabeth,
286 ; John, 15 ; Rachel, 15.
- Frisby, Frances, 36 ; George,
36.
- Frith, John, 254 ; —, 236.
- Frost, Jane, 40 ; John, 15, 36 ;
Sarah, 15, 36.
- Fry, Anne, 64.
- Fuckell, Anne, 200.
- Fulham, John, 244 ; Sarah, 246.
- Fuller, Margery, 31, 33 ; Martha,
72 ; Thomas, 31, 33.
- Funge, George, 105, 106 ; Lucy,
106 ; Nowell, 105.
- Furness, Elizabeth, 71 ; Re-
becca, 19.
- Furnivall, Elizabeth, 65 ; Tho-
mas, 65.
- Fusse, Abraham, 12 ; Elizabeth,
12.
- G
- Gadbury, Anne, 52 ; William,
52.
- Gadd, Mary, 270.
- Gaddis, Alexander, 22 ; Eliza-
beth, 22.
- Gaines, Hannah, 296 ; Samuel,
296 ; Thomas, 296.
- Gainsford, Sarah, 152.
- Gale, John, 75.
- Gall, Elizabeth, 178 ; Julian,
179 ; Mary, 8 ; Sarah, 74.
- Gallant, Constance, 13.
- Gallimore, Elizabeth, 71.
- Gallon, Sarah, 45.
- Galloway, Anne, 61 ; Thomas,
61, 187.
- Galpine, Catherine, 63 ; Na-
thaniel, 63.
- Gamedge, Alice, 198.
- Gammon, Alice, 31 ; Moses, 31.
- Gamull, Elizabeth, 107 ; Helen,
105 ; Leonard, 106 ; Mar-
garet, 19 ; Susannah, 108 ;
Thomas, 105-108, 214.
- Gandon, Judith, 67.
- Gannett, Joane, 16 ; John, 16.
- Gant, Elizabeth, 56.
- Gardin, John, 163 ; Katherine,
163, 280 ; Mary, 163.
- Gardiner, Constantine, 59 ;
Mary, 8 ; William, 8, 59.
- Gardner, Eleanor, 63, 73 ; Eliza-
beth, 252 ; John, 127, 131,
132 ; Margaret, 127, 131, 132 ;
Mary, 46 ; Michael, 132 ;
Rachel, 57 ; Richard, 127 ;
Sarah, 164, 283 ; Thomas, 57,
63 ; William, 252, 254 ; —,
257.
- Garland, Martha, 58 ; William,
239.
- Garner, Catherine, 67 ; Mary,
217 ; William, 67.
- Garnett, Alice, 9 ; Anne, 87 ;
Elizabeth, 20, 85 ; Joane, 86,
88, 191, 193 ; Joseph, 292 ;
Robert, 9, 85, 86, 88, 191, 193 ;
Sarah, 292 ; William, 20.
- Garrett, Edmond, 150 ; John,
95 ; Katherine, 15 ; Mary,
64, 67 ; Richard, 95 ; Sarah,
150 ; Thomas, 67, 193.
- Garter, Cleare, 102 ; Thomas,
103 ; William, 102, 103.
- Gartwits, Dominick, 129 ; Ka-
therine, 129 ; Thomas, 129.
- Gaskin, Jane, 16 ; Richard, 16.
- Gastrell, Edward, 262.
- Gataker, George, 263.
- Gatecombe, Thomas, 108 ; Wil-
liam, 108.
- Gatenby, Agnes, 203 ; Alice,
11 ; Avice, 194 ; Jacob, 89,
194 ; John, 91 ; Margaret,
89, 199 ; William, 11, 89, 91,
194, 199, 203, 206.
- Gater, Sarah, 248 ; —, 240.
- Gates, Eleanor, 63 ; Jane, 77, 180 ;
Joseph, 80 ; Judith, 79, 186 ;
Margaret, 5, 197 ; Richard,
192, 197 ; Robert, 5, 80 ; Su-
san, 76, 179 ; —, 230.
- Gatfield, John, 296.
- Gavell, Jane, 119, 120, 122, 123,
125, 232 ; Margaret, 224 ;
Mary, 122, 232 ; Rebecca, 120 ;
Robert, 119, 120, 122, 123, 125,
224, 232 ; Thomas, 119.
- Gay, Edward, 242 ; Elizabeth,
242, 300 ; John, 242 ; Sarah,
68.
- Gearing, Alexander, 250 ; Alice,
73 ; Archin, 34, 37 ; Eliza-
beth, 33 ; Joane, 243 ; Rich-
ard, 34, 243, 248.
- Geary, Elizabeth, 119 ; Joane,
119 ; Margaret, 13 ; Richard,
13, 119.
- Gedney, Dorcas, 46.
- Gee, Jane, 11 ; Nathaniel, 200.
- Geliam, Susan, 213.
- Gent, Anne, 56 ; John, 56.
- Gentle, Ralph, 195.
- Georgeson, —, 188.
- German, Jane, 292.
- Gerrard, Charles, 41 ; Sir Fran-
cis, 41 ; Honoria, 41 ; Joseph,
54 ; Martha, 54.
- Gersee, Richard, 236.
- Ghislin, John, 272.
- Gibbins, or Gibbons, Alice, 19,
29, 189 ; George, 19 ; Joane,
9, 82, 188 ; John, 83, 189, 226 ;
Randall, 9, 82, 83 ; Thomas,
29.
- Gibbs, Ambrose, 156 ; Elizabeth,
155, 156 ; George, 295 ; Mar-
tha, 273 ; Robert, 155 ; Wil-
liam, 155 ; —, 273.
- Gibson, Alice, 226 ; Amy, 26 ;
Christopher, 226 ; Ede, 8 ;
Elizabeth, 172, 273 ; Jane,
120, 121 ; John, 8, 120, 121,
171-173, 231, 296 ; Joyce, 226 ;
Lois, 171-173, 296 ; Sarah,
52 ; Susannah, 72 ; Thomas,
72 ; Walter, 121 ; William,
52 ; —, 66-69.
- Gidling, Elizabeth, 41.
- Gifford, Samuel, 162 ; Sarah,
162 ; —, 279, 280.
- Gilbart, John, 53 ; Mary, 53.
- Gilbert, Abigail, 75 ; Anna, 75 ;

- David, 76; Jane, 62; Mary, 244, 297.
- Gildridge, John, 251; Nicholas, 251.
- Gilford, Ellen, 224; Henry, 217, 224.
- Gill, —, 232, 235.
- Gillett, Katherine, 202.
- Gilman, Elizabeth, 41, 146, 258, 266; Ezekiel, 146, 258.
- Gilmore, Elizabeth, 296.
- Gilpin, Alice, 5; Thomas, 178.
- Gilson, Mary, 45; Thomas, 45.
- Girdler, Christian, 9.
- Girling, Joane, 10, 203; John, 10, 203.
- Gisborne, Mary, 57; Temperance, 58; Thomas, 58.
- Gittens, or Gittius, Elizabeth, 5; Joane, 20; John, 5; Phillippa, 14; Robert, 217; Roger, 214; Susannah, 60; Thomas, 60; William, 14; —, 214.
- Gittins *alias* Stoten, —, 221.
- Giver, Elizabeth, 52; Thomas, 52.
- Gladman, Ann, 49; Elizabeth, 69; Jonathan, 49; Thomas, 69.
- Gladwin, Elizabeth, 43.
- Glasecock, Agnes, 10, 15; Charity, 84, 190; Helen, 6; Jane, 22; John, 79, 196; Katherine, 180; Margaret, 7, 190; Peter, 7, 10, 84, 190, 196, 204; Richard, 6; Thomas, 218.
- Glazier, Agnes, 9; Dorothy, 24.
- Glover, Anne, 160; Bridget, 158, 160; Elizabeth, 44, 72; Gabriel, 158, 160, 279; John, 201; Mary, 158; Sarah, 160; Susannah, 47; Thomas, 201.
- Glynn, George, 205; Joyce, 205.
- Goate, Edward, 224.
- Godbehere, Daniel, 20, 110, 111, 113, 220, 222, 223; Elizabeth, 111-113, 220, 223; Joane, 20, 23, 112, 220; John, 113, 223; Mary, 26, 110; Nathaniel, 112.
- Goddard, Elizabeth, 166; Joseph, 165, 166; Mary, 165, 166; Thomas, 166.
- Godfrey, Alice, 12, 212; Gilbert, 12, 212; Peter, 251; —, 203.
- Godsalve, Anne, 135, 136, 242; Charles, 135, 242; Christopher, 136; John, 135, 136, 242.
- Godson, Thomas, 149.
- Godwin, Abraham, 229; John, 48; Mary, 48; William, 229.
- Gold, or Gould, Anne, 158, 274; Elizabeth, 163; Henry, 163; Joane, 94; John, 94, 199; Judith, 158; Margaret, 163; Mary, 48; William, 158, 199.
- Golding, Abraham, 104; Edward, 43; Elizabeth, 103; Henry, 103, 210, 212, 214; Jane, 62, 212; John, 212; Mary, 24, 43; Richard, 62; Sarah, 270; William, 103, 104, 210.
- Goldington, Elizabeth, 40; Margaret, 41; Thomas, 40, 41.
- Goldsmith, Lydia, 54.
- Golling, Elizabeth, 36, 139, 141, 246; John, 36, 139, 141, 246; William, 139.
- Golon, Ann, 47.
- Gondry, Alice, 15; John, 15.
- Gone, Elizabeth, 113; Nicholas, 113.
- Gonnell, Agnes, 5.
- Goodall, Abigail, 147, 259; Alice, 24; David, 296; Elizabeth, 155; Ellen, 116, 118, 225, 227, 228; James, 24, 116, 118, 225-228; John, 155, 272; Mary, 272; Richard, 147, 155, 259, 272; Samuel, 147.
- Goodchild, Dorothy, 53; Elizabeth, 21.
- Goodfellow, Edward, 244; Mary, 244.
- Goodgame, —, 223.
- Goodin, Alice, 23; Anne, 63; Thomas, 63.
- Gooding, Martha, 48.
- Goodman, Charles, 246; Elizabeth, 246; John, 152, 227, 231; Mary, 269; Sarah, 245; William, 183; —, 240.
- Goodson, Ann, 71.
- Goodwin, Alice, 14; Benjamin, 61; Elizabeth, 61; Hannah, 64; Jane, 35, 40, 140, 279; John, 14; Margaret, 239; Thomas, 35, 140, 206, 274.
- Goodyer, Mary, 60; Susanna, 16; Zachary, 16.
- Gorde, Margaret, 7; Thomas, 7.
- Gordon, Margaret, 59; William, 59.
- Gore, Robert, 253; Samuel, 292; —, 292.
- Gorrell. *See* Gurrell.
- Gosden, Mary, 70.
- Gosling, Elizabeth, 28; Mary, 24; Philip, 24; Simon, 28.
- Gosnell, Edward, 115; James, 115; Katherine, 115.
- Gossfright, Mary Margaret, 69.
- Goston, Isabel, 6.
- Goter, Richard, 247; —, 234.
- Gouge, Henry, 238.
- Gough, Elizabeth, 59; Henry, 59; Mary, 142; William, 142.
- Gould. *See* Gold.
- Gourdon, Elizabeth, 31; Thomas, 31. *See* Gudden.
- Gower, Frances, 54; Nathaniel, 54, 57.
- Grace, Elizabeth, 5; John, 300; Mary, 300; Richard, 300.
- Grafford, John, 107; Mary, 107.
- Grafton, Charity, 117, 119, 121, 223, 229; Edye, 208; Elizabeth, 100; John, 22; Margaret, 22; Martha, 121; Mary, 117; Ralph, 117, 119, 121, 123, 229; Samuel, 123; Sarah, 119; Thomas, 100, 208; —, 183, 224.
- Granbrow, Margaret, 11; Thomas, 11.
- Grange, Lettice, 106; Nicholas, 106.
- Granger, Abraham, 187; Barbara, 87; Simou, 87.
- Grant, Elizabeth, 122; Frances, 252; Henry, 33, 114, 116, 117, 119, 121, 122, 231, 251; Isabella, 49; John, 114, 239, 252; Judith, 33, 121; Mary, 114, 116, 117, 119, 121, 122, 251, 252; Rebecca, 116; Sarah, 119; Susan, 239; William, 49; Zachary, 122.
- Grantham, Hugh, 253; Kendrick, 294.
- Granville, Elizabeth, 165; William, 165.
- Grave, or Graves, Abraham, 33, 247; Alice, 24; Anne, 98, 200; Elizabeth, 96; George, 14, 94-96, 98-100, 103, 106, 200, 209, 230, 286; Grace, 24; Jane, 224; John, 224; Margaret, 7, 14, 96, 99, 209; Mary, 33, 247; Richard, 106; Robert, 95; Rose, 100; Thomas, 94; William, 24, 103, 224; —, 234, 285. *See* Greves.
- Gravenor. *See* Grosvenor.
- Gravett, Anne, 121, 124, 128, 139, 234, 239; James, 128; Margaret, 136-139, 245, 246; Mary, 124, 234, 239; Robert, 121, 124, 128, 136-139, 234, 239, 245, 246, 254; —, 264, 269.
- Gray, Abraham, 128; Anne, 15, 55, 167, 286; Catherine, 161, 162, 164, 280; Charles, 161; Dorothy, 163-168, 281, 284-288; Grace, 156; Henry, 238; James, 163, 168, 281, 288; John, 6, 156; Josiah, 132; Mary, 53, 168, 287; Philip, 161-168, 280, 281, 284-288, 295; Samuel, 129; Sibell, 6; Sophia, 162, 280; Susan, 128, 129, 132; Thomas, 55, 165; William, 128, 129, 132, 156; —, 47, 238.
- Greaine, Anne, 54.
- Greenaway, Alice, 31.
- Green, Abraham, 98, 208; Agnes, 18; Alexander, 198; Anne, 50, 148; Christopher, 18; Deborah, 99, 100, 207; Dorothy, 17, 53, 92; Edward, 185; Elizabeth, 18, 86, 195, 295; Francis, 148, 185; Hatton, 53; Jacob, 232; Jane, 104, 211; Jeremy, 225; Joane, 8, 32, 180; John, 8, 81, 93, 200, 242, 244, 274; Joshua, 148; Katherine, 12,

- 88, 195; Lawrence, 198; Magdalen, 95, 205; Margaret, 5; Margery, 8, 9; Martin, 224; Mary, 72, 300; Matthew, 15, 86, 88, 90, 92, 93, 95, 98, 194, 195, 200, 203, 205; Nathaniel, 300; Philip, 181; Rachel, 106; Ralph, 18; Richard, 12; Robert, 212; Sarah, 96, 202, 278; Susannah, 97, 203; Thomas, 5, 15, 90, 104-106, 211, 215; Thomasine, 15; William, 81, 96, 97, 99, 100, 184, 202, 203, 207, 208, 221; —, 230, 242.
- Greenenough, Philadelphia, 50; Robert, 50.
- Greenfield, Christopher, 272; Elizabeth, 43, 271-273, 275, 278, 279; Dr. John, 43, 271-273, 275, 278, 279; John, 70, 271, 272; Mary, 70, 272; Sarah, 278; Susannah, 72.
- Greenhill, David, 61, 64; Elizabeth, 61; Martha, 37; Miriam, 64.
- Greenough, Elisha, 60; Frances, 60.
- Greenow, Bridget, 47; Robert, 47.
- Greenwood, Rebecca, 65; Sarah, 65.
- Greff. *See* Grave.
- Gregges, Elizabeth, 17.
- Gregory, Alice, 117, 225; Ambrose, 53; Anne, 43; Anthony, 146-150, 261, 271, 275, 276; Charles, 150, 290; Cicely, 268; Clare, 13; Eleanor, 117, 225; Elizabeth, 43, 53, 136, 137, 149, 267, 275; George, 157-159; Grace, 18; Gregory, 147; Hannah, 137; Jane, 149; Jeremiah, 136, 137, 260, 263, 269; John, 117, 225, 275, 278, 289; Mary, 147, 157-159, 275; Oliver, 157; Rebecca, 136; Richard, 13, 159; Susann, 146-150, 261, 271; Thomas, 146; —, 47, 273.
- Gregson, Elizabeth, 264.
- Gresham, Mary, 54.
- Greves, Alice, 9; Amy, 191; Hugh, 191.
- Grevill, John, 263.
- Griffin, Alice, 12, 14, 200; Andrew, 195; Davy, 201; Elizabeth, 243; Fulke, 14; Hannah, 167; Jacob, 237; James, 31; John, 200, 207; Sarah, 31; Thomas, 217; William, 295.
- Griffith, or Griffins, Anne, 10, 117, 223, 227, 299; Barker, 115, 223; Dorothy, 20; Elizabeth, 114, 115, 117, 119, 120, 223, 226, 227; Jacob, 114, 115, 117, 119, 120, 223, 226, 227; James, 119; Jane, 175; Joseph, 117, 300; Margaret, 114, 223; Mary, 115, 223; Rachel, 226; Roger, 115, 223; Sarah, 120; William, 20.
- Grimbold, Agnes, 201; Anne, 94; Elizabeth, 93; Frances, 99, 206; Francis, 98; Nicholas, 96; Robert, 97, 98, 202; William, 93-96, 98, 99, 199, 201, 205-207; Winifred, 95.
- Grimes, Alice, 15; William, 188, 202.
- Grimley, Anne, 55.
- Grimston, Harbottle, 118; Sir Henry, 118; Lady Margaret, 118.
- Groom, Edward, 259; Mary, 52.
- Grose, Anne, 36.
- Grossmith, Mary, 45.
- Grosvenor, or Gravenor, Alice, 145; Benjamin, 56; Clara, 11; Deborah, 66; Edmond, 11; Eleanor, 145; Elizabeth, 56; Frances, 122, 124, 233, 263; John, 124, 187; Mary, 122; Robert, 66, 122, 124, 233, 260; Ruth, 67; Samuel, 145; —, 233.
- Grove, Elizabeth, 12; George, 93; Jane, 23.
- Grove *alias* Leeds, Elizabeth, 188.
- Guile, Isabella, 45.
- Guilys, Richard, 21; Ruth, 21.
- Guinand, Magdalen, 72.
- Guinn, Jane, 27.
- Guipin, Isaac, 288.
- Gunback, Margaret, 222.
- Gunstone, Elizabeth, 88, 194; Gamaliel, 90; George, 206; Joane, 17, 89; John, 70; Judith, 87, 195; Robert, 87-91, 194, 195, 206; Sarah, 70; Thomas, 91, 227; William, 206; —, 230.
- Gunter, Anne, 199; Elizabeth, 8, 9; Francis, 199, 200; John, 74, 179; Margaret, 10, 74; Philip, 198, 199; Thomas, 77; —, 78, 182, 197, 223.
- Gurden, Joane, 5; John, 5, 179. *See* Gourdon.
- Gurrey, or Gurrell, Eusebius, 28, 131, 134, 135, 240, 241, 243, 245, 250, 262; Martha, 135, 245; Mary, 28, 131, 134, 135, 240, 241, 243, 250; Susannah, 51.
- Gutteridge, Rosamond, 70.
- Guy, Elizabeth, 43; Jane, 22; John, 22; Rowland, 43; —, 284.
- Gwatkins, Anne, 35; Thomas, 35.
- Gwelt, Arthur, 263.
- Benjamin, 128, 257; Elizabeth, 128, 238; Gustavo, 48; Joseph, 124, 126, 127, 235, 237; Margaret, 48, 131; Mary, 122, 124, 126, 127, 136, 140, 235, 237, 248, 267; Richard, 131; Samuel, 127, 238; Simon, 122, 126, 136, 140, 248, 256, 263. *See* Hitchcock.
- Hacksbee, Jane, 17; Thomas, 17.
- Haddock, Alice, 8; Dorothy, 89, 214; Mary, 214, 219; Nicholas, 84; Rhoda, 90; Simon, 84, 89, 90, 202.
- Haden, Judith, 47.
- Hadley, Elizabeth, 138; James, 138; Protasie, 138.
- Hafe, —, 236.
- Haines, Giles, 22; Joane, 22. *See* Haynes.
- Hairs, Ralph, 113; Rebecca, 113.
- Hake, Katherine, 9.
- Hales, Ann, 47; Cicely, 10, 192; Elizabeth, 42; William, 10; —, 192.
- Halfhead, George, 247; Mary, 247.
- Halford, Anne, 43, 55; Mary, 48; Sarah, 77; Thomas, 48.
- Halhead, Dinah, 157; Elizabeth, 153-157, 160, 161, 166; Henrietta, 166; James, 156, 160; John, 273; Joyce, 157; Mary, 161; Nathaniel, 155-157, 160, 161, 166, 273.
- Hall, or Hawle, Agnes, 5; Anne, 61, 146, 147, 150, 263, 276, 293; Bridget, 37; Christian, 74; Daniel, 100; Deborah, 208; Dorothy, 14, 46; Edward, 146, 275; Eleanor, 146, 258; Elizabeth, 7, 15, 44, 84, 151, 180, 191, 267; Francis, 146, 258; George, 7, 72, 80, 81, 83-86, 88-90, 184, 191, 192, 196, 201, 204; Grace, 95; Hugh, 96; Jemima, 62; Joane, 12; John, 10, 74, 89, 101, 179, 201, 203, 206, 276; Jonathan, 44; Joseph, 61, 146, 147, 150, 258, 263, 264, 267; Katherine, 95; Margaret, 87, 147, 204; Marian, 10; Martha, 80; Mary, 51, 72, 84, 152, 203, 281; Matthew, 184; Owen, 95, 201; Philip, 151, 152, 267; Richard, 62, 86, 199; Robert, 14, 95-97, 201, 203, 205, 206, 208; Roger, 74; Susannah, 15, 83; Thomas, 15, 81, 100, 206; Timothy, 178; William, 37, 85, 87, 88, 90, 183, 188, 192, 193, 196; —, 39, 40, 42, 204.
- Halley, Alice, 75, 180; Constance, 76, 186; Elizabeth, 75; Roger, 178.
- Halliley, Elizabeth, 115-117, 226; Hannah, 116, 226; John, 117, 226; Katherine,

H

- 115; William, 115-117, 226, 229.
Halliwell, William, 91.
Halsell, Jane, 41; John, 41.
Halsey, Abigail, 167, 285, 286; John, 167, 286; Mary, 286; Robert, 167, 285, 286, 294; Sarah, 285, 286.
Halsted, Abraham, 260; Lawrence, 275; Rebecca, 41.
Halton, Anne, 138; Dorothy, 138; Roger, 138.
Hamam. *See* Harman and Hammond.
Hammersley, Alice, 177.
Hames, Joane, 269.
Hammond, or Hamon, Anne, 24, 119-123, 125, 126, 128, 225, 232, 235; Christopher, 111; Elizabeth, 33, 35, 56, 91, 112, 114, 115, 122, 203, 232; George, 115, 126, 235; Henry, 220; James, 35; Jane, 109; Joane, 7, 110, 219; John, 93, 119-123, 125, 126, 128, 199, 200, 232, 235, 236; Katherine, 12; Luerece, 10; Margaret, 199; Mary, 25, 109, 113, 121, 232; Nicholas, 119; Philip, 92; Richard, 221; Robert, 56; Samuel, 112, 220; Stephen, 109-115, 219; Susannah, 128; Tabitha, 120; Thomas, 10, 12, 91-93, 113, 200; William, 91, 125, 203, 220; Zachary, 199; —, 201, 220, 245, 253.
Hamole, Mary, 98; Robert, 98.
Hamson, Joane, 6; Joyce, 75; Judith, 75; Oliver, 76; Thomas, 179.
Hanbury, Richard, 36; Sarah, 36.
Haneh, Christopher, 42; Dorothy, 42.
Hanebett, Anne, 63.
Hancock, Abraham, 233; Anne, 287; Edward, 158, 233, 275, 290; Elizabeth, 233; Dr. John, 57, 59; Mildred, 158, 275; Robert, 186, 281; William, 158, 275. *See* Hitchcock.
Hand, Ann, 50; Charles, 50.
Handey, George, 60; Mary, 60; Susannah, 63; Thomas, 63; —, 49.
Hanfield, Ann, 21; George, 21.
Hankin, James, 298; Mary, 298.
Haulcy, Catherine, 61; Elizabeth, 47, 66, 207; Jervatio, 47; Samuel, 61.
Hannam, Elizabeth, 162; John, 161, 162, 280; Rosamond, 161, 162.
Hansaker, Joane, 248.
Hanscomb, John, 64; Mary, 64.
Hanson, Anne, 37; Jonathan, 152; Martha, 119, 120; Sarah, 73; Thomas, 73, 119, 120.
Hany, Sarah, 62.
Harber, Anne, 248.
Harby, Anne, 8, 193; Daniel, 89; Elizabeth, 10; Emma, 13, 82; Erasmus, 205; Francis, 84, 190; John, 8, 82-86, 89, 190, 193, 209, 216, 217; Richard, 89; Susan, 209; Thomas, 83, 216; William, 86, 219.
Harcourt, Mary, 39.
Hardall, Anne, 203; George, 185; Joane, 185; Nathaniel, 82, 190; Robert, 80, 82, 185, 190, 203; Sarah, 79, 184; William, 80, 185; —, 217.
Hardlow, Isabel, 12; Peter, 12, 198.
Hardiman, John, 193.
Harding, Alice, 86, 192; Anne, 46; Edward, 46; Elizabeth, 293; Humphrey, 86, 192; John, 188; Mary, 120, 122, 124, 126, 131, 229-232, 238; Sarah, 120, 231; Seth, 126; Susan, 131, 238; Thomas, 120, 122, 124, 131, 229-231, 238; —, 232.
Hardisty, Grace, 45.
Hardwick, Benjamin, 76; Elizabeth, 85; Joane, 5; Lettice, 10; Margery, 74, 75; Peter, 10, 85, 88; Sarah, 88; Thomas, 177.
Hardy, Abigail, 171; Anne, 171, 174; Edward, 209; Elizabeth, 72; Frances, 6; Margaret, 181; Mary, 174; Robert, 182; Samuel, 171; William, 72, 174.
Hare, Lady Anne, 24; Anne, 175; Askew, 280; Elizabeth, 169, 175, 289, 295; Ellen, 7; John, 64, 169, 288, 289, 292, 297; Joseph, 169, 175, 289, 292; Mary, 64; Rachel, 274; Thomas, 7.
Harell, Elizabeth, 11; William, 11.
Harford, Robert, 269.
Hargrave, Elizabeth, 151-154, 175, 268-270, 272; Jeremiah, 175; John, 272; Mary, 151, 269; Richard, 151-154, 268-270, 272.
Harlock, Joseph, 39; Mary, 39.
Harlow, John, 146; Margaret, 296; Martha, 146.
Harlum, John, 61; Rebecca, 64.
Harman, Anne, 58; Charles, 155-157, 273, 274, 278; Eleanor, 252, 255, 258; Elizabeth, 125, 130, 255; Ellen, 125, 127, 128, 130-133, 135, 137-139, 243; George, 10, 126; Henry, 135, 264; Hester, 148; Joane, 10, 156; Judah, 155, 156; Juliana, 156, 157, 273, 274; Leonard, 139, 252; Margaret, 49, 132; Mary, 145-147, 151, 254, 264, 266; Philip, 127, 145-148, 151, 254, 264, 266, 275; Priscilla, 128; Sarah, 138, 243; Susan, 133; Thomas, 125, 127, 128, 130-133, 135, 137-139, 151, 157, 243, 252, 255, 258, 264, 266, 274; William, 137, 145; —, 278. *See* Hammond and Herman.
Harper, Anne, 14, 110; Eleanor, 150; Elizabeth, 69, 147, 218; Henry, 146-151, 261, 270, 280; Hester, 146-151, 261; John, 110, 146, 218; Roger, 178; Rowland, 14; Susan, 18; William, 14; —, 258.
Harriot, Joane, 6.
Harris, Abraham, 112; Alice, 29; Anne, 64, 143, 144, 253, 291; Arabella, 265; Blanch, 29; Elizabeth, 20, 25, 53, 111, 112, 119, 120, 123, 129, 130, 144, 223, 236, 238, 245; Evan, 20, 23, 112, 223, 239; Frances, 143; George, 123; Jane, 68, 77; Joane, 23, 138, 245, 248, 249; John, 110, 114, 117, 120, 123, 129, 130, 143, 144, 222, 224, 236, 238, 239, 252, 253, 265; Margaret, 59, 95, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117, 119, 222, 234; Matthew, 204; Matthias, 231; Miles, 167; Mollineux, 129, 236; Moses, 59; Richard, 64, 95, 265; Samuel, 130; Sarah, 115, 288; Susannah, 15, 238; Thomas, 109-112, 114, 115, 117, 119, 138, 219, 222, 223, 234, 245, 248; William, 112, 138, 204, 248.
Harrison, Agnes, 196; Anne, 7, 20, 165, 167, 173, 283, 284; Anthony, 164-167, 282, 284; Cicely, 16, 208; Edmond, 202, 284; Edward, 94, 201, 208; Elizabeth, 94, 121, 122, 125, 173, 202, 247; George, 140, 144, 238, 248, 253; Henry, 278; Hester, 51; Isabel, 201; James, 167; Jane, 18; Joane, 164-167, 282, 284; John, 121, 122, 125, 140-144, 193, 238, 239, 248, 249, 253, 254, 282; Lawrence, 7; Margaret, 5; Marian, 10; Mary, 164-166, 273, 284; Michael, 173, 295; Olive, 102; Richard, 18, 20, 173, 297; Robert, 5, 122, 164, 282; Sarah, 140-144, 248, 249, 253; Stephen, 102; Thomas, 143, 178, 212; William, 273; —, 239.
Harrold, Julian, 6; Thomas, 6, 77. *See* Horrold.
Harroll, Edward, 70; Mary, 70.
Harstaffe, Charles, 224.

- Hart, Agnes, 178; Anne, 125; Elizabeth, 45, 47, 54; Jane, 111; John, 54, 153, 155, 156, 268; Margaret, 12, 153, 156, 268; Paul, 111; Rebecca, 155, 156; Samuel, 125; Susannah, 43; Thomas, 125; William, 155.
- Hartley, or Hatley, Anne, 122, 148, 232, 262, 271; Deborah, 126; Elizabeth, 23, 26, 120, 122, 124, 126, 129, 146-150, 153, 232, 233, 240, 256, 257, 261, 262, 264, 265, 284; Ellen, 149; Henry, 153; John, 150; Judith, 124, 233; Nicholas, 150, 264; Ralph, 23, 26, 120, 122, 124, 126, 129, 146-150, 153, 232, 233, 244, 256, 257, 261, 262, 264, 265, 271, 284, 286, 287; Sarah, 120; Stephen, 231; Thomas, 69; Ursula, 261; —, 277.
- Hartrige, Anna, 95; William, 95.
- Harvey, Anne, 15; Francis, 99; Hugh, 15; John, 214, 297; Martha, 72; Samuel, 28, 234; Sarah, 48, 99; Susan, 28.
- Harway, Katherine, 29.
- Harwood, Anne, 193; Elizabeth, 272; John, 47, 272, 276; Rose, 47, 50.
- Harworth, Edith, 268.
- Hase, Margaret, 59.
- Haselbery, Agnes, 8.
- Haselfoote, —, 31.
- Hasey, Anne, 156; Elizabeth, 156; John, 156.
- Hasleden, Alice, 179.
- Hasler, Frances, 109; John, 109.
- Haslewood, Anne, 44; Audrey, 264; Edmond, 266, 267; Edward, 264; John, 6; Katherine, 6; Martha, 126, 129; Oliva, 59; Robert, 248; Thomas, 129; William, 126, 129; —, 44.
- Hassell, John, 102, 210, 238; Margaret, 210; Peter, 281; Samuel, 102, 210.
- Hatch, Jane, 56; Thomas, 56.
- Hatchman, Henry, 242.
- Hatfield, Joshua, 284; William, 284.
- Hathorne, Elizabeth, 21; William, 21.
- Hatley. *See* Hartley.
- Hatson, Clement, 180.
- Hatt, Elizabeth, 52; Joseph, 52.
- Hatton, Anne, 55; Clement, 77; Elizabeth, 18, 75, 185; John, 74.
- Hauckley, Robert, 45; Sarah, 45.
- Haughton, Elizabeth, 40, 188; Jeremy, 40; Joane, 233; Robert, 214; Thomas, 214. *See* Houghton.
- Haward, Henry, 12; Joane, 232; Margaret, 12; Thomas, 240, 258.
- Hawdon, Henry, 265.
- Hawe, Deborah, 98; Robert, 98.
- Hawes, Anne, 185; Elizabeth, 7; Henry, 192; Sir James, 197; Margaret, 7, 11; Mary, 10; —, 189, 192.
- Hawford, Anne, 56, 157; Elizabeth, 161; James, 157-159, 161, 274, 280; Jane, 159; Katherine, 157-159, 161; Lawrence, 158; Sarah, 142; Theophilus, 142, 264, 269, 278, 281, 282; William, 180.
- Hawke, Edward, 242; Elizabeth, 242.
- Hawkins, Aaron, 59; Alice, 54; Anne, 294; Ellen, 11; Hannah, 280, 291; James, 11; John, 56, 58, 282; Lydia, 54; Margaret, 6, 64; Martha, 58; Mary, 56, 59; Sir Richard, 224; Richard, 6; Samuel, 54; Sarah, 67; William, 54, 67.
- Hawks, Ingee, 65; Mary, 152.
- Hawle. *See* Hall.
- Hawley, Alice, 8, 200; Ann, 13; Christian, 11; Elizabeth, 14; John, 8, 13, 183, 192, 200, 207; Katherine, 183; —, 216. *See* Halley.
- Hawson, Martha, 47; Richard, 47.
- Hay, John, 71.
- Hayden, Joane, 6.
- Haydon, Mary, 51; Zaccheus, 51.
- Hayes, Anne, 43; Elizabeth, 14; Godfrey, 106; Humphrey, 214; Joane, 34; John, 110; Ralph, 110, 218, 220; Rebecca, 220; Richard, 34; Robert, 95, 102, 106, 203; —, 213. *See* Hase.
- Haync, Bartholomew, 177.
- Haynes, Alice, 49; Anne, 148-150, 260-262; Elizabeth, 260, 263; Henry, 260, 263, 265; Jonathan, 148, 260; Katherine, 148, 261; Margaret, 263; Mary, 45, 154, 268, 287; Samuel, 260; Thomas, 45, 148-150, 154, 260-262, 265, 268, 281; Thompson, 149; William, 150. *See* Haines.
- Hayshcley, William, 179.
- Hayward, Elizabeth, 18; Joyce, 10; Katherine, 12, 117; Mary, 64; William, 64.
- Head, Mary, 68; Sarah, 61.
- Headman, Caleb, 155, 273; Elizabeth, 273; Jane, 155; Philip, 155; Richard, 273; Thomas, 279.
- Heard, Alice, 76; Dorothy, 78; Elizabeth, 185; George, 75; John, 81, 182; Mary, 77; Thomas, 74, 185.
- Hearsey, Ann, 24; Richard, 24.
- Heath, Alice, 211; Elizabeth, 11, 43; Francis, 252; John, 11; Lawrence, 184, 202; Thomas, 288; —, 213.
- Heathfield, James, 55; Mary, 55.
- Heatley, Mary, 32.
- Hobden, Thomas, 234.
- Hedge, Abraham, 109, 110, 113-116, 219, 220, 223; Deborah, 113-116, 220; Elizabeth, 111; Rebecca, 110, 115, 116; Thomas, 100, 109, 110, 219.
- Hedges, Ann, 60; Elizabeth, 51, 65; Joseph, 65; Ruth, 60; Thomas, 60.
- Heely, John, 285.
- Heire, William, 200.
- Helme, Arthur, 15; Edward, 110; Jane, 15; John, 107-110; Richard, 108, 217; Sarah, 107.
- Hemming, Lettice, 14; Ruth, 46.
- Henden, Elizabeth, 13.
- Henderson, Mary, 9; Richard, 9.
- Hendon, Joane, 12, 194; Robert, 194.
- Henkey, Mary, 13; Thomas, 13.
- Henning, Hannah, 54; Thomas, 54.
- Hepworth, Elizabeth, 6; John, 6; Margery, 77.
- Herbert, Elizabeth, 142; John, 142; Mary, 142.
- Herdman, John, 35.
- Herfed, Joseph, 253.
- Herman, Joane, 13.
- Herne, Anne, 64; Mary, 57.
- Herring, John, 175; Joseph, 175; Mary, 175, 226; Roger, 226.
- Hersome, Elizabeth, 198.
- Hery, John, 185; Richard, 186.
- Heslop, Elizabeth, 174; John, 174, 297.
- Hethrington, Philip, 272. *See* Ethrington.
- Hewes. *See* Hughes.
- Hewetson, John, 40, 250, 266, 271; Martha, 40; Mary, 266.
- Hewett, Mary, 276.
- Hewitt, Alicia, 158; John, 158; William, 158.
- Hewlet, Esther, 220; Richard, 220. *See* Howlet.
- Heyman, Elizabeth, 22; Hugh, 22.
- Hichiner, Joyce, 15; Robert, 15.
- Hickes, or Hix, Anne, 134; Christopher, 12; Elizabeth, 136, 137, 139, 140, 242, 245-247; James, 139; Joseph, 134, 242; Mary, 12, 23, 140; Sarah, 136, 245; William, 134, 136, 137, 139, 140, 242, 245-248.

- Hickman, Ann, 49; Daniel, 49; Elizabeth, 48.
- Hickmote, Joane, 9.
- Hickson, Elizabeth, 14, 30. *See* Hixon.
- Hide, Mary, 163; Rebecca, 163, 164; Richard, 163, 164; Thomas, 163, 164. *See* Hyde.
- Higbey, Elizabeth, 51; Richard, 51.
- Higgenbottom, James, 205; Roger, 205.
- Higgins, John, 230.
- Higs. Ann, 47; Griffith, 47; Walter, 205.
- Higham, John, 39.
- Highfield, Elizabeth, 233; John, 105, 107, 108, 110-112, 114, 223, 228, 233; Mary, 105, 112, 114, 223, 228, 251; Nathaniel, 110; Rebecca, 112, 228; Sarah, 114, 223; Theodore, 107, 233; Timothy, 111, 228.
- Hilder, Anthony, 172; Mary, 172; William, 172.
- Hildesley, Mary, 57.
- Hill, or Hills, Adam, 110, 221; Agnes, 7, 11, 77; Alice, 92; Ambrose, 47; Amy, 17; Anne, 47, 156, 273; Benjamin, 212; Deborah, 46; Dorothy, 253; Edward, 154, 270; Elizabeth, 13, 19, 30, 59, 108, 137, 151, 157, 175, 224, 267, 268, 299; Frances, 43; George, 75, 106, 224; Grace, 144, 157, 253, 265; Henry, 7, 76; Isabel, 137, 139; James, 137, 139, 246, 255; Joane, 105, 221; John, 10, 13, 17, 36, 43, 92-94, 151, 152, 154-156, 175, 177, 267, 268, 270, 273, 278, 281, 299; Josias, 93; Joyce, 10; Judith, 36; Margaret, 23, 48, 75, 107, 109; Mary, 50, 105, 144, 151, 152, 154-156, 175, 212, 267, 268, 270, 273, 299; Nicholas, 105-108, 157, 215; Peter, 111, 237; Richard, 30, 144, 253; Robert, 59; Samuel, 155; Sarah, 54, 152; Susan, 212; Thomas, 109-111, 221; William, 94, 110; —, 45, 246, 254, 276.
- Hiller, Grace, 139, 247; John, 136; Mary, 140; Matthew, 136; Rebecca, 136, 137, 139, 140, 247; Sarah, 142; Thomas, 136, 137, 139, 140, 142, 247.
- Hillersdon, Elizabeth, 63.
- Hilliard, Elizabeth, 31, 133; Rebecca, 133, 135; Thomas, 133, 135.
- Hillyard, Christopher, 282; Henry, 282.
- Hilton, Laurence, 140; Mary, 62, 134, 136, 139, 140, 244; Nathaniel, 134; Zephaniah, 134, 136, 139, 140, 244, 248.
- Hinckley, Robert, 7; Thomasine, 7.
- Hinde, Anne, 20, 149; Elizabeth, 5, 6, 59, 134; Frances, 63; George, 180, 286; James, 263, 295; Jane, 147, 149, 259, 262, 287; Joane, 6, 259; John, 35, 48, 134, 147, 149, 180, 259, 261-263, 269, 279; Mary, 48; Rebecca, 55; Richard, 20; Sarah, 61.
- Hindmarsh, Katherine, 268.
- Hines, Sarah, 71.
- Hinton, Alice, 129, 130, 247, 276; Anne, 144; Dorothy, 44; Elizabeth, 129, 145, 247, 256; Humphrey, 129, 130, 247, 257, 258; Mary, 37, 130; Susannah, 142-145, 256; Thomas, 180; William, 142-145, 251, 256.
- Hitchcock, Abraham, 122, 124-127, 233, 235; Agnes, 16; Alice, 127; Edward, 124; Elizabeth, 29, 122, 124-127, 233, 235; Mary, 234; Nicholas, 126, 234; Thomas, 234. *See* Hackett and Hancock.
- Hitchins, Alice, 187; Ellen, 17; Thomas, 17.
- Hix. *See* Hickes.
- Hixon, Isaac, 169-171, 289, 290, 292, 293; James, 171; Mary, 170, 292; Sarah, 169-171, 289, 290, 292. *See* Hickson.
- Hobbes, Benjamin, 243; Joseph, 243; Joshua, 134, 135; Martha, 132-135, 237, 239, 243; Richard, 41; Samson, 133; Sarah, 41; Thomas, 132-135, 237, 239, 242, 243. *See* Hope.
- Hobson, Bartholomew, 217; Edmond, 13; Isabel, 13; Jane, 25.
- Hoekenhull, John, 291; Zenobia, 291.
- Hoekley, James, 57; Martha, 57.
- Hodder, Edward, 27; Elizabeth, 27.
- Hodges, Agnes, 13; Ann, 298; Elizabeth, 38; Joseph, 38; Richard, 298; Stephen, 255; —, 255.
- Hodgskin, John, 215; Joyce, 217; Susan, 106, 216; Thomas, 106, 215, 217.
- Hodgson, Ann, 116, 118; Elizabeth, 93; Martha, 93; Richard, 118; Thomas, 116; William, 93, 116, 118, 229.
- Hodshall, Katherine, 21.
- Hodson, Martha, 86; Sarah, 36; Thomas, 86; William, 238.
- Hoe, Robert, 43; Sarah, 43.
- Hoell, Joane, 11.
- Hogan, Hester, 282.
- Holcroft, Philip, 78.
- Holden, Adam, 56; Agnes, 9; Anna Maria, 69; Elizabeth, 43; Hester, 45; James, 200; John, 200; Mary, 225; Robert, 45; Susan, 56; William, 69.
- Holdesborough, Jane, 8; John, 8.
- Holditch, Abraham, 282; Elizabeth, 282.
- Holdsworth, James, 56; Mary, 56.
- Hole, Alice, 18; Dionis, 186; Elizabeth, 185; William, 185; —, 189.
- Holford, Agnes, 191; Brian, 81; Dorothy, 10; Elizabeth, 51; John, 81, 82, 191; Katherine, 82; Nicholas, 79; Philip, 182; Toby, 75; William, 76; —, 78.
- Holiday, Anne, 86; Henry, 86.
- Holland, Alice, 103, 211; Anne, 19, 120, 122, 123, 125, 232, 234; Barbara, 126; Elizabeth, 5, 8, 190; Francis, 126; Guy, 109, 120, 122, 123, 125, 127, 129, 130, 132, 232, 234-236, 238, 239; Henry, 120, 235; Joane, 207; John, 8, 19, 100, 104, 190, 208, 234; Joyce, 124, 126; Magdalen, 132; Mary, 30, 123, 127, 129, 130, 132, 234-236, 238; Rebecca, 112; Richard, 106, 216; Robert, 109, 112, 226; Susan, 122, 226, 230; Thomas, 98, 108, 125, 211, 238; Timothy, 130; William, 98, 100, 102-104, 106, 108, 109, 112, 124, 129, 204, 208, 211, 216, 226, 230, 233, 239; —, 232, 233.
- Holleland, Davy, 11; Judith, 11.
- Holliman, Hester, 159, 277; John, 277; Mary, 25; Robert, 159, 277.
- Hollingworth, Arthur, 240; Margaret, 246; —, 39.
- Hollinshead, John, 107, 217; Joyce, 108, 218; Thomas, 106; William, 106-108, 217, 218; —, 218.
- Hollis, Katherine, 12.
- Holloway, Fortune, 12; William, 12, 197, 198.
- Hollyland, Joane, 10; Margaret, 8; Mary, 10; —, 228.
- Hollywell, Edward, 11; Elizabeth, 11; James, 11; Joane, 11.
- Holmes, Edward, 285; Elizabeth, 206; Ferrett, 285; Hephzibah, 286; John, 84; Katherine, 9; Mary, 54, 165; Rebecca, 165, 167, 285, 286, 288, 289, 291; Samuel, 165,

- 167, 285, 286, 288, 289, 291, 298; Samuel Ferrett, 289; Sarah, 49; Thomas, 9, 49, 84; —, 165, 284.
- Holson, Mary, 70.
- Holt, Anne, 66, 100, 213; Benjamin, 107; Daniel, 98, 205; Edmond, 244; Elizabeth, 102, 222; John, 96, 99, 205; Peter, 53; Sarah, 53, 244; Susan, 95, 204; Thomas, 95-100, 102, 103, 107, 204, 205, 207, 213, 222, 225.
- Holton, Anne, 54; Elizabeth, 5; John, 5; Matthew, 54.
- Holyoake, Hannah, 45; Thomas, 45.
- Homan, Anne, 31; John, 31.
- Honour, Anne, 55.
- Hood, Lawrence, 193; Sibell, 6.
- Hooker, Elizabeth, 66; John, 131, 239, 240; Lettice, 131, 135, 239; Martha, 58; Susan, 30; Thomas, 66; William, 131, 135.
- Hoole, Dorothy, 267; John, 266, 267; Mary, 267.
- Hooper, or Hoper, Anne, 56, 164-169, 171, 285, 286, 288, 290, 292, 293, 298; Arabella, 171, 293; Dorothy, 27; Elizabeth, 166, 285; Frances, 251, 293; Henry, 124, 127, 129, 131, 133, 234, 237, 240, 246; Isaac, 127, 237; James, 164; Jane, 165; John, 56, 164-169, 171, 285, 286, 288, 290, 292, 293, 296; John Allison, 168, 288; Joyce, 67, 124, 127, 129, 131, 133, 234, 237, 240; Mary, 124, 234; Rebecca, 129, 131; Richard, 165, 290, 292; Samuel, 166, 285; Susan, 133; Thomas, 27.
- Hope, Anne, 23, 131; Edmond, 129; Etheldred, 127, 129, 131, 133, 237; Francis, 23; John, 133; Martha, 129, 130; Nicholas, 237; Thomas, 127, 129-131, 133, 237; William, 127. *See* Hobbes.
- Hopkins, Anna, 164; Anne, 296; Christopher, 40; Elizabeth, 164; Jane, 20; Mary, 40, 282; Nicholas, 183; Thomas, 164, 293, 295; —, 283.
- Hopkinson, Alice, 112, 221, 229; Ephraim, 112, 221, 225, 229.
- Hore, Helen, 20.
- Horncastle, Elizabeth, 69; John, 69.
- Horne, Elizabeth, 63, 65; John, 269; Magdalen, 26; Mary, 270; Rebecca, 60; William, 26.
- Horner, Anne, 143, 144, 253; Lucy, 72; Peter, 143, 144, 253, 254.
- Hornsby, Richard, 179.
- Horrald, Julian, 179. *See* Harrold.
- Horrill, Henry, 66; Sarah, 66.
- Horrold, John, 76.
- Horsam, John, 13; Margaret, 13.
- Horsley, John, 299.
- Horsman, Abraham, 204.
- Horsnaile, Abraham, 49; Alice, 49.
- Hort, Susannah, 70.
- Horton, John, 42, 191; Sarah, 42; Thomas, 179; Tristram, 194.
- Hoskins, Danian, 188; John, 188.
- Hough, Dorothy, 133, 135, 136; Elizabeth, 133; Ralph, 133, 135, 136; William, 136.
- Houghton, Alice, 106; Elizabeth, 8; Peter, 207; Robert, 100, 105, 106; Sarah, 42; Thomas, 105, 193. *See* Haughton.
- How, Alexander, 164; Daniel, 255; Frances Maria, 164; Letitia, 61; Mary, 164.
- Howard, Edmond, 41; Edward, 69; Elizabeth, 41; Mary, 151, 266, 267; Robert, 151, 266, 279; Sarah, 67, 69; Susannah, 276; William, 267.
- Howell, Benjamin, 283, 290; —, 293.
- Howes, Jane, 8; Joane, 9.
- Howgate, Brian, 113, 117, 226, 227; Jane, 113, 117, 226; John, 113, 227; Sarah, 117, 226.
- Howgreve, Agnes, 16; Thomas, 16.
- Howlet, Richard, 223; —, 225, 236. *See* Hewlet.
- Howling, Cicely, 183; Ellen, 178; Thomas, 178.
- Howsden, James, 51; Sarah, 51.
- Howson, Margaret, 5; William, 177.
- Hubbald, Christopher, 165, 284; Elizabeth, 166, 284; Isaac, 164-166, 284; Jane, 165, 284; Mary, 64; Susannah, 164-166, 284.
- Hubbard, Anthony, 181; Christabel, 187; Elizabeth, 5, 77, 186; Frances, 48; James, 48; Jane, 7, 8; Jezebell, 78; Joane, 7; John, 198; Robert, 189, 191; William, 79, 186, 187; —, 189.
- Hucot, Alice, 19; William, 19.
- Huekwell, Ann, 40; Richard, 40.
- Huddleston, Stephen, 75; Thomas, 75.
- Hudson, Alice, 196; Anne, 112, 113, 230; Barshabie, 21; Bridget, 16; Delicia, 45; Elizabeth, 27, 30, 112, 117, 225; Felix, 113-115, 117-119, 225, 229-231; Hannah, 45; James, 213; John, 21, 30, 46, 109, 118, 229; Katherine, 114, 230; Leonard, 230; Margery, 88, 195; Martha, 91, 196, 205; Mary, 110, 267; Rachel, 148; Richard, 115, 119, 148, 229, 270; Rose, 113-115, 117-119, 223, 229, 230; Ruth, 46; Thomas, 88, 90-92, 195, 196, 199, 205, 207; William, 90, 109, 110, 112, 205, 225; —, 267. *See* Hodson.
- Huggins. *See* Hutchins.
- Hughes, Anne, 95, 119, 134, 230, 281; Constance, 95, 206; Edmond, 167, 289; Edward, 66; Elizabeth, 15, 98, 269; Ellen, 117; Hannah, 48, 117, 137, 139, 166-169, 245, 286-289; Henrietta, 168, 288; Henry, 66; Humphrey, 135; James, 98, 166, 169; Jane, 124, 126, 128, 131, 270; Joane, 64; John, 91, 94, 166-169, 257, 286-289; Katherine, 119, 230; Martha, 66; Mary, 37, 39, 124, 126, 128, 131, 134, 135, 137, 139, 140, 237, 245, 248; Meredith, 93-96, 98, 200, 206; Nicholas, 15, 207; Obadiah, 135; Rachel, 140, 275; Rice, 124, 126, 128, 131, 134, 137, 139, 140, 237, 245, 248, 263; Richard, 64; Sarah, 97, 166, 203, 269, 279, 287; Stephen, 91; Susannah, 93, 200; Thomas, 95-98, 203; William, 66, 96, 97, 117, 119, 230; —, 52, 231, 242, 268.
- Huitson. *See* Hewetson.
- Hull, Ann, 49; John, 83; Katherine, 24; Ralph, 83, 188; Ruth, 190; William, 190.
- Hullocks, Hannah, 69.
- Hulse, Frances, 34; Hugh, 34.
- Humphrey, Agnes, 8; Edward, 40; Elizabeth, 40; Oliver, 184; William, 8.
- Humphreys, Alice, 16, 256; Anthony, 16; Edmond, 52; Elizabeth, 275; Mary, 27, 52; Ralph, 246, 250; Robert, 263; Susannah, 36; Thomas, 246, 256; Vere, 263; William, 169; —, 238, 242.
- Hungate, Susan, 28.
- Huningborne, Agnes, 74; Mary, 180; Peter, 187; Richard, 178; —, 182.
- Hunnington, Mary, 51.
- Hunsden, John, 284.
- Hunt, Anne, 43, 95; Dorothy, 26; Edward, 26; Elizabeth, 14, 22, 44, 69, 97, 208; Henry, 189; Joane, 99, 213; John, 120, 187, 299; Katherine, 119, 120; Peter, 96, 101, 203, 212; Richard, 69; Robert, 119, 120; Thomas, 182; William, 14, 95-97, 99, 101, 119, 203, 208, 212, 213; —, 183.

Hunter, Mary, 42, 255; Thomas, 42.
 Huntingdon, Katherine, 7; Robert, 79; William, 7.
 Huntley, Anne, 287.
 Hurlc, Mary, 39.
 Hurlstone, Agnes, 80; Alice, 100; Christabel, 76, 186; John, 81, 183, 184; Luke, 100; Sarah, 81, 187; Stephen, 181; Thomas, 80, 183.
 Hurst, Margaret, 268; Richard, 284.
 Hurt, Anne, 123, 233; Thomas, 123, 233; —, 233.
 Hurthelstone, Alice, 5; Thomas, 5.
 Husk, Mary, 291.
 Hussey, Eleanor, 228; Hannah, 172; Margaret, 172; Robert, 172.
 Hutchins, Anna, 134; Anne, 115, 221, 227, 230; Cornelius, 125, 136, 235, 244; Dorothy, 27; Elizabeth, 138, 245; Henry, 138, 245; Jacob, 238; Joane, 235; John, 18, 26, 29, 115, 125, 127, 132, 134-136, 226, 227, 231, 238, 244; Margaret, 26; Mary, 125, 127, 132, 134-136, 235, 238, 244; Peter, 132, 221, 223; Rebecca, 29, 115, 226; Sarah, 221.
 Hutchinson, Abigail, 174; Elizabeth, 47, 138, 139, 141, 243, 244, 246, 249, 261; Jane, 138, 246; John, 174; Joseph, 174; Mary, 141, 249, 260; Richard, 138, 139, 141, 243, 244, 246, 249, 250, 261; Sarah, 139, 250; —, 39.
 Hutt, John, 61; Susannah, 61.
 Hutton, Agnes, 7; Anne, 242; Elizabeth, 176; George, 7; 176; John, 176; Mary, 25; William, 25.
 Huxley, Bridget, 20; Elizabeth, 16; Hugh, 20.
 Hyatt, Edward, 72; Martha, 72.
 Hyde, Catherine, 176; Elizabeth, 48; Joane, 11; John, 176; Judith, 43; Julian, 6; Rebecca, 25; Robert, 11, 25; William, 43; —, 169. *See* Hide.
 Hylin, Edward, 41; Mary, 41.

I

Immynes, Frances, 54.
 Incon, Joane, 204; William, 204.
 Ingram, Anne, 164, 282; Charles, 164, 282; Mary, 63, 164, 168, 282, 290; William, 63, 168, 290.
 Inman, Joseph, 148.
 Inwood, Henry, 253.

Ioacd, Mary, 162.
 Ireland, Anne, 43; Daniel, 192; Elizabeth, 20; Frances, 18; George, 240; Gilbert, 30; Mary, 12, 30; Robert, 12; William, 276.
 Irish, Martha, 67.
 Irons, Mary, 41.
 Isame, Grace, 198; John, 289; Robert, 198; Thomas, 188.
 Ivens, Elizabeth, 156, 280; Mary, 273; Robert, 156, 280, 283; Susannah, 156.
 Iversfield, Dorothy, 21.
 Izard, Frances, 142-144, 251, 252; John, 144, 252; Sarah, 143, 251; Thomas, 142, 251; William, 142-144, 251, 252.

J

Jackman, Alexander, 126, 128, 234; Alice, 77; Joane, 6; John, 78; Richard, 6; William, 78.
 Jackson, Abigail, 120, 230, 236; Alexander, 126, 128, 234; Anne, 46, 61, 128; Christabel, 12, 78; Cicely, 9; Daniel, 68; Edward, 120, 230; Elizabeth, 5, 56, 147, 152-153, 196; Fortune, 12; Francis, 46; George, 285; Gerrard, 152; Jane, 119, 120, 230; Joane, 7, 155; John, 9, 89, 198; Lipporah, 160, 277; Margaret, 25, 126, 128, 229, 234; Mary, 31, 36, 124, 126, 147, 148, 234, 236, 261; Matthew, 119; Michael, 89, 196, 198; Peter, 120, 124, 126, 230, 236, 240; Richard, 185; Robert, 152-155; Roger, 25, 119, 120, 229, 230; Sarah, 68; Thomas, 147, 148, 263; William, 7, 182; Zacharias, 198; —, 160, 261, 281.
 Jacob, Henry, 119, 229; John, 22, 119, 230; Katherine, 119, 229, 230; Lucretia, 22; Simon, 119, 229, 230.
 Jacobs, Adrian, 197.
 Jacomb, Frances, 63, 165, 284; Henry, 63; Robert, 165, 284.
 James, Abraham, 229; Aylmer, 160; Anne, 21, 46, 159-161, 284; Elizabeth, 15, 161, 229; John, 21; Katherine, 229; Mary, 14, 30; Robert, 159-161.
 Janson, Sarah, 15; William, 15.
 Jaques, Elizabeth, 77; Gabriel, 89; John, 173, 181; Mary, 173; Randall, 89.
 Jarratt, Rebecca, 41; Richard, 41.
 Jarvis, or Jervis, Alexander, 112; Alice, 87, 98, 104, 218; Cuthbert, 86; Edmond, 79-

81, 83-88, 209, 210; Elizabeth, 13, 27, 79, 80, 109, 171, 249, 292; Ephraim, 111, 219; Esther, 124, 128, 235; Frances, 83; Francis, 189; Grace, 170, 171, 292; James, 170, 171, 292, 295, 298; Jane, 24, 106, 109; Joane, 20; John, 84, 104-108, 111, 112, 114, 124, 219, 228, 229, 235; Judith, 114; Mary, 295; Nicholas, 88; Ralph, 20; Rebecca, 85; Sarah, 12, 25, 81, 112, 114, 228; William, 79, 96, 98, 107, 124, 128, 235; —, 182, 185, 293.
 Jayes, Bridget, 37; Margaret, 9, Jebb, Elizabeth, 60.
 Jefferson, Anne, 296; John, 294.
 Jeffery, Edward, 204; John, 204.
 Jeffreys, Alice, 192; Daniel, 46; Humphrey, 218; Judith, 47; Margery, 115; Mary, 46, 60, 115; Richard, 274; Roger, 115, 255; Samuel, 47.
 Jelly, Edward, 34, 140, 141, 248; Elizabeth, 34, 140, 141, 248; Michael, 140, 248.
 Jemmett, Mary, 32.
 Jenison, Elizabeth, 22; William, 22.
 Jenkins, Benjamin, 56, 57, 164, 282; Elizabeth, 57, 179; John, 211, 226; Joyce, 56, 164, 282; Mary, 30, 164, 282.
 Jenkinson, Daniel, 103, 210; Dorothy, 104, 211; John, 103, 104, 210, 211; Joseph, 127; Mary, 127; Philip, 127.
 Jenner, Alice, 120, 122, 230, 232; Anne, 118; Arthur, 120, 122, 124, 230, 232, 233; Elizabeth, 120, 124; Margaret, 118; Matthias, 124; Thomas, 118, 230.
 Jennings, Anne, 199; Margaret, 32; Robert, 211; Thomas, 32; William, 199.
 Jennoway, Jeremiah, 257.
 Jentle, Ralph, 195.
 Jeremy, Elizabeth, 28; Gilbert, 28.
 Jeronymy, Wilkinson, 189.
 Jervis. *See* Jarvis.
 Jesson, Amy, 25; Elizabeth, 53; Henry, 25.
 Jetsom, Elizabeth, 279; Josiah, 279; Susannah, 280.
 Jewell, Elizabeth, 26, 31.
 Jinks, Anne, 299; Elizabeth, 146; Francis, 146, 147, 259; Sarah, 146, 147, 259; Wallwin, 147.
 Jobbins, Elizabeth, 161; Isaac, 161, 162; Mary, 161, 162; Reeve, 162; Sarah, 162.
 Jobson, Alice, 96, 98; Anne, 99, 206; Edward, 108; Eli-

- zabeth, 96, 212; Henry, 95; Hester, 102, 212; Jane, 212; John, 102; Joseph, 107; Miles, 107, 108; Samuel, 100, 207; Sarah, 101, 208; Thomas, 95-102, 206, 207, 209, 210, 212; William, 185; —, 212.
- Johenen, Mary, 225.
- Johnson, Agnes, 83, 183, 188; Alice, 13, 88, 196; Ambrose, 213; Andrew, 97; Anne, 14, 100, 146-149, 159, 167, 172, 201, 258, 262; Catherine, 65; Christian, 8, 199; Cicely, 9; Cornelia, 149, 262; Daniel, 98, 213; Dionisia, 101, 211; Edward, 14, 95-98, 100, 101, 201, 208, 211, 213; Eleanor, 220; Elizabeth, 8, 9, 90, 159, 165, 168, 185, 197, 284; Ellen, 84, 85, 146, 190, 195, 258; Emanuel, 99; Esther, 90; Evangelist, 92-94, 99; George, 7, 146-149, 184, 258, 262, 263; Gilbert, 5; Gregory, 93; Henry, 161, 184, 188, 192; James, 166, 220, 284; Jane, 285; Jawbin, 5; Joane, 7, 188; John, 8, 9, 81, 84-90, 92, 100, 138, 178, 183, 190, 195, 196, 198, 218, 246; Katherine, 165-169, 283-285, 291; Margaret, 266; Mary, 38, 50, 51, 53, 61, 81, 85, 87, 96, 159, 161, 172, 185, 195, 246, 282; Matthew, 182; Peter, 93; Richard, 8, 82, 83, 86, 92, 93, 192, 209; Robert, 13, 199; Sabee, 207; Sabine, 94; Sarah, 25, 138, 167, 246; Susan, 12, 41, 148; Theodore, 166, 209; Thomas, 25, 86, 159, 165-169, 172, 283-285, 289; William, 79, 86, 97, 185, 199, 215, 231, 267; Wyborne, 8; —, 182.
- Jolly, Theodore, 283.
- Jones, Alice, 219, 237; Anne, 25, 70, 92, 128, 170-172, 291-298; Cave, 170-172, 292-294, 296-298; Elizabeth, 11, 29, 62, 68, 78, 172, 181; Francis, 128; George, 151; Grace, 200, 210; Henry, 14, 80, 184, 190, 215; Hester, 150, 151, 265; Hugh, 205, 225; Isabel, 20; James, 128, 166, 174; Jane, 49; Joane, 79; Joel, 219, 220; John, 40, 92, 93, 184, 200, 298; Leadgold, 297; Lucy, 10; Margaret, 13, 203, 215; Mary, 14, 17, 40, 171, 292, 293; Michael, James, 290; Morgan, 150, 151, 265; Nathaniel, 174; Rebecca, 67, 95, 202; Richard, 29, 150; Robert, 80, 184, 210, 297; Roger, 93, 151, 265; Samuel, 98, 170, 292; Susannah, 174; Thomas, 29, 212; William, 95, 98, 172, 202, 203, 268, 293, 296; —, 189, 193, 199, 212, 284, 289.
- Jonquiere, Mary Anne, 65.
- Jordan, James, 66; Margaret, 66; Sarah, 281.
- Jorden, Clemence, 231; Henry, 231; Margaret, 22; Phœbe, 26; William, 22.
- Joy, Alice, 68; Robert, 68.
- Joyce, Mary, 80; Thomas, 80.
- Joyner, Andrew, 46; Anne, 122; Elizabeth, 46; John, 272; Mary, 34; Robert, 122; Rose, 122; Thomas, 46, 283; William, 34.
- Julian, Elizabeth, 27.
- Jumpson, Rebecca, 68; Thomas, 68.
- Juneons, Elizabeth, 198.
- Jurden, Jane, 200; Richard, 200.
- Juxon, Elizabeth, 39; William, 39.

K

- Kaale. *See* Cale.
- Kaine, or Keyne, Anne, 113, 114, 116, 117, 223, 228; Benjamin, 113; John, 114, 117, 223, 228; Joseph, 116, 228; Robert, 113, 114, 116, 117, 223, 228. *See* Keyne.
- Kalle. *See* Cale.
- Katerton, Elizabeth, 7; John, 7.
- Kaynsham, Elizabeth, 6; George, 6.
- Keane, Hester, 16; John, 101; Percy, 101; —, 233.
- Keape, Christopher, 239.
- Keble, or Kibble, Cary, 152-155, 157, 158, 274, 275, 278, 291; Elizabeth, 153, 154; Jane, 152-155, 157, 158, 274, 275, 278, 291; Penelope, 162; William, 157, 158, 162, 274, 275; —, 268.
- Keele, Alice, 190; John, 83, 190; Sarah, 83.
- Keeling, Sarah, 42; Thomas, 42.
- Keene, Elizabeth, 169, 289; Hannah, 169, 289; James, 169, 289; John, 21; Katherine, 21; Mary, 71; Thomas, 71. *See* Keyne.
- Kelham, Christopher, 48; Grace, 48; John, 50; Sarah, 50.
- Kelke, Anne, 36, 148-154, 263, 265, 267, 269, 271; Benjamin, 140; Elizabeth, 37, 39, 128, 154, 254, 271; James, 135, 148-154, 263, 265, 267, 269, 271, 277; John, 267; Judith, 32, 124; Margaret, 132; Mary, 122, 124, 126, 128, 131, 132, 134, 135, 140, 149, 245, 253; Nicholas, 131, 135, 140, 148, 152, 253-255, 267, 270; Peter, 153; Richard, 151, 153, 265, 269; Robert, 152; Sarah, 122, 149, 263; Susan,

126, 154; Thomas, 32, 36, 39, 122, 124, 126, 128, 131, 132, 134, 138, 242, 245, 248, 256, 273; —, 267.

Kell, Miriam, 64.

Kellington, Joseph, 293.

Kelly, Abel, 267; Ellis, 275; Katherine, 106; Mary, 181; Patience, 69; Rainsford Joshua, 63; Robert, 181.

Kelsay, Agnes, 6; Capt., 257; Elizabeth, 76; John, 76, 179, 180.

Keltridge, Agnes, 6, 183; Daniel, 83, 189; Elizabeth, 85; Joane, 209; Katherine, 78; Mary, 16, 87; Robert, 215; Samuel, 81; Sidney, 84; Susan, 79, 81, 82; Thomas, 79; William, 6, 80-85, 87, 183, 189, 209, 213; —, 199.

Kemish, Frances, 19; John, 191; Rachel, 191.

Kemp, Anne, 10, 52, 144, 244; John, 12; Mary, 143, 144, 164; Samuel, 164, 244; Sibell, 12; William, 143, 144, 164, 242.

Kemston, Anne, 299; Edward, 299; Thomas, 299.

Kemyam, Alice, 18; Robert, 18.

Kendall, Elizabeth, 65; Henry, 88; Thomas, 88.

Kendrick, Scawen, 63.

Keignane, Alice, 12; Robert, 12.

Kenn, Anne, 115, 118; John, 115, 118, 228; Thomas, 115.

Kennistone, Francis, 203; John, 203; William, 209.

Kensey, Elizabeth, 31; Major, 266; Richard, 261.

Kent, Susannah, 69; William, 69.

Kenton, Banks, 153, 268; Elizabeth, 35, 153; Francis, 153.

Kercher, Mary, 56.

Kerrick, Charles, 215.

Kersey, Juliana, 297.

Kersley, Jane, 35.

Kerwin, Andrew, 10; Margaret, 10.

Kesar, Hannah, 60.

Kett, Henry, 23, 116; Joyce, 23, 116; Mary, 116.

Kettle, Cornelius, 89, 90; Eve, 90; Ezekiel, 89; Gideon, 196. *See* Cittle.

Kettlewell, Audrey, 182; Elizabeth, 6, 8, 82, 183, 188, 191; Gertrude, 80, 184; John, 80-84, 186, 192, 193; Margaret, 82, 193; Mary, 83, 193; Thomas, 182; William, 8, 186; —, 6.

Kevall, Frances, 18; George, 18, 198; John, 210; Margaret, 198; —, 206.

Key, Margaret, 63.

Keyley, Agatha, 182; Bridget, 177; Sarah, 189. *See* Cale.

Keyne, Thomas, 265. *See* Kaine.

- Keys, Elizabeth, 297.
 Kidman, Bathsheba, 296 ; Brewer, 296.
 Kiffe, Rebecca, 19 ; Thomas, 19.
 Kiffen, Edward, 231 ; Ellen, 30.
 Kiftel, Mary, 53.
 Kilborne, Alice, 14 ; Robert, 14.
 Killigrew, Catherine, 173 ; Thomas, 173.
 Kilne, —, 222.
 Kilner, Anne, 115, 223 ; Constance, 111, 112, 114-116, 119, 222, 223 ; Edward, 222 ; Elizabeth, 42 ; George, 112 ; John, 111, 112, 114-116, 119, 222, 223 ; Judith, 119 ; Mary, 116 ; Walter, 42.
 Kimbell, Mary, 60 ; Susannah, 60.
 Kineston, Bridget, 259.
 King, Alice, 9, 11 ; Anna, 139, 141 ; Anne, 15, 24, 34, 135, 136, 138, 247, 251 ; Arnold, 72 ; Dorothy, 139 ; Dr., 25 ; Edward, 6, 242 ; Eleanor, 115, 116, 225, 226, 241 ; Elizabeth, 27, 120, 132, 136, 138-142, 144, 145, 167, 168, 232, 247 ; Ellen, 114, 117, 223 ; Hannah, 51 ; Henry, 167, 168 ; Hezekiah, 24 ; John, 24, 114-117, 120, 127, 132, 135, 136, 223, 225, 226, 232, 235, 241, 248 ; Joseph, 223 ; Katherine, 27, 116, 225 ; Margaret, 6, 138 ; Martha, 25, 115, 139, 244 ; Mary, 24, 38, 127, 135, 140, 235 ; Matthew, 34, 225 ; Richard, 72, 114, 135, 138, 139, 144, 244, 247 ; Robert, 138-142, 144, 145, 247, 250, 251 ; Susannah, 142 ; Thomas, 27, 38, 120, 145, 168, 227, 229, 231, 232, 250 ; Ursula, 227 ; Walter, 209, 210 ; William, 15, 251 ; —, 238, 239.
 Kingsley, Elizabeth, 238 ; William, 238.
 Kingston, Benjamin, 279.
 Kingwell, Henry, 208.
 Kinsman, Deborah, 148, 149 ; Elizabeth, 149 ; Herold, 148, 149.
 Kippax, John, 299 ; Mary, 176, 299 ; Thomas, 176, 299.
 Kirby, Agnes, 209 ; Alice, 189 ; Anne, 8 ; Eleanor, 56 ; Joan, 81, 184, 189 ; Mary, 44 ; Richard, 44 ; Ruth, 236 ; William, 8, 81.
 Kirke, Jawbin, 5 ; Margaret, 269.
 Kirtlige, Matthew, 78.
 Kirton, Gregory, 12 ; Joyce, 12 ; Mary, 57 ; William, 57.
 Kirwood, Frances, 271 ; Francis, 150, 271 ; Hugh, 148 ; John, 149 ; Katherine, 147, 258 ; Mary, 148-150 ; Thomas, 147-150, 258, 260, 262, 264, 266.
 Kitchen, or Kitchener, Anne, 100, 123, 209 ; Edward, 123 ; Katherine, 99, 212 ; Sarah, 97, 213 ; William, 97, 99, 100, 102, 209, 212, 213.
 Kitteridge, Jane, 58 ; John, 77 ; William, 58.
 Knapman, Elizabeth, 30.
 Knatchbull, Richard, 204 ; Thomas, 204.
 Knevett, Anne, 11 ; Richard, 11.
 Knewstub, Anne, 275 ; Dorothy, 282 ; Elizabeth, 289 ; Hester, 58 ; Mary, 276 ; Paul, 282, 289 ; Samuel, 272.
 Knight, Alice, 10 ; Anne, 169, 170, 290, 291 ; Bezaleel, 163, 169, 286-288 ; Christian, 11, 13 ; Elizabeth, 82, 163, 287 ; Frances, 142 ; Francis, 163, 280 ; Gillian, 198 ; Henry, 169, 170, 212, 290-292 ; John, 142, 176, 197, 249, 254, 292 ; Margery, 28, 198 ; Mary, 67, 85, 87, 192, 214, 284, 287 ; Matthew, 197 ; Richard, 90, 176, 198 ; Robert, 10, 11, 85, 87, 90, 93, 192, 198, 214 ; Rose, 93 ; Sarah, 142, 176, 249, 291 ; Thomas, 170 ; William, 250 ; —, 284.
 Knocker, Elizabeth, 63.
 Knowlesley, John, 205 ; William, 205.
 Knysmith, Elizabeth, 15, 99 ; Robert, 15, 99.
 Kyrsne, Thomas, 189.

L

- Labourne, Thomasine, 21.
 Ladam, Elizabeth, 46.
 Ladds, Sarah, 62 ; William, 62.
 Ladrane, Jane, 231.
 Lambe, Bartholomew, 113 ; Edward, 113 ; Elizabeth, 5, 64, 113, 129, 236 ; Henry, 107 ; John, 107 ; Sibell, 12 ; Thomas, 128, 129, 236.
 Lambert, Elizabeth, 12 ; Jane, 282 ; Marryne, 12.
 Laming, Rachel, 43 ; Roger, 43.
 Lamson, Clement, 24 ; Frances, 24.
 Lancaster, Alice, 250 ; Christopher, 166 ; Hester, 166 ; James, 250 ; Sarah, 166.
 Lance, Martha, 288.
 Lander, Elizabeth, 166, 285, 288 ; Ep̄araim, 166, 285 ; Mary, 166.
 Landilwick, Susanna, 12 ; William, 12.
 Landoys, Elizabeth, 40.
 Lane, Benjamin, 151 ; Elizabeth, 149, 151, 261 ; Joane, 13 ; John, 75, 149, 151, 261 ; Katherine, 5, 149, 261 ; Mary, 67 ; Michael, 168 ; Richard, 5 ; Sarah, 55 ; Tobias, 77 ; William, 67, 152.
 Laneham, John, 185, 197 ; Margaret, 186 ; Mary, 80, 184 ; Michael, 90, 196 ; Peter, 81, 184 ; William, 80, 81, 90, 184, 190, 195, 196, 206 ; —, 201.
 Langdale, Edward, 40 ; Elizabeth, 40.
 Langdon, Elizabeth, 163 ; Robert, 163.
 Langford, Mary, 255.
 Langley, Elizabeth, 5 ; Martha, 37 ; Mary, 52 ; Tamar, 68 ; William, 5, 177.
 Langmore. *See* Longmore.
 Langstone, John, 31 ; Martha, 31.
 Langton, Joane, 9 ; Thomas, 9.
 Laning, John, 41 ; Susannah, 41.
 Lanoire *alias* Black, James, 56 ; Mary, 56.
 Lansdell, Elizabeth, 43.
 Lapdale, Gillian, 227 ; Julian, 222 ; Moses, 222, 227.
 Larpworth, John, 221.
 Large, William, 231.
 Laswood, Navina, 46.
 Latchfield, Margaret, 12.
 Latham, Margaret, 29.
 Lathbury, Helen, 110 ; Isaac, 106, 108, 110 ; John, 106 ; Mary, 108.
 Lathnan, James, 14 ; Katherine, 14.
 Latour, Anne, 294 ; James, 297.
 Loughton, Benjamin, 102, 209 ; Edward, 102 ; Hester, 98 ; John, 107, 215 ; Judith, 106 ; Lettice, 99, 100, 206 ; Margaret, 100, 101, 207 ; Sarah, 110 ; William, 98-103, 106, 107, 110, 207, 209, 215, 233 ; —, 216, 233.
 Launcelott, Friseley, 84 ; William, 84.
 Lavender, Anne, 139 ; Bartholomew, 142 ; Elizabeth, 32, 139, 141, 142, 250, 252 ; Philip, 32, 139, 141, 142, 250, 252, 252.
 Lawes, Mary, 52.
 Lawford, Mary, 43.
 Lawman, Edward, 18 ; Frances, 18.
 Lawrence, Anne, 9 ; Barbara, 28 ; Joane, 188 ; William, 28.
 Lawson, Anne, 61 ; Margaret, 5.
 Layfield, David, 273 ; John, 153 ; Mary, 153, 270, 273 ; Samuel, 153, 270, 273.
 Layton, Alice, 62 ; Mary, 55 ; Rebecca, 294.
 Leach, Archibald, 294 ; Rebecca, 61 ; Thomas, 61.
 Leadman, Mary, 21 ; Thomas, 21.
 Leake, Elizabeth, 132 ; Frances, 133, 240 ; Francis, 130 ; Hannah, 37, 130, 133, 240 ;

- Rachel, 60; Simon, 187; Thomas, 132, 133; William, 189; —, 245.
- Leathwait, Elizabeth, 72.
- Leaver, Elizabeth, 41.
- Ledey, Lucretia, 14.
- Ledgingham, George, 96; Jeremy, 94-96; John, 95; Katherine, 96; Richard, 94, 201.
- Lee, Agnes, 209; Alice, 81, 184; Anne, 15, 16, 26, 27, 58, 67, 155; Anthony, 293; Dionys, 19; Dorothy, 255; Elizabeth, 18, 57; Humphrey, 8; Jacob, 67; Joane, 10; Katherine, 8; Magdalen, 9; Mary, 54, 155, 263; Ralph, 226; Richard, 16, 81; Robert, 15, 27, 207, 209; Roger, 195; Sarah, 51, 195; Thomas, 51, 155, 216; William, 184.
- Leede, John, 14, 200; Katherine, 14, 200.
- Leedes, Elizabeth, 188.
- Leeffe, Susannah, 41.
- Leeson, Elizabeth, 65; John, 65.
- Le Febure, Isaac, 58; Judith, 58.
- Leftap, James, 54; Sarah, 54.
- Legat, Henry, 146; Rebecca, 146; Sarah, 146.
- Legg, Bacon, 160; Daniel, 157-160, 275, 282, 286, 288, 289, 291, 299, 300; Elizabeth, 160; Joanna, 299; John, 158; Joseph, 159; Mary, 288, 289, 291; Prudence, 157; Sarah, 157-160, 275, 276, 282, 288, 289; Thomas, 158, 275.
- Lehook, Benjamin, 62; Elizabeth, 62.
- Le Hunt, —, 52.
- Leigh, Elizabeth, 146, 258; Gerard, 35, 141, 142, 144, 251, 253; Gilbert, 141; Henry, 146; Jane, 35, 141, 142, 144, 251; Mary, 144, 258; Thomas, 142, 251.
- Le Keux, John, 66; Leah, 50; Mary, 62, 66. *See* Lokewx.
- Lemon, Elizabeth, 297; Joane, 19; Rebecca, 49.
- Lennis, Mary, 116, 117, 224, 225; Richard, 117, 225; Robert, 116, 117, 224, 225.
- Leonard, George, 241.
- Lernoult, or Lournoult, Magdalen, 49.
- Lesley, Agnes, 217.
- Lesquire, Mary, 40.
- Lether, Alice, 197; William, 197.
- Lettunt, —, 52.
- Levandelo, Laurance, 255.
- Levens, Elizabeth, 100; Helen, 98; Henry, 93; Jeffery, 92; John, 94, 95, 201; Richard, 92-95, 98, 100, 197, 201.
- Leventhorpe, Elizabeth, 256; Hannah, 71; Jonathan, 71; Theodosia, 37; Thomas, 256.
- Levesque, Mary, 287.
- Levett, Mary, 270.
- Levingston, Adam, 47, 261-263, 266, 268, 272; Alexander, 275, 287; Anne, 261; Christian, 23; Eleanor, 53; Elizabeth, 276; Eve, 263; James, 262; Margaret, 261-263, 266, 268, 272; Mary, 266, 287; Sarah, 43; Susannah, 47, 274, 288; Thomas, 23.
- Lewens, Elizabeth, 151; John, 151.
- Lewis, Abigail, 55; Abraham, 135, 242; Anna, 94; Anne, 93, 121, 199, 280, 292, 299; David, 201; Dulcibella, 121; Edward, 132, 135, 136, 138, 238, 240-242, 245, 248; Elizabeth, 7, 11, 15, 118, 119, 139, 246, 298; George, 30, 135-140, 202, 242, 245-247, 257; Henry, 292; Jane, 92; John, 13, 55, 136, 204, 242, 288, 298; Margaret, 11, 13, 24; Lady Mary, 275; Mary, 30, 132, 135-140, 242, 245-248, 260; Owen, 11, 90; Paranelt, 220; Robert, 220; Roger, 89; Sir Simon, 273; Susannah, 289, 290; Thomas, 118, 119, 138, 245; Ursula, 240; William, 92-94, 121, 138, 199, 202, 204, 247; Winifred, 90.
- Lewter. *See* Luter.
- L'Heureux, Magdalen, 55.
- Liddall, Charles, 25, 120, 122; Margaret, 25, 120, 122; Robert, 122.
- Lidditt, Anne, 34; John, 34.
- Light, Anne, 24; Eleanor, 297; John, 59; Mary, 59.
- Like, John, 67; Mary, 67.
- Liland, Alice, 33.
- Lilly, Abraham, 90; Barbara, 99; Dorothy, 91; James, 89; Joane, 21, 210; John, 95, 96; Sarah, 26; Theodoros, 97; Thomas, 89-91, 95-99, 194, 210.
- Limcock, Christabel, 183; David, 16; Dennis, 16; Francis, 79; Grizell, 12, 76; Hugh, 183; Thomas, 182, 185; —, 201.
- Limsey, Alice, 7.
- Linde, Joane, 82, 188; John, 68; Mary, 68; Richard, 82.
- Linford, Dr., 53.
- Lingard, Anne, 14; Dorothy, 9; Edwin, 97; Elizabeth, 96; Ellen, 100; Hugh, 99; Urie, 98; William, 14, 96-100.
- Lingen, John, 49; Sarah, 49.
- Lingham, Edmond, 245.
- Lingwood, or Lingett, Elizabeth, 82; John, 82, 84, 189; Rowland, 84, 189.
- Linnen, Katherine, 14.
- Linnes, Mary, 117, 225; Richard, 117, 225; Robert, 117, 225.
- Linney, Anna, 172; James, 172; Rachel, 172.
- Linsey, Anne, 13; Elizabeth, 48; William, 48.
- Linster, Christopher, 198.
- Lions, Margaret, 223.
- Lisle, John, 295; Justice, 33; Mary, 295; William, 295. *See* Lyell.
- Lister, Elizabeth, 136, 137; Richard, 188; Samuel, 136, 137.
- Litchfield, Anne, 244; Thomas, 167; William, 242. *See* Latchfield.
- Lithall, Susannah, 34.
- Littlehale, Anne, 178.
- Littlehill, Elizabeth, 5; George, 5.
- Littlejohn, Giles, 167; Jane, 167; Susannah, 167.
- Littler, Alice, 67; Mary, 44; William, 44.
- Litton, Edward, 18; Elizabeth, 18.
- Living, Elizabeth, 58; John, 58.
- Lloyd, Alice, 44; James, 70; Mary, 70.
- Loader, or Loder, Edward, 56; Elizabeth, 56; Sarah, 68.
- Loadman, Elizabeth, 39, 118, 230; Jane, 26; Mary, 114-118, 120, 222, 230; Robert, 26; Thomas, 114-118, 120, 222, 230; William, 115.
- Lobeale, Dr., 224.
- Locke, Charles, 121; Dennis, 69; Elizabeth, 69, 121; George, 69; Hannah, 68; Henry, 121; Joane, 34; Richard, 69.
- Lockey, Anne, 40; John, 40.
- Locksmith, Anne, 108; Joane, 109; John, 111; Katherine, 18; William, 18, 108, 109, 111, 214, 215.
- Lockwood, Elizabeth, 11.
- Lockey, Ursula, 19.
- Loddewicke, Efudecke, 221; Francis, 221; Waldraw, 221.
- Lodge, Magdalen, 177; Margaret, 180; Mary, 6; Sarah, 75; Susan, 76; Thomas, 78, 181; William, 77.
- Lodington, Susannah, 47.
- Lodwin, John, 106; Thomas, 106.
- Lody, Anthony, 6; Mary, 6.
- Lofte, Emlin, 14; John, 14.
- Lokewx, or Lokwex [? Le Keux], John, 49; Magdalen, 49.
- Lomme, Thomas, 83; Thomasine, 83.
- London, Anne, 22, 295; John, 22.
- Lone, Anne, 165-168, 285-289; Elizabeth, 166; George, 166;

- Hanaah, 165, 290; John, 168; John Codner Dennis, 167, 286; Lucy, 166, 285; Mary, 166; Rebecca, 167; Sarah, 168, 287; William, 165-168, 285-290.
- Long, Agnes, 12; Anne, 247; George, 46; Mary, 46, 51.
- Longland, Jane, 154; Rebecca, 152, 268; Richard, 153, 269; Sarah, 151-155, 266, 268, 269, 273, 277, 282; William, 151-155, 266, 268, 269, 273.
- Longmore, Alice, 145-150, 259, 260; Edward, 259; George, 150; Margaret, 147, 149, 260; William, 145-150, 259, 260.
- Locker, Elizabeth, 66; Francis, 44; John, 66; Katherine, 44.
- Loquet, Zacharias, 295.
- Lorington, Clare, 57.
- Love, Bartholomew, 81; Daniel, 62; Elizabeth, 59, 62, 64, 167-170, 285, 290, 295, 299; Emma, 177; George, 59, 167-170, 290, 295, 298; Jane, 185; John, 28, 81, 185, 285; Judith, 168; Mary, 277; Peter, 170, 290; Thomasine, 28; William, 167.
- Lovejoy, Robert, 257.
- Lovell, —, 269.
- Lovett, Elizabeth, 276; Mary, 146; Robert, 257; William, 146.
- Loveybins, Elizabeth, 43; John, 43.
- Lowe, Edward, 45; Ellen, 7; Henry, 216; John, 214; Mary, 45; Rebecca, 68; Thomas, 279.
- Lowen, Anne, 220; Robert, 220.
- Lowick, Clare, 13.
- Lowndes, Elizabeth, 66.
- Loye, Margaret, 11.
- Lucas, Elizabeth, 167; John, 167; Ralph, 203; Richard, 203; Sarah, 167.
- Luckhurst, Mary, 294.
- Ludby, Alice, 20, 107, 216; William, 107, 216.
- Ludlam, James, 279.
- Ludlow, Francis, 187; Mary, 48.
- Lugg, Alice, 62; Thomas, 62.
- Luke, Elizabeth, 24, 119, 291; Sir Samuel, 24, 119; Samuel, 119.
- Lull, Elizabeth, 113; George, 113; Nicholas, 113.
- Lumley, Anne, 52.
- Lund, Eleanor, 64.
- Lute, John, 8, 182, 197; Margaret, 8, 182; Richard, 200.
- Luter, or Luther, Anne, 93, 199; Christopher, 195; John, 93, 198-202; Margery, 209; —, 196.
- Luttman, Susan, 25.
- Luxford, Mary, 50; Thomas, 50.
- Lyberte, Nicholas, 99.
- Lyford, Sarah, 292.
- Lyghton, Humphrey, 11; Jane, 11.
- Lygon, Elizabeth, 264.
- Lyham, Edward, 70; Eleanor, 70.
- Lyle, or Lyell, Elizabeth, 222; Joane, 222; John, 172, 296; Mary, 172, 296, 300. *See* Lisle.
- Lynam, Elizabeth, 154; John, 153; Mary, 153; William, 153, 154.
- Lynch, Athalia, 151; William, 151.
- Lync, Elizabeth, 84; Mary, 9, 84; Richard, 189.
- Lyon, Anne, 153; Dorothy, 14; Edward, 159, 277, 289; John, 149, 151, 153, 267, 269, 271; Mary, 159, 277; Robert, 93; Sarah, 276; Susannah, 149, 151, 153, 267, 269; Thomas, 93, 282.
- Lyott, Claude, 187; Emanuel, 187.
- Lythe, Anna, 155; Anne, 276; Dorothy, 153; John, 160; Lawrence, 153-160, 279, 281, 289; Mary, 153, 154, 156-158, 281; Samuel, 156; William, 159, 279.
- Lyvers, Margaret, 207.

M

- Mabb, Katherine, 21.
- Mabbes, Daniel, 24; Hannah, 24.
- Maber, Rebecca, 59.
- Mably, John, 254, 255; Katherine, 255; Luke, 254, 255.
- Macey, Grace, 92; James, 92.
- Machill, Elizabeth, 123, 233, 235; Nicholas, 123, 233, 247.
- Machin, Alice, 6; Isaac, 7; Margaret, 7; William, 7, 180.
- Mackeraft, Alice, 223.
- Mackerell, Alice, 15; John, 216.
- Mackey, Sarah, 67; Thomas, 67.
- Macleau, Charles Martin, 175; John, 175; Katherine, 175; Mary, 63.
- Macro, Dorothy, 112, 220; Elizabeth, 111, 221; George, 113; Jane, 122; Joane, 35, 112, 113, 117-119, 121, 122, 220, 221, 230, 232, 236, 242, 256; John, 111-113, 117-119, 121, 122, 220, 221, 228, 230, 232, 235-237, 242; Martha, 112, 119, 220; Mary, 118, 230; Robert, 121; Sarah, 121; Susan, 236; William, 112.
- Madder, Barbara, 87; James, 86-89, 194; Sarah, 88.
- Maddison, Abigail, 149, 262; Henry, 149, 262, 263, 295; Sarah, 149, 262.
- Maddock, John, 246.
- Maddox, or Maddocks, Anne, 145, 254, 255; Archin, 37; Benjamin, 133, 134, 241; Ellen, 17; Hannah, 133, 134, 241; John, 256; Richard, 37; Thomas, 145, 252, 254, 255.
- Maile, Anne, 42; John, 42.
- Maillard, Judith, 66.
- Mainwaring, Ede, 8; Francis, 234; Margaret, 5; Mary, 77, 180; Robert, 234.
- Mainwright, Sarah, 57.
- Major, Agnes, 6; Josias, 76; Sarah, 45; Thomas, 45.
- Majors, Joseph, 52; Susannah, 52.
- Malettratt, Elizabeth, 36.
- Malin, Martha, 65; Robert, 65.
- Malinger, Richard, 191.
- Mallipez, Joane, 7.
- Mallory, Frances, 38.
- Malober, Foulke, 38; Frances, 38.
- Malpas, Anthony, 71; Jane, 71.
- Manestre, Anne, 139; Dorothy, 241; John, 135, 137, 241, 242, 245; Mary, 135, 137, 139, 241, 242, 245; Sarah, 137, 245.
- Manly, Elizabeth, 120; Henry, 119, 120; Tabitha, 119, 120; —, 225.
- Mann, Anne, 35; Elizabeth, 44, 66, 267; John, 267; Ruth, 60.
- Mannce, John, 203; Robert, 203.
- Mannesty, Mary, 33.
- Mansell, Richard, 69; Sarah, 69.
- Manser, Alice, 15; John, 15.
- Mansfield, Elizabeth, 175; Henry, 175; —, 233.
- Manship, Anne, 157, 159-161; Elizabeth, 63, 159, 160, 276; John, 157; Mary, 161; Samuel, 157, 159-161, 285.
- Marbury, Anne, 139; Elizabeth, 139; Stephen, 139.
- Margeronne, Margaret, 106; Reynold, 106.
- Marke, Elizabeth, 163; John, 163.
- Markham, Alice, 119, 231; Anna, 118, 229; Christopher, 10, 19, 88, 103, 193, 196, 209, 218-220; Dorothy, 11, 90; Elizabeth, 19, 97, 108, 112, 219, 222, 223; Grace, 103; Gregory, 197, 108, 112, 117-120, 215, 223, 225, 229, 231, 232; Joane, 88, 92, 193; John, 88, 108,

- 193; Joseph, 117, 225; Katherine, 18, 91; Margaret, 245; Margery, 10, 218; Martha, 23; Mary, 87, 94, 120, 198; Richard, 11, 87, 90-95, 97, 198; Rose, 117-120, 225, 229, 231; Sarah, 95, 120; Thomas, 107, 215; Valentine, 93.
- Marley, Anne, 54; George, 54.
- Marlow, Ellen, 193; John, 147, 261; Sarah, 147.
- Marlyn, Joan, 15; William, 15, 204.
- Maror, Margaret, 76.
- Marre, Clara, 11; Edward, 205; Nicholas, 205.
- Marriott, Abigail, 23; Anne, 131; Barnard, 287-289; Edward, 131; Elizabeth, 46; John, 17; Katherine, 17; Sarah, 287-289; Stephen, 131; Susanna, 288, 289; William, 23.
- Marrow, Ellen, 9; Humphrey, 9.
- Marsh, Anne, 105, 209; Christabel, 102, 210; Edward, 149; Elizabeth, 9, 62; Jacob, 43; James, 102, 210, 213, 219; Jane, 253; John, 62; Mabella, 43; Mary, 140, 247, 253; Nicholas, 182, 183; Ralph, 234; Rebecca, 31; Samuel, 258; Sarah, 247; Susan, 29; Thomas, 105, 214; William, 29, 140, 247, 253; —, 183, 269.
- Marshall, Ambrose, 173; Anna, 103, 212, 283; Anne, 70, 243; Anthony, 178; Arthur, 101; Blanch, 101, 104, 210; Charles, 243; Christian, 23, 102; Deborah, 159, 277; Dorothy, 16, 108, 121, 224, 231; Dunstan, 105, 214; Easter, 276; Elizabeth, 90, 121, 231; Fortune, 33; Frances, 9; Francis, 243; Hannah, 172; Henry, 215; Hester, 159; Hugh, 257; James, 16, 101-106, 108, 210, 212, 214, 224, 228, 232; John, 33, 90, 159, 195, 283; Katherine, 228, 244; Mary, 20, 106, 173; Matthew, 20; Miles, 121, 231; Samuel, 172; Susannah, 172; Thomas, 101, 159, 240, 276, 283; William, 70, 283.
- Marshon, John, 78.
- Marsland, Patience, 69.
- Marston, Anne, 45.
- Martin, or Mertins, Anne, 163; Caroline Hester, 155; Cicely, 21; Clara, 153; Edward, 128, 133, 154, 237; Elizabeth, 40, 120, 137, 153-155, 240; Frances, 60; George, 68, 156-163, 276-279; Hannah, 292; Henry, 153-155; Hester, 153, 282; James, 99; Jane, 56; Joane, 18, 208; John, 25, 60, 100, 158, 279; Lawrence, 101, 208; Martha, 102; Mary, 25, 236, 299; Matthew, 136, 243; Michael, 157; Mitford, 159, 277; Oreana, 162; Peter, 103, 210; Philadelphia, 156-163, 277-279; Robert, 208; Samuel, 288, 292, 298; Sarah, 33, 37, 68, 123, 156; Susan, 120, 122, 123, 128, 132, 133, 136, 137, 162, 236, 237, 243, 256, 272, 279; Thomas, 32, 33, 120, 122, 123, 128, 131-133, 136, 137, 236, 237, 239, 243, 256, 261, 280; William, 98-103, 208, 210, 220, 225, 276; —, 298. *See* Merthin.
- Martindale, Hester, 53; John, 53.
- Martyn, Frances, 166, 167, 169, 285; Henry Trehee, 166; John, 166, 167, 169, 285; Thomas, 169.
- Mascoll, Alice, 9; Henry, 9.
- Mase, James, 68; John, 10; Mary, 10; Mary Anne, 68.
- Masey, Sarah, 36.
- Masfield, John, 42; Sarah, 42.
- Masklin, Susan, 247.
- Maslin, John, 118-120, 231, 234; Mary, 118-120; Rachel, 120, 231; Thomas, 119.
- Mason, Allen, 139; Anne, 37, 151; Anthony, 274; Ashmore, 151; Bryant, 176, 300; Elizabeth, 151; Frances, 175, 176, 300; Jane, 139; John, 51, 123, 124, 126, 175, 234; Judith, 139; Katherine, 123; Margaret, 6, 124, 126, 234; Mary, 51, 124, 234; Nicholas, 184; Thomas, 126; William, 37, 151, 175, 176, 300; —, 229. *See* Meson.
- Masser, Robert, 258.
- Massey, Anne, 220; Ellen, 27; James, 199; John, 139, 140, 199, 249; Mary, 139, 140, 249, 291.
- Massingberd, William, 186.
- Masson, Anne, 25; Samuel, 25.
- Master, Henry, 188.
- Masters, Dorothy, 116; Elizabeth, 114, 115; Grace, 18; Judith, 114; Nathaniel, 114-116; Olave, 18.
- Maston, Anne, 89; Ellen, 191; Joane, 197; John, 85; Nicholas, 80, 181; Philip, 83; Richard, 80-85, 89, 191, 197; Thomas, 79, 81; —, 84.
- Matteris, Elizabeth, 35; John, 35.
- Matthew, Agnes, 178; Alice, 195; Anne, 16; Blanch, 93; Bridget, 55; Elizabeth, 178; George, 101; Griffin, 6; Joane, 5, 6, 16, 200; John, 7, 55, 119, 190, 191; Katherine, 7, 191; Margaret, 85; Richard, 85, 91, 93, 196, 200;
- Thomas, 91, 196; William, 16, 101, 208.
- Matthews, Bennett, 151; Elizabeth, 24, 43, 118, 229; Frances, 34; Joseph, 34; Oliver, 43; Susannah, 151; Thomas, 24, 118, 229; William, 118, 213, 229.
- Matthias, James, 294.
- Maude, Elizabeth, 134, 136, 241; Isaac, 136; James, 134, 136, 241-243; Jane Rudiard, 241.
- Maudeley, Anthony, 185.
- Maule, Eleanor, 242; Elizabeth, 27; John, 245; Mary, 239; —, 239, 240, 245.
- Maundrell, —, 39.
- Mawbourne, Isabel, 12.
- Mawson, Elizabeth, 43; Frances, 88; Thomas, 43; William, 88, 195.
- Maxey, Martha, 45.
- Maxfield, John, 29; Ursula, 29.
- Maxwell, Martha, 54.
- May, Daniel, 44; Elizabeth, 56; Mary, 44; Richard, 207.
- Mayde, Joane, 14.
- Maylin, Sarah, 43.
- Maynard, Christopher, 263; Katherine, 263.
- Mayne, Anne, 159; John, 159; Margery, 6; Richard, 159, 180; William, 177.
- Mayo, Anne, 15; Arthur, 15; Edward, 23, 117; Ellen, 117; Margaret, 23, 117.
- Mayor, Charles, 290.
- Mead, Anne, 28, 29; Francis, 233; John, 233; Mary, 233; Nicholas, 28.
- Meadows, Mary, 291; William, 291, 292.
- Meager, Elizabeth, 55.
- Mealing, Alice, 291.
- Medbury, Samuel, 293.
- Medford, Mary, 29; Samuel, 29. *See* Midford.
- Medley, Thomas, 192.
- Meddicote, Elizabeth, 123; Jane, 118, 119, 121, 123, 233; Margaret, 121; Robert, 118; Thomas, 118, 119, 121, 123, 224, 225, 233.
- Medwell, Margaret, 26.
- Meene, Alice, 48.
- Meers, Edmund, 194; John, 194.
- Meese, Dorothea, 21; Susan, 26.
- Megram, Dorothy, 20; Patrick, 20.
- Meheax, Rebecca, 166; Thomas, 166.
- Mekins, or Mekin, Cicely, 188; Constance, 105; Frances, 177; Helen, 106, 216; Jane, 103; John, 75, 109, 185; Katherine, 109; Rebecca, 211; Richard, 195; Thomas, 103, 105, 106, 109, 211, 215, 216.
- Melfort, Mary, 275.

- Melin, Winifred, 63.
 Mellish, Anne, 40; Robert, 40.
 Mendepace, Mary, 50.
 Mercer, Amy, 249; John, 158; Mary, 157, 158; Success, 157; Thomas, 157, 158, 249.
 Meredith, or Mereday, Anne, 56; Elizabeth, 25; John, 100, 101; Philip, 101; Roger, 25; Sibbell, 100.
 Merick, Anthony, 185.
 Merifield, Cicely, 13.
 Meriton, Anne, 44; Elizabeth, 43, 53, 144, 148, 263, 265; James, 263; Dr. John, 38-52, 144, 148, 259, 263, 265, 271, 272, 278; John, 238; Mary, 257; Matthew, 257; Rowland, 53, 148, 296; Sarah, 42, 144; Thomas, 39, 41, 42, 44.
 Merrillaw, Elizabeth, 181; John, 181; Margaret, 182; Sarah, 180.
 Merriman, Carnes, 297; Hester, 44; John, 44.
 Merritt, Anne, 16; Jane, 62; Joane, 8, 190; Katherine, 184; Lawrence, 8, 184, 190; Sarah, 50.
 Merriweather, Edmond, 160-162, 281, 285, 298, 299; Elizabeth, 26; Isabella, 52; John, 52, 159, 293; Martha, 283; Moses, 161, 290; Navina, 46; Richard, 46; Rose, 50, 159-162, 285; William, 162; —, 50.
 Merry, Alice, 184; Mary, 35; Thomas, 35.
 Merthin, Frances, 232.
 Mertins. *See* Martin.
 Merwin, Anne, 162, 163; John, 162, 163; Nicholas, 162.
 Meryles, Sarah, 76.
 Meson, Jane, 22.
 Metcalfe, Dr. Francis, 270.
 Michael, Anne, 175; Brend, 160; Elizabeth Orphan, 103; Frances, 173, 295; Humphrey, 123; John, 140; Joseph, 173, 296; Joyce, 155; Katherine, 153, 269; Martha, 176; Mary, 107, 138, 216; Moses, 277; Paine, 275; Peregrinus, 141, 142; Rebecca, 176; Sarah, 175; Thomas, 141, 148.
 Michell, Elizabeth, 57; John, 202; Thomas, 202. *See* Mitchell.
 Middleditch, Richard, 96; Robert, 96, 205.
 Middleton, Anne, 126, 234; Clara, 25, 120, 230; Cuthbert, 122; Edward, 118, 234; Elizabeth, 14, 60, 100, 116, 117, 126, 208; Francis, 14, 21, 114-118, 121, 122, 126, 201, 210, 213, 223, 224, 234; George, 115, 226; Hester, 102; Jane, 49, 117; Joane, 113-118, 121, 122, 222, 223, 226, 229; John, 116, 229, 293; Katherine, 21; Mary, 103, 118; Richard, 99, 100, 102-105, 113-118, 208, 215, 222, 225-227, 229, 235; Robert, 105; Samuel, 99; Thomas, 25, 100, 115, 120, 230; William, 104; —, 235.
 Midford, Edward, 176; Elizabeth, 175, 176; Robert, 175, 176; William, 175. *See* Medford.
 Mihell, Joane, 93.
 Milbourne, Christopher, 221; Ellen, 221; —, 50.
 Mileham, Edward, 41.
 Miles, Alice, 10; Amy, 169; Anne, 157, 171, 278; Benjamin, 172, 294; Charles, 157; Entry, 161; George, 169; Isabella, 162; James, 207; John, 168, 169; Judith, 157, 274; Lydia, 170; Margaret, 156; Martha, 171; Michael, 293; Namur, 274; Rebecca, 172, 294; Robert, 274; Roger, 158; Rose, 158; Samuel, 171, 293; Sarah, 167, 170, 293; Thomas, 156, 168, 171, 207, 293; William, 154, 155, 167.
 Millard, Thomasine, 21; William, 21.
 Miller, Agnes, 6; Andrew, 31; Anne, 227; Barbara, 85, 191; Bowler, 170, 292-294, 296, 298; Catherine, 31; Dinah, 251; Elizabeth, 10, 170, 227, 292, 293; Joane, 13, 83; Mary, 82, 188; Matthew, 82, 188; Michael, 82, 83, 85, 191; Otwell, 188; Peter, 85, 191; Robert, 227.
 Milles, or Mills, Alice, 26, 78, 168; Anne, 47, 128, 167, 239, 286; Edmond, 165; Edward, 284, 285; Elizabeth, 43, 163-169, 282, 283, 285, 286, 291, 292; Francis, 128, 239; Jane, 11, 68, 167; John, 10, 11, 196, 291; Katherine, 15; Leonard, 26; Margery, 7; Martha, 164; Mary, 10, 128; Nicholas, 43; Peter, 174; Richard, 208, 253; Roger, 78; Samuel, 47; Susannah, 169, 292; Thomas, 7, 164, 283; Timothea, 208; William, 15, 163-169, 282-286, 292, 293; —, 189, 240, 290.
 Millett, Alice, 24; Anne, 264; Beatre, 49; Elizabeth, 58; John, 53; Mary, 53; Thomas, 265; William, 49.
 Millington, Elizabeth, 295.
 Milnay, Mary, 6; Stephen, 6.
 Milnes, Anne, 72.
 Milton, Anne, 16, 36; Anthony, 27; Christopher, 12; Dorothy, 27; Katherine, 12.
 Milward, Margery, 189; Robert, 189.
 Minchin, James, 219.
 Minn, Lady Frances, 42.
 Minours, or Minus, Anne, 22; Grace, 64; John, 22; Joseph, 64.
 Minshall, or Minshaw, Anne, 187; Anthony, 8, 81, 184, 186, 187; Mary, 8, 186; Thomas, 81, 184.
 Misson, Bridget, 17.
 Mistian, Edmond, 10; Mary, 10.
 Mitchell, Anne, 21; Charles, 278; Elizabeth, 44, 62; Martha, 64; Mary, 69; Richard, 44; Thomas, 21; William, 62; —, 274. *See* Michell.
 Mitton, Edward, 288.
 Moche, Elizabeth, 7; Robert, 7.
 Molesworth, Elizabeth, 117; William, 117; Wingfield, 117.
 Molson, Agnes, 9; John, 222; Richard, 9.
 Monday, Anne, 241; Bridget, 37.
 Mongeham, Joane, 189.
 Monger, Benjamin, 13; Elizabeth, 92; James, 93; Jane, 13; Mercy, 197; Samuel, 92, 93, 197.
 Monk, Alice, 14, 202; Henry, 26; Mary, 26; Richard, 14, 202; Susan, 35.
 Monkestre, Katherine, 8; Richard, 8.
 Monkfield, Elizabeth, 144; Thomas, 144; William, 144.
 Monmouth, Christian, 25; Joseph, 25.
 Monro, Elizabeth, 73; Dr. John, 73.
 Mounsey, Anthony, 71; Sarah, 71.
 Montagu, Lady Ann, 24; Edward, Lord, 24; Zaccheus, 38.
 Montford, Abigail, 23.
 Montgomery, Anne, 60.
 Moody, Bartle, 102; Daniel, 76; Joane, 183; Priscilla, 102; Rachel, 79, 182; Theodosia, 102; William, 77, 78, 180; —, 183.
 Moolle, William, 179.
 Moon, Elizabeth, 294.
 Moore, Alice, 24; Anne, 68; Ansted, 28; Elizabeth, 43; Ellen, 9; Frances, 20, 217; Francis, 31; Grace, 31; John, 28, 211, 214; Margaret, 13, 185; Mary, 151, 286; Rebecca, 151, 266, 267; Richard, 43; Robert, 151, 267; Sarah, 27, 266; Thomas, 13, 20; William, 24. *See* More.
 Morden, Anne, 6, 8, 192; George, 196; Margaret, 79; Miles, 6, 77, 80, 81, 181-183, 187, 192, 196; Samuel, 81, 187; Sarah, 12, 81; Thomas, 80, 183; William, 79.

- More, Alice, 191; Dr., 52; John, 120, 179; Joyce, 120; Lydia, 57; Ralph, 179; Robert, 120, 191; William, 57. *See* Moore.
- Morer, Ellen, 17; Richard, 17.
- Morewood, Elizabeth, 49; Mary, 26.
- Morgan, Alice, 19; Amy, 26; Bridget, 211; Dorothy, 21; Elizabeth, 19; Francis, 45; George, 78; Hannah, 45; Jenkin, 264; John, 11; Margery, 193; Matthew, 205; Richard, 79, 182; William, 21, 26, 97, 182, 205; —, 266.
- Morgrave, Amy, 211; Nicholas, 210, 211.
- Morland, Mary, 72; Richard, 72.
- Morley, Anne, 106, 216; John, 106, 107, 109, 216, 218, 222; Martha, 222; Rebecca, 107; Thomas, 109.
- Morrell, Joane, 188; Margaret, 32.
- Morris, Agnes, 179; Alice, 112, 113, 221; Anne, 113; Edward, 113, 221; Elizabeth, 170, 171; Griffith, 51; Jane, 47; John, 170, 171; Mary, 24, 34, 51, 263; Richard, 112, 113, 221; Thomas, 170.
- Morse, Benjamin, 42; Dorothy, 25; John, 25; Sarah, 42.
- Morton, Anne, 47, 161; Catherine, 174, 298; Charles, 156, 284; Edward, 139, 140; Elizabeth, 37, 139, 140, 156; Francis, 157; Jeffrey, 191; John, 156-158, 161, 162, 174, 275, 284; Jonathan, 174, 298; Joseph, 140; Margaret, 157, 158, 275; Mary, 162; Sarah, 162; Sophia, 284; —, 239, 279.
- Mory, Mary, 10.
- Mosley, Sarah, 95, 201; Susannah, 276; Thomas, 94-96, 201, 205.
- Moss, Anne, 109, 221; Benjamin, 136, 151, 152, 272; Elizabeth, 30, 107, 138, 152, 231, 249; Frances, 278; Francis, 27, 104, 106, 107, 109, 111, 112, 122, 132, 211, 221, 231, 249, 255; Henry, 104, 111, 132-136, 138-140, 151, 152, 211, 219, 240, 243, 245, 248, 249, 255, 258, 259, 261, 267; James, 152; Jane, 24, 46, 104, 106, 111, 132-136, 138-140, 221, 231, 240, 243, 245, 248, 249, 255, 259, 261, 267; Joane, 40; John, 40, 135, 243; Joseph, 139; Margery, 27, 122; Mary, 70; Richard, 134, 259; Roger, 122; Sarah, 151, 152, 272; William, 70; —, 227.
- Mothe, Richard, 201.
- Motle, John, 161; Rose, 161.
- Mott, Arthur, 286; Benjamin, 165; Joseph, 161, 163, 165, 281, 286, 287; Kimbra, 257; Mary, 161, 163, 165, 281, 286; Thomas, 281; William, 257; —, 62, 253.
- Moulton, Mary, 65. *See* Multon.
- Mounsey, John, 168, 287, 291; Maria Frances, 168, 287, 291; Robert, 168. *See* Munsey.
- Mounteney, Mary, 41; Richard, 41.
- Mounsdaie, Margaret, 15; William, 15.
- Mouton, Dorothy, 53.
- Moxon, Hannah, 144; Joseph, 144, 250; Susannah, 250.
- Muddiclip, Sarah, 49.
- Mullinax, James, 212.
- Mullins, John, 143, 253; Judith, 32; Mary, 142, 143, 253; Robert, 32; William, 142, 143, 251, 253.
- Multon, Alice, 19. *See* Moulton.
- Mumbletourde, Maude, 178.
- Munden, Amy, 25.
- Munsey, James, 10; Joane, 10. *See* Mounsey.
- Munt, Margaret, 50; William, 266.
- Murford, Charles, 160; Elizabeth, 62, 155; James, 156, 168; John, 157; Joyce, 154-162, 274, 278, 281; Katherine, 168; Martha, 162; Mary, 47, 160, 274, 287; Peter, 161, 278; Sarah, 158, 162; Theodosia, 161; William, 154-162, 274, 278, 280, 281, 286.
- Murrey, Ægidio, 61; Elizabeth, 61.
- Musgrave, Jane, 12.
- Mussell, Mary, 48.
- Myhre, Matthias, 63; Susannah, 63.
- Mynce, Joshua, 193; Margaret, — 193.
- Mynxe, Anthony, 183.

N

- Nagington, Mary, 6.
- Nairne, Edward, 69, 175; Elizabeth, 175; Hester, 69.
- Napper, Anne, 26; Edward, 26.
- Nash, Edward, 155; Elizabeth, 50, 280; Margaret, 156, 273; Mary, 48, 154-157, 273, 275; Melior, 154, 275; Robert, 48; Samuel, 154-157, 273, 275; Sarah, 275; William, 50.
- Nathanby, Alice, 9; John, 9.
- Natt, Anthony, 68; Sarah, 68.
- Naytbe, Henry, 197.
- Neale, Joane, 7; Mary, 300; Philip, 291.
- Neamley, Thomas, 213.
- Nedderman, Bartholomew, 71; Dorothy, 71.
- Needham, Ambrose, 106, 108, 218; Elizabeth, 106; George, 106; Judith, 25; Margaret, 108; Mary, 23.
- Needler, Mary, 70.
- Neighbour, Anne, 170, 171, 296; Robert, 170, 171, 296.
- Nelmes, Hannah, 71.
- Nelson, John, 292.
- Netherecoat, Edward, 35; Elizabeth, 35.
- Netherwood, Jane, 54; Joseph, 54.
- Neve, Agnes, 38, 142, 250; Avis, 142-146, 253, 257, 260, 264; Elizabeth, 146, 260; Frances, 29; Francis, 28, 38, 142-146, 250, 253, 257, 260, 261, 264, 266; Gabriel, 164, 165, 284, 285, 294, 297; Henry, 221-223; John, 29; Mary, 144, 253; Oliver, 143; Peter, 142; Sarah, 164, 165, 284, 285; Susan, 28; Thomas, 257.
- Nevill, Elizabeth, 121, 236; Henry, 121, 134, 136, 231, 236, 237, 242, 244, 245; Joane, 6; John, 134, 242; Margaret, 134, 136, 237, 242, 244; Mary, 136, 244; Philip, 259; Sarah, 121, 231; William, 6; —, 252.
- Newborne, Katherine, 249; Rose, 249; Thomas, 249.
- Newbury, Elizabeth, 47; Henry, 270.
- Newby, Alice, 189; Jarvis, 29; Margaret, 29; Rowland, 85; Thomas, 84, 85, 190; —, 193, 201.
- Newcome, Mary, 192.
- Newdiek, Christian, 173, 174; Henry, 173, 174; Joseph Baden, 173; Mary, 174; William, 174.
- Newit, Anne, 44.
- Newman, Alice, 112; Anne, 131; Bathshua, 21; Bethia, 168; Edmond, 135; Elizabeth, 17, 40, 73, 127, 128, 130, 131, 133-135, 137-140, 154-157, 175, 226, 243, 248, 249, 290; Francis, 111, 124, 244; Haunah, 275; James, 154, 255; John, 73, 157, 267; Lionel, 121, 122, 127, 128, 131, 133-135, 137-140, 243, 248, 249; Margaret, 124; Martha, 23; Mary, 133, 139, 155, 243; Matthias, 111, 112; Michael, 21, 174; Rachel, 154; Robert, 237; Samuel, 154-157; Susan, 30, 121, 122, 128; Thomas, 112, 121, 124, 130, 135, 210, 226, 228, 231; Thornton, 156; Valentine, 140, 248; —, 219, 222, 240, 245, 253.

- Newnham, Elizabeth, 146 ; John, 146.
- Newson, Alice, 17 ; William, 17.
- Newton, Agnes, 38 ; Charles, 64 ; Elizabeth, 31, 58, 153 ; Grisell, 286 ; Henry, 153 ; James, 153-155 ; John, 153 ; Joyce, 212 ; Judith, 153-155 ; Mary, 63, 64 ; Richard, 58 ; Thomas, 155 ; William, 63.
- Nibb, Esther, 278.
- Nicholas, Elizabeth, 142, 157-162, 280 ; Harman, 162 ; Hartley, 160 ; Henry, 162, 280 ; John, 157-162, 280 ; Rebecca, 158 ; Sarah, 160 ; Thomas, 142, 159, 257 ; —, 278, 296.
- Nicholls, Agnes, 6 ; Alice, 46 ; Eleanor, 17 ; Frances, 134 ; George, 134 ; John, 121 ; Margaret, 119, 121, 123 ; Mary, 157, 158 ; Nicholas, 123 ; Richard, 119, 121 ; Robert, 157, 158 ; Samuel, 119 ; Thomas, 17, 185 ; William, 158, 283.
- Nicholls *alias* Tomson, Mary, 13.
- Nicholson, Brian, 17 ; Elizabeth, 135, 219 ; Frances, 135 ; George, 135 ; Hugh, 195 ; John, 211, 216, 223 ; Lucy, 223 ; Mary, 17 ; Olive, 11 ; Samuel, 65 ; Susannah, 65 ; Thomas, 195 ; William, 11, 193.
- Nightingale, Anne, 282 ; Caleb, 279 ; Jane, 284 ; Philip, 282, 284, 289 ; —, 278, 289.
- Nixon, Elizabeth, 8 ; Humphrey, 187 ; Richard, 38 ; William, 8.
- Noble, Barbara, 29 ; Henry, 104, 191 ; Mary, 223 ; Richard, 104 ; Rowland, 213 ; Susannah, 39.
- Noelott, Peter, 195.
- Nodding, Bridget, 16 ; Margery, 17 ; Thomas, 16 ; —, 212, 213.
- Nokes, Alice, 10 ; James, 261 ; John, 261 ; —, 268.
- Noncley, John, 254.
- Norbury, Martha, 236.
- Norman, Anne, 283.
- Normanton, Alice, 11 ; John, 80, 83, 192 ; Margaret, 11 ; Sarah, 83 ; William, 80.
- Norrington, Joane, 192 ; Sarah, 192.
- Norris, Barbara, 214 ; Charles, 283 ; Elizabeth, 20, 66, 218 ; Godfrey, 244 ; Henry, 66 ; John, 244 ; Margaret, 283 ; Nathaniel, 272 ; Richard, 98 ; Sarah, 98 ; William, 20, 218.
- North, Amos, 66 ; Elizabeth, 66, 119-122, 124, 229, 232, 233 ; Martha, 122, 233 ; Mary, 120 ; Susan, 124 ; Thomas, 119-122, 124, 229, 232, 233 ; William, 265.
- Northrop, Clemence, 22.
- Norton, Anne, 37, 141-146, 253, 287 ; Dorothy, 117, 146 ; Easter, 160 ; Eleanor, 144 ; Elizabeth, 289 ; Ellen, 112-114, 116-120, 221, 223, 231 ; Frances, 35 ; George, 113 ; Hannah, 29 ; Henry, 143, 285 ; Hugh, 256 ; Jane, 181 ; Joane, 81 ; John, 81, 112, 114, 119, 221, 223 ; Luke, 118 ; Margaret, 66 ; Mary, 78, 181 ; Nicholas, 11, 78, 181, 182, 196, 198, 199 ; Richard, 37, 112-114, 116-120, 141-146, 221, 223, 227, 231, 235, 253, 254 ; Robert, 114, 227, 286 ; Susannah, 11, 13 ; Thomas, 78, 182, 192, 250 ; William, 120, 160, 224 ; —, 124, 126, 129, 245, 285, 286.
- Norwood, Katherine, 21 ; Warner, 21.
- Nowbla, Ali, 74.
- Noxton, Frances, 12 ; Peter, 12.
- Nov. Gooding, 66 ; Margaret, 66.
- Nurse, Edward, 47, 145, 255, 271, 280 ; Elizabeth, 47 ; Hester, 145 ; Luke, 259 ; Mary, 145, 280 ; Thomas, 267.
- Nutbrowne, Anne, 13 ; Thomas, 13.
- Nye, John, 258 ; Philip, 258 ; Rupert, 262.

O

- Oake, Henry, 65 ; Mary, 65.
- Oakley, Anne, 72 ; Benjamin, 45 ; Elizabeth, 190 ; Ellen, 84, 189 ; Grace, 45 ; Henry, 82, 188 ; Joane, 83, 189 ; John, 82-85, 189, 190 ; Leare, 85 ; Robert, 72, 202 ; William, 202.
- Oates, John, 299.
- Odell, Ruth, 21.
- Oldfield, Elizabeth, 53.
- Ogden, Sarah, 144 ; Thomas, 144, 259.
- Oker, Agnes, 6 ; George, 181 ; John, 6.
- Okerte, George, 78.
- Okes, Agnes, 11 ; Anne, 98, 113 ; Dorothy, 14, 86, 101, 209 ; Edward, 19, 109, 110, 112-115, 219, 221, 223 ; Elizabeth, 79, 82, 196 ; Ellen, 7, 193 ; Francis, 110, 115, 223 ; George, 83, 98-101, 209 ; Isabel, 188 ; Jane, 12 ; John, 7, 12, 81-83, 85, 86, 99, 109, 184, 188, 193, 196, 201, 203, 209, 210, 219 ; Judith, 81, 114, 184 ; Mary, 19, 112-115, 221, 223 ; Thomas, 79, 101, 201 ; —, 203.
- Okes *alias* Edwardes, Richard, 221.
- Okey, Jane, 59 ; Obadiah, 55 ; Priscilla, 55.
- Oldfield, Elizabeth, 69 ; James, 69.
- Oldham, Joseph, 55 ; Mary, 55.
- Oldsworth, Clerk, 59 ; Sarah, 59.
- Oliffe, Joane, 66 ; William, 289, 291.
- Oliver, Agnes, 5 ; Anne, 279 ; Elizabeth, 15 ; Francis, 262 ; Jane, 190 ; Joane, 5, 16 ; John, 15, 75, 167 ; Philip, 100 ; Thomas, 16 ; William, 5, 77, 180.
- Ongley, or Onley, Anne, 158, 275 ; Dorothy, 160, 278 ; Edward, 159 ; Elizabeth, 47, 156-160, 274-276, 278, 284 ; George, 28 ; Joane, 28 ; Samuel, 47, 156-160, 274-276, 278, 284 ; Sarah, 157 ; Thomas, 270.
- Onslow, Jane, 59.
- Orafftes, Joane, 26.
- Oram, Anne, 72 ; William, 72.
- Orange, Mary, 24 ; William, 24.
- Organ, Anne, 283, 284, 295 ; Charles, 283 ; Thomas, 283, 284.
- Orme, —, 221.
- Ornishaw, Mary, 59.
- Orphan, Lettice, 86 ; Michael, 111.
- Orr, Anne, 297.
- Osbaston, Edward, 91 ; William, 91.
- Osborne, Anne, 14 ; Charles, 58 ; Jane, 58 ; Mary, 289.
- Oswell, Mary, 10 ; William, 10.
- Osgerby, Jane, 19 ; John, 101, 208.
- Otton, Margaret, 197 ; Peter, 197.
- Otwell, John, 180.
- Outerbridge, Ellen, 228.
- Over, Agnes, 18.
- Overbury, Elizabeth, 29.
- Overton, Henry, 41, 72 ; Jane, 41 ; Mary, 72 ; Rose, 79 ; —, 182.
- Owen, Andrew, 292 ; Anne, 300 ; Elizabeth, 173-175, 196, 295, 300 ; Jane, 65 ; John, 175, 196 ; Nathaniel Joseph, 173 ; Richard, 41 ; Robert, 60 ; Sarah, 60 ; Susannah, 41 ; Thomas, 173-175, 295, 300 ; —, 195.
- Oxley, Bridget, 226, 239 ; Faith, 226 ; Hugh, 226, 239.
- Oxon, Elizabeth, 69.

P

- Pace, Mary, 253.
- Pacey, Agnes, 201 ; Joane, 32 ; Thomas, 32.
- Packsford, or Pasford, Andrew, 25 ; Anne, 25 ; Anthony, 14, 96 ; Elizabeth, 14.
- Packwood, George, 18 ; Sarah, 18.

- Paddison, Jane, 173; John, 173; Margaret, 173.
- Paddy, John, 210.
- Page, Anne, 60; Elizabeth, 13; John, 183, 185; Katherine, 8, 28; Rebecca, 274; Richard, 60; Sarah, 31, 49; Susan, 32; Thomas, 28, 31; William, 13, 180.
- Paget, Anna, 47; Elizabeth, 275; Mary, 274; Rebecca, 61.
- Pagington, Joane, 195.
- Pagston, William, 186.
- Paine, Alice, 138, 139, 141, 143-145, 245, 246, 248, 252, 253, 257; Anne, 60, 143, 252; Benjamin, 141; Deborah, 66; Edward, 139, 246; Elizabeth, 10, 58, 138, 144, 148, 245, 253; George, 280; Henry, 60, 146; Jane, 287; John, 145, 179; Judith, 139, 152, 248; Mary, 146, 148, 287; Nicholas, 138, 139, 141, 143-145, 148, 245, 246, 248, 252, 253, 257, 259, 261; Richard, 281; Sarah, 259, 281; Thomas, 152, 287; William, 10, 146, 206, 242; —, 201, 211, 212.
- Painter, Jane, 5; John, 5, 144, 145, 148, 253, 271; Margaret, 144, 253, 275; Mary, 145; Robert, 188.
- Palmer, Abel, 27; Abraham, 58; Agnes, 16; Alice, 191; Anne, 43, 58, 169, 170, 172, 173, 295, 297; Anne Glover, 170; Austin, 190, 191; Bridget, 45, 285; Catherine, 61; Cicely, 10; Dorothy, 15, 90; Eleanor, 70; Elizabeth, 27, 44, 50, 54, 113, 114, 116, 117, 154, 222, 228, 229, 243; George, 172, 173, 294, 295; Hannah, 268; Jane, 152; Joane, 93, 204; Job, 152-154, 268, 270; John, 54, 117, 164, 169, 170, 172, 173, 229, 294, 295; Mary, 152-154, 164, 268, 270; Rebecca, 114; Robert, 16, 153, 209; Sarah, 54, 113, 222, 270; Thomas, 90, 93; Tyringham, 164; William, 43, 113, 114, 116, 117, 222, 255, 229.
- Pament, John, 218.
- Pantolini, Jane, 62; Joseph, 62.
- Panyer, Daniel, 155; Mary, 272; Sarah, 155.
- Pape, Katherine, 45.
- Papillon, Captain, 285.
- Papworth, Amelia, 171; Anne, 171, 291; Frances, 169; Jane, 168-172, 289, 291, 293, 294, 299; John, 171; Ralph, 168-172, 289, 291, 293, 294; Richard, 172, 293; Sarah, 169, 289; Thomas, 170, 291; William, 169, 294; —, 287.
- Parcalu, Charles, 13; Mary, 13.
- Parcell, Thomas, 184. *See* Parsall.
- Parchet, Anne, 40.
- Parchmore, Bridget, 255, 256.
- Parloe, Sarah, 65; Thomas, 65.
- Parfrey, Mary, 33, 140, 248; Thomas, 33, 140, 248.
- Paris, or Parish, Anne, 5; Audrey, 80; Daniel, 76; Elizabeth, 29; Humphrey, 5, 80, 81; John, 77; Margaret, 74; Philip, 76; Thomasine, 78; William, 81.
- Parke, Agnes, 191; Martha, 16; Roger, 16; Thomas, 191; —, 218.
- Parker, Abigail, 23, 122-125, 131; Agnes, 11, 185; Anne, 19, 71; Basil, 19; Benjamin, 281; Edward, 267; Elizabeth, 5, 14, 33, 47, 112, 122, 147, 258; George, 112; Henry, 124; John, 50, 277; Margaret, 19; Mary, 54; Owen, 14; Peter, 147, 270, 282; Rebecca, 50, 53; Reuben, 123; Stephen, 71; Susan, 131, 147, 270; Temperance, 58; Thomas, 19, 125; William, 23, 33, 76, 122-125, 131; —, 136, 137, 231, 273.
- Parke, Katherine, 48; Richard, 110; Robert, 48; Thomas, 110.
- Parkin, Christopher, 99, 207; Jonathan, 99; Margaret, 207.
- Parkinson, Anne, 213; Henry, 16, 102, 213; Mary, 16; Thomas, 102; Ursula, 19.
- Parr, Elizabeth, 25.
- Parratt, Daniel, 18; Frances, 18; Henry, 200; Joane, 208; Martha, 72; Richard, 203; William, 72.
- Parrett, Anne, 118; Elizabeth, 28; Katherine, 24, 118, 119; William, 24, 118, 119, 245.
- Parrott, Isaac, 39; Susannah, 39.
- Parry, David, 24; Dorothy, 24; Jane, 49; Margery, 16; Thomas, 49.
- Parsall, Mary, 29. *See* Parcell.
- Parsmouth, —, 213.
- Parson, Martha, 16.
- Parsons, Anna Maria, 174; Anne, 69; Christopher, 288; Elizabeth, 174; Frances, 20; Giles, 20; James, 289; Jane, 173, 257; Mary, 173-175, 299, 300; Samuel, 300; Sarah, 31, 32; Thomas, 31, 32, 173-175, 257, 299, 300; Thomas Willett, 175, 299. *See* Persons.
- Partington, Anne, 71.
- Partridge, Joane, 61; John, 97, 98, 101, 102, 104, 106, 206, 208, 214, 215, 223; Katherine, 42, 102; Martin, 97; Mary, 101, 237; Wharton, 61; William, 106, 214.
- Pasford. *See* Paacksford.
- Passmore, Anne, 26; Edward, 215; Elizabeth, 21; Emma, 14, 228; Humphrey, 215; John, 14, 215, 228, 238, 240; Margery, 238; Richard, 207; Robert, 209, 215; William, 215; —, 215.
- Pate, —, 288.
- Patrick, John, 104; Simon, 212; William, 104, 212, 213.
- Pattishall, Elizabeth, 68, 174, 299; James, 174; Joseph, 299; Phineas, 68, 174, 297, 299.
- Pattison, Elizabeth, 280; Ingee, 65; John, 65, 224; Robert, 260; —, 287. *See* Paddison.
- Patynson, Elizabeth, 180.
- Paul, Alice, 29; Christopher, 149; James, 147-149; Martha, 147-149; Mary, 261; Rachel, 148; Thomas, 261; William, 147; —, 268.
- Paucefort, Letitia, 61; Robert, 61.
- Peach, Robert, 32; Susan, 32.
- Peacock, Jane, 25; Margaret, 210; Mary, 47, 63; Nathaniel, 47; Richard, 25.
- Peake, Susannah, 290.
- Pearee, Elizabeth, 68; Thomas, 68.
- Peares, Anna, 47; George, 47.
- Pearson, Agnes, 5; Bennett, 118; Henry, 214; Humphrey, 227; Jane, 117, 118, 227; Richard, 191; Robert, 178; Samuel, 227; Susan, 238; Thomas, 117, 118, 195, 227, 238; William, 117, 227.
- Pearte, Emlyn, 204.
- Pease, George, 222.
- Peate, Elizabeth, 53; —, 229.
- Peck, Dorothy, 31; Elizabeth, 270; Thomas, 199; William, 31.
- Peckett, Hanna, 30; John, 30.
- Peele, Mary, 30.
- Peen, Beatrice, 6; John, 6.
- Peeris, Adolpho, 256.
- Peerman, Arnold, 97; Joane, 13; Margaret, 96; Thomas, 13, 95-97, 201.
- Peers, Elizabeth, 40; Henry, 40.
- Peezifio, Luke, 180.
- Peirce, John, 212; Thomas, 103, 211, 212.
- Peirson, Benjamin, 42; Charles, 261; Elizabeth, 52; Posthuma, 42; Sarah, 50.
- Pell, Elizabeth, 282.
- Pelliter, John, 108, 216; Matthew, 106, 108, 216, 217; Matthias, 106.
- Pelsam, Anne, 80; John, 80-82; Philip, 81; Richard, 82.
- Pelsanc, Elizabeth, 8; John, 8.
- Pelsant, Elizabeth, 14; Joane, 8; Philip, 188.
- Pember, Elizabeth, 68.
- Pemberton, R., 71.
- Pembroke, Joseph, 72; Mary, 72; Sarah, 294.

- Pemell, Anne, 61; Thomas, 61.
 Pendlebury, Anne, 43; Elizabeth, 49; Nicholas, 43, 49.
 Pendock, Elizabeth, 39.
 Penistone, Anne, 103; Elizabeth, 212; Margaret, 101, 212; Michael, 101, 103, 212; Nathaniel, 101, 212.
 Penn, Anne, 99, 151; Hannah, 53; John, 53; Thomas, 99.
 Pennick. *See* Pinnock.
 Penny, Mary, 68, 256.
 Pennyfather, Anne, 8; John, 8.
 Pennynman, Elizabeth, 41; Katherine, 41.
 Pensax, Elizabeth, 114-116, 225; Francis, 114-116, 225; Sarah, 116.
 Penson, Mary, 284. *See* Pinson.
 Penton. —, 46-49.
 Pepirius, Carolus, 196.
 Pepper, Allen, 140, 248; Joane, 140, 248; Mary, 140, 248.
 Percifallaby, Francis, 23; Mary, 23.
 Percivall, Alice, 75; Elizabeth, 61, 77; John, 8; Leonard, 210; Margaret, 8, 10, 74, 78, 190; Richard, 190, 191.
 Percy, Grace, 18; Henry, 18.
 Periam, William, 221.
 Perkins, Anne, 157; Elizabeth, 157; James, 157-159, 275; Jane, 158, 159, 275, 279; Martha, 151; Mary, 52; Richard, 52; William, 158, 275.
 Perpoint, Alexander, 189.
 Perrin, Anne, 20; Henry, 208; Margaret, 31; Mary, 61; William, 61.
 Perry, Anne, 7; Daniel, 12, 56; Elizabeth, 25, 127, 238; Nicholas, 127, 238, 242; Samuel, 127, 238; Sarah, 12, 56.
 Perryere, Audrey, 184; Humphrey, 184.
 Persons, Edith, 13; Fulke, 13.
 Pesan, Edward, 29; Elizabeth, 29.
 Pestell, Mary, 159; Thomas, 159.
 Peterman, Elizabeth, 46; Ro., 46.
 Peters, Elizabeth, 148; John, 148; Mary, 158; Sarah, 48, 158; Stephen, 48, 158; William, 148.
 Peterson, Anthony, 5; Elizabeth, 44; Francis, 5; Severin, 44.
 Petre, or Petoe, Mary, 57.
 Pettes, James, 80, 184; Susan, 184; Thomas, 187.
 Pettit, Edward, 292; Elizabeth, 40; James, 146; Josiah, 40; Mary, 46.
 Petty, Edward, 94, 96, 98, 201, 212, 213; Elizabeth, 96, 212; Jane, 98, 212; Marian, 94, 201.
 Pewson, Anne, 51; John, 51.
 Peyton, Jane, 41.
 Phelps, Philippa, 20.
 Phillibrown, John, 60; Mary, 60.
 Phillips, Anne, 170, 298; Benjamin, 163, 282, 286, 289; Edward, 94, 96, 98, 204, 287; Elizabeth, 19, 42, 161; Emlin, 14; James, 163; Joane, 8, 266; John, 94, 170, 285; Judith, 30; Katherine, 24; Margaret, 289; Mary, 163, 280, 282, 286; Peter, 98; Rachel, 160; Richard, 251; Rowland, 96; Sarah, 251; Sibell, 94; Thomas, 8, 30; Turney, 170; William, 161; —, 283, 296.
 Philop, John, 203.
 Philpott, Dorcas, 81; Elizabeth, 12; John, 82, 83; Mary, 83; Sarah, 82; Thomas, 81; Welthian, 20.
 Phipps, Hannah, 69; Samuel, 69.
 Piborne, Elizabeth, 115, 118; James, 115, 118.
 Picard, Anne, 53; John, 53.
 Pichfatt, Mary, 44.
 Pickall, George, 211.
 Pickering, Cicely, 6; Elizabeth, 27; Jane, 187; John, 6; Margaret, 6; Mary, 21; Susan, 18; William, 21.
 Pickin, Jane, 32.
 Piddell, Anne, 63.
 Piggan, Christopher, 213; Israel, 119, 120, 230, 231, 234, 242, 243; Mary, 119, 120, 230, 231, 234, 242; Robert, 227; Thomas, 120, 230; Valentine, 119, 231.
 Piggett, Susannah, 38.
 Piggins, Cicely, 21; Robert, 21.
 Pigit, Elizabeth, 38; Nicholas, 38.
 Pigot, Alice, 87; Anne, 86, 97, 197; Edmund, 86-91, 93-99, 197, 199, 200, 207; Elizabeth, 17, 95, 200; Frances, 96; Isabel, 90, 197; John, 83, 89, 199; Judith, 43; Katherine, 98; Lettice, 88; Philippa, 83; Rebecca, 99, 207; Susannah, 91, 197, 200; Thomas, 87, 94, 197; Winifred, 91, 199.
 Pilkington, John, 194; Leonard, 268.
 Pilson, James, 225.
 Pinchback, Elizabeth, 183; Joane, 6, 182; John, 182; Nicholas, 77; Oliver, 181; William, 6.
 Pinchester, —, 189.
 Pinder, Henry, 141, 249; James, 140, 141, 247-249; Margaret, 13, 140, 141, 247, 249; Samuel, 140, 247.
 Pingally, Mary, 51.
 Pinke, or Pinker, Anne, 28, 55; Elizabeth, 14, 104, 211, 222; George, 99; John, 38; Margaret, 101; Richard, 14, 99, 101, 104, 211, 222, 234; Sarah, 38; Stephen, 35.
 Pinner, Jane, 8; Thomas, 8.
 Pinning, Hugh, 226.
 Pinnior, Frances, 21; Richard, 21.
 Pinnock, Alice, 212; Anna, 161; Anne, 293; Elizabeth, 174, 175; George, 174, 175; John, 160, 161, 278, 281; Mary, 160, 161, 278, 281; Susannah, 160, 174, 278; Thomas, 281.
 Pinson, Anne, 15. *See* Penson.
 Piper, Ellen, 213; Hannah, 70; Katherine, 27; Thomas, 27.
 Pipes, Elizabeth, 24; James, 24.
 Pitfield, Alexander, 51; Anne, 58; Dorothy, 51.
 Pitt, Anne, 63; Joseph, 63.
 Pitts, Elizabeth, 37; Johanna, 293; John, 37.
 Plaine, Mary, 10.
 Plank, Rebecca, 59; Thomas, 59.
 Plant, Ellen, 11; John, 11.
 Pledger, Elia., 46; Elizabeth, 46.
 Plesby, Roger, 180.
 Plome, Lendall, 91.
 Plomer, or Plumer, Agnes, 7; Anne, 82, 184; Elizabeth, 8, 52; Henry, 79, 183; John, 82, 88, 183, 193; Mary, 196; Ralph, 88, 196; Robert, 193; Sarah, 42; Susannah, 88; Thomas, 7, 8, 88, 184, 199; William, 42, 77; —, 195.
 Plowman, Margaret, 23; William, 23.
 Plumpton, Sarah, 67.
 Pocock, Elizabeth, 157; Joel, 157; Richard, 38; Robert, 157; Sarah, 38.
 Pointz. *See* Poynes.
 Policott, or Policatt, Alexander, 152, 270; Elizabeth, 152, 270; James, 270; Mary, 152.
 Pollard, Alice, 204; Ellis, 182; Joane, 183.
 Pollens, Elizabeth, 15.
 Polson, Alexander, 233.
 Pomell, Rebecca, 65; Richard, 65.
 Pomfrey, Anne, 271; Elizabeth, 154, 155, 271; Richard, 154, 155, 271; Thomas, 154.
 Pons, Eleanor, 64; Peter, 64.
 Ponsoy, William, 216.
 Poole, Alexander, 153, 269; Alice, 10; Anne, 92, 163; Benjamin, 150; Brewster, 300; Edmund, 90, 93, 95, 197; Edward, 13, 92, 94-97, 99, 153, 156, 197, 200, 202, 205, 207, 269; Elizabeth, 18, 94, 122, 142, 153, 156, 164, 197, 202, 232, 251, 260, 295; Ellen, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 232; Esther, or Hester, 44, 142, 143, 145, 251, 260, 278; Gilbert, 197; Hannah, 146; Joane, 86; John, 10, 84, 125, 147, 291; Joseph, 97, 163, 164; Kath-

- rine, 82; Lydia, 266; Mary, 30, 48, 121, 135, 156, 163; Robert, 30, 135; Sarah, 90, 149, 197; Susannah, 13, 93, 126, 200, 207; Thomas, 96, 142, 143, 145-147, 149, 150, 251, 253-255, 260, 266, 268, 277; Ursula, 83, 189; William, 82-84, 86, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 191, 192, 232, 233, 235; —, 258, 268.
- Pooler, William, 185.
- Pooley, Martha, 67, 172, 294; William, 67, 172, 294.
- Pope, Anne, 49, 158; Elizabeth, 44, Francis, 158; John, 160; Katherine, 111; Margaret, 52; Mary, 110; Richard, 110, 111; Sarah, 158.
- Port, Elizabeth, 7, 192; Judith, 78, 186; Margaret, 11; Thomas, 7, 11, 192, 196, 202; Timothy, 10, 74.
- Porter, Alice, 8; Edmond, 178; Elizabeth, 9, 17, 53; Isabel, 49; John, 27; Susan, 27; Thomas, 9, 17.
- Pott, Elizabeth, 76.
- Potter, Anne, 65; Grace, 21.
- Pouille, Mary, 10; Stephen, 10.
- Poultney, James, 108, 110, 218; John, 108; Michael, 108, 110, 218; Thomas, 110.
- Poulton, Blackburn, 135; John, 137; Mary, 135, 137; Richard, 135, 137.
- Povey, John, 34; Mary, 34.
- Powell, Anne, 27, 107, 159, 276; Charles, 159; Elizabeth, 43; George, 159; Henry, 106, 215; Joane, 14, 22; John, 17, 105-107, 109-112, 215, 218, 221, 228, 231, 235; Lewis, 22; Margaret, 74, 178; Mary, 17, 39, 109, 112, 228, 231; Maude, 74; Roger, 214; Sarah, 103; Susannah, 112, 221; Thomas, 43, 105, 111, 228; Walter, 105, 282; —, 278, 279.
- Powes, Mary, 273.
- Powle, Anne, 19; Gilbert, 90; Simon, 19.
- Powsey, Anne, 55.
- Poynes, or Pointz, Deane, 154; Francis, 143, 144; Henry, 260; Jane, 152-155; John, 149, 155, 264; Joseph, 155; Katherine, 143, 144; Martha, 148; Mary, 147-149, 260, 264; Sarah, 144; Stephen, 153; William, 147-149, 152-155, 264, 269.
- Poynton, Mary, 294.
- Pratt, Benaiah, 152; Dorothy, 292, 297; Elizabeth, 130, 131, 136, 137, 139, 141, 142, 242, 244, 250, 293; John, 139, 292, 293; Mary, 62; Philip, 131; Randolph, 136, 244; Stephen, 242; Thomas, 130, 131, 136, 137, 139, 141, 142, 242, 244, 250, 251, 259; William, 137; —, 224.
- Pratviel, David, 298.
- Prentice, William, 194.
- Preston, Elizabeth, 48; John, 245; Lawrence, 229, 284; Mary, 52; Susan, 229.
- Prestwood, —, 243.
- Pretty, Alice, 19.
- Price, Amy, 50; Anne, 42, 67, 71, 121; Charles, 253, 262, 265; Christopher, 23; David, 19; Denzil, 39; Elizabeth, 39, 265; Griffin, 107; Henry, 126, 128, 235, 236; James, 22; Jane, 22, 38; Joane, 42; John, 50, 121, 271; Margaret, 64; Martha, 65; Mary, 23, 107, 126, 128; Millicent, 19; Morgan, 257; Samuel, 128; Sarah, 39, 68; Stephen, 107; Thomas, 71; William, 64, 65; —, 253.
- Prichard, or Pritchett, Andrew, 107; Anne, 103; John, 105, 107, 209, 223, 268.
- Prichardes, Mary, 23.
- Pride, Robert, 164, 283; Sarah, 164, 283; Walter, 164, 283.
- Priestley, Elizabeth, 72; Samuel, 72; Sarah, 57.
- Prigg, Sarah, 69.
- Priggell, Helen, 20; William, 20.
- Prime, Hannah, 156; Mary, 273; Philip, 156, 273; Thomas, 156.
- Prince, Edward, 27; Elizabeth, 56; George, 201; Roger, 201; Sarah, 27, 62.
- Prior, Dorothy, 40; James, 40.
- Prisso, Anthony, 144; Frances, 144; Richard, 144.
- Pristman, Rowland, 196.
- Proctor, Cuthbert, 6; Henry, 143; Katherine, 6; Mary, 38, 143; Susan, 77; Thomas, 38, 268; Thomasine, 13.
- Prophett, Mary, 50.
- Prosser, Hannah, 70; John, 70.
- Proud, Thomas, 178.
- Proudy, Davy, 11, 195; Joane, 11, 195.
- Pugh, Evan, 46; Mary, 46.
- Pulbery, John, 89; William, 89.
- Pullen, Mary, 41, 252.
- Pulsleet, Elizabeth, 6.
- Purchas, Anne, 176, 300; Hetta Mitchellson, 176; William, 176, 300.
- Purforl, Elizabeth, 5; Thomas, 5.
- Pye, Joane, 15; Robert, 225; Thomas, 15, 225.
- Pyland, Ellen, 195; John, 182.
- Pywell, Bartholomew, 143-145, 255; Katherine, 144; Margaret, 143-145; Rebecca, 145.
- Quare, Mary, 162; Robert, 162.
- Quicke, John, 103, 104; Richard, 104.
- Quirke, Anne, 156-158, 273; Daniel, 160; Elizabeth, 157, 160, 274; John, 156-158, 160, 273, 277; Mary, 273; Sarah, 156; Thomas, 277, 288.
- Quore, Franc., 193.

R

- Radeliffe, Anne, 41. *See* Ratcliffe.
- Raffeman, John, 192; Julian, 192; Reynold, 192.
- Railton, Thomas, 203.
- Raine, Alice, 131; Elizabeth, 58; John, 58, 131; Katherine, 131.
- Rainemother, —, 262.
- Rainer, Anthony, 219; Arthur, 219; —, 217. *See* Rayner.
- Rainge, Umphrey, 185.
- Ramsay, Mary, 275; —, 53-57.
- Rand, Dorcas, 165, 283; Elizabeth, 164, 165, 283, 284; James, 260-262; Margaret, 31, 165; Martha, 260-262; Mary, 164, 284; Walter, 31; William, 164, 165, 262, 283, 284.
- Randall, Anne, 126, 133, 235, 241; Baldwin, 53; Elizabeth, 23; James, 57; Margaret, 127; Mary, 53; Priscilla, 28, 126, 127, 129, 130, 133, 235, 236, 239, 241; Richard, 28, 126, 127, 129, 130, 133, 235, 236, 239, 241, 242; Sarah, 57, 58, 235; Thomas, 58, 129, 236; William, 130, 239; Winifred, 20.
- Rands, Anna, 31.
- Ransley, Mary, 299.
- Rant, Arthur, 167-169, 288, 289; Elizabeth, 169, 289; John, 168, 288; Margaret, 167-169, 288, 289; Mary, 167; William, 167.
- Raoul, Anne, 168-170; Mary, 168; Noah, 168-170; Selina Levesque, 169.
- Raper, Ruth, 67; William, 67.
- Rastell, Joane, 6; Roger, 6.
- Ratcliffe, Anne, 289; Elizabeth, 61; Mary, 170, 291; Roger, 170, 289, 291; Susannah, 170, 291.
- Rathbone, Eleanor, 111; Elizabeth, 110, 219; Thomas, 110, 111, 219.
- Ratlif, Elizabeth, 24; John, 24, 99; Luke, 99.
- Ratt, Abraham, 259.
- Raven, Barbara, 233.
- Ravenscroft, Andrew, 116, 228; Anne, 121, 123, 124, 127, 130, 131, 133, 235, 237, 240, 244; Edward, 120; Elizabeth, 114, 116, 227, 228, 232; Frances, 119-121, 232; George, 123, 235; John, 131, 236; Mary,

Q

- 127; Samuel, 114, 116, 119-121, 123, 124, 127, 130, 131, 133, 225, 227, 228, 232, 235-237, 240, 253; Thomas, 133, 240; William, 130; —, 29.
- Rawling, Abigail, 23.
- Rawlings, Elizabeth, 172, 204; Thomas, 172, 204; William, 172, 204.
- Rawlins, Elizabeth, 28; John, 57; Margaret, 12; Mary, 57; Thomas, 151.
- Rawlinson, Anne, 271; Daniel, 70; Edward, 178; Elizabeth, 70; Mary, 52; William, 52.
- Rawson, Edmund, 191; Elizabeth, 51; Mary, 191; Rowland, 191.
- Ray, Bridget, 55; Elizabeth, 156; Grace, 21; Nicholas, 21; Thomas, 156.
- Rayment, Susan, 25.
- Raymond, Elizabeth, 6; Mary, 46.
- Rayner, Godfrey, 222, 224, 229; Jane, 222. *See* Rainer.
- Razoux, James, 66; Mary Magdalen, 66.
- Re, Martha, 134; Robert, 134.
- Rea, Elizabeth, 128, 239; John, 135, 241, 242, 257; Margaret, 143, 252-254, 256; Mary, 146; Roger, 126, 128, 135, 136, 138, 143, 146, 239, 241, 242, 245, 249, 252-254, 256, 257; Susannah, 138; Ursula, 126, 128, 135, 136, 138, 239, 241, 242; Walter, 146; William, 136.
- Reade, Bridget, 108, 119; Dennis, 9; Elizabeth, 8, 20, 30, 98, 212, 281; Ellen, 119; Emanuel, 20, 97, 111, 220; Grizell, 12, 94, 219; Henry, 111, 220; James, 281; Jane, 26, 105, 111; Jeffrey, 97, 98, 105, 203, 211, 212, 214-216, 218; John, 30; Margery, 20; Mary, 168, 288; Sarah, 59, 168, 288; Susan, 209, 211; Thomas, 12, 94, 97, 108, 119, 168, 219, 265, 288; —, 97, 225.
- Reader, Hannah, 268.
- Reading, Elizabeth, 63; Francis, 247; Henry, 57; Isabel, 230; Mary, 57; Sarah, 293.
- Reames, Archim, 34.
- Rebotier, Charles, 71; Magdalen, 72.
- Recklys, Dorothy, 50.
- Record, Richard, 191, 192; Samuel, 192.
- Recrofte, Grace, 208; Henry, 101, 208; Thomas, 101.
- Redhead, Elizabeth, 11.
- Redmoll, Ralph, 82; Richard, 82.
- Redshaw, Christopher, 56; Eleanor, 56; Rachel, 57.
- Redwood, Jeremiah, 69; Sarah, 69.
- Reely, Elizabeth, 15.
- Reeve, Henry, 117, 229; John, 202; Nicholas, 116-118, 224, 225, 228, 229; Prisca, 116-118, 224, 228.
- Reeves, Joanna, 41.
- Refould, Agnes, 220; Anne, 21, 112-114, 223, 227, 241; Catherine, 243; Christopher, 113, 132, 133, 136, 137, 242, 244, 249; Elizabeth, 114, 223; George, 112, 220; Jane, 132, 133, 136, 137, 242, 244, 249; John, 133, 227, 244; Martha, 137, 244; Susannah, 132, 242; Thomas, 112-114, 220, 223, 227, 241, 243, 245; William, 136, 244.
- Relfe, Ellen, 195.
- Reman, Alice, 28.
- Remington, Dr., 236.
- Remnant, John, 271; Mary, 271; Samuel, 154, 155, 270; Sarah, 48, 55, 69, 154, 155, 270, 271.
- Reneger, James, 192, 197; Thomasine, 197.
- Reneson, Elizabeth, 44.
- Rensome, Anna, 29.
- Reynolds, Amy, 38; Anthony, 21, 218, 226; Charles, 54, 155; Christian, 5; Edward, 80; Elizabeth, 53, 164, 218, 283; Frances, 173; George, 5, 188; Grace, 20; Jane, 21; John, 80, 155, 156, 164; Katherine, 14; Margaret, 21; Mary, 54, 146, 155, 156, 164, 165, 173, 283; Robert, 21; Rowland, 20, 146; Samuel, 164, 165, 283; Susan, 146, 156; Thomas, 173, 219; —, 236.
- Rhodes, George, 104; John, 45, 104, 156, 157, 275; Mary, 45, 156, 157; Rebecca, 156; Robert, 157; William, 275.
- Ricardes, Katherine, 12.
- Rice, Alice, 5; Elizabeth, 8, 66, 81; George, 8, 81; John, 66, 293; Lawrence, 249; Nicholas, 255; William, 180.
- Richard, Elizabeth, 10; Griffin, 88; Margaret, 88.
- Richards, Abigail, 143; Alice, 36, 143, 144; Anne, 83, 86; Bethea, 160, 293; Blanche, 81, 196; Charity, 44, 144; Elias, 160, 287; Elizabeth, 117; Felix, 84, 197; Frances, 82; George, 90, 111-114, 116, 197; Godfrey, 36, 143, 144, 250, 257; Henry, 197; James, 112; Jane, 87, 197; Jeffrey, 111; Jerman, 79; John, 113, 160, 199; Katherine, 88; Margaret, 196; Martha, 116; Mary, 88, 116, 203; Morgan, 79-90, 192, 196, 197, 201, 203; Nicholas, 80; Ruth, 38;
- Samuel, 279; Susan, 112-114, 116; William, 89.
- Richardson, Alice, 117, 118; Anna, 29; Deborah, 44; Elizabeth, 6, 17, 117; Griffith, 194; Henry, 92, 133, 197, 198; Jane, 10; Joane, 184; John, 12, 29, 44, 118; Katherine, 12; Margaret, 11, 196; Mary, 133; Robert, 117, 118, 226; William, 298.
- Richford, Anne, 65; Mary, 68; William, 65.
- Richman, Agnes, 25; Anne, 25; Peter, 25, 229.
- Ricketts, Hannah, 48; Mary, 72; Samuel, 48.
- Rickford, Anne, 186; Edward, 84, 195; Elizabeth, 83, 195; Frances, 80; Jane, 81; John, 80-84, 195, 203; Margaret, 83, 195, 210; Susan, 13, 82.
- Rickman, Lawrence, 195.
- Rideout, Henry, 215.
- Rider. *See* Ryder.
- Ridley, Elizabeth, 42; John, 265; Jonathan, 42.
- Ridyard, Elizabeth, 119, 121, 122, 125, 128, 230, 233, 240; John, 121; Martha, 240; Nathaniel, 128; William, 119, 121, 122, 125, 128, 230, 233. *See* Rudyard.
- Rigby, Edward, 269; Elizabeth, 66; Sarah, 279; William, 66.
- Rigden, Robert, 293.
- Righton, Henry, 172; Juliana, 172; Samuel, 172. *See* Writing.
- Rigmaden, Elizabeth, 14; Francis, 205; George, 205.
- Rile, Robert, 231.
- Riley, Agnes, 11; John, 61; Martha, 61; Richard, 296; William, 11; —, 291, 292.
- Rind, Edith, 64; John, 64.
- Rinyon, Mary, 270.
- Ripley, George, 10; Jane, 10; John, 7; Margaret, 7, 183.
- Ripp, Fortune, 33.
- Rippon, Elizabeth, 16; Henry, 16; Mary, 204; Samuel, 100; Sarah, 99; Thomas, 96, 97, 99, 100, 204; Walter, 97.
- Ripton, George, 18; Grace, 18.
- Rivers, Anne, 55; Elizabeth, 111; Richard, 112; Sarah, 112; Thomas, 55; William, 111, 112.
- Rixman, Anne, 79; Elizabeth, 13, 81, 82; James, 13, 79, 209; Joane, 177; John, 77, 177, 209; Margaret, 76, 217; Martha, 76; Thomas, 80, 189; William, 78-82, 183, 189, 190.
- Roades. *See* Rhodes.
- Roane, John, 30; May, 30.

- Robert, Katherine, 14; William, 14.
- Roberts, Abraham, 159; Alice, 7, 19; Amy, 282, 296; Anne, 65, 107; Brends, 154; Charles, 154; Dorrington, 150, 153, 266, 291, 292, 295; Edward, 26, 57; Elizabeth, 297; Frances, 295; Francis, 155, 167-169, 211, 286, 288, 290; George, 211; Henry, 209; James, 167, 288; Jane, 71; Joane, 61; John, 148-155, 169, 209, 216, 266, 268, 269, 273, 280, 282, 288, 290, 294, 296; Joyce, 56, 155; Magdalen, 19; Margaret, 49, 53, 162, 163; Marmaduke, 151, 266; Mary, 109, 148-151, 153-155, 159, 163, 266, 269, 288, 289; Priscilla, 17; Samuel, 49, 209, 210, 282; Sarah, 152, 153, 243, 269, 291; Susannah, 26, 148, 167-169, 286, 288, 290; Thomas, 53, 149, 162, 163, 235, 280; William, 7, 107, 109, 181, 295.
- Robins, Anthony, 31; Elizabeth, 31, 66; Robert, 258; Sarah, 31; Thomas, 31.
- Robinson, Alice, 12; Christopher, 82, 189, 191, 193; Elizabeth, 67, 104; Hannah, 168; Henry, 203; Jane, 15; Jeremiah, 242; Joane, 13, 82, 84, 189, 191; John, 15; Katherine, 172; Margaret, 12; Martha, 134; Mary, 27, 42, 59, 65, 102, 105, 128, 132, 134, 167, 168, 234, 286, 287; Matthew, 172; Michael, 13; Miles, 204; Nathaniel, 168, 286, 287; Olive, 11, 207; Richard, 226; Robert, 172; Samuel, 59; Thomas, 12, 65, 102, 104, 105, 110, 218; William, 27, 128, 132, 134, 204, 219, 234, 243; —, 213, 239, 253, 288.
- Robotham, Alice, 177; Christian, 9; Dorothy, 5; Thomas, 9.
- Roby, Mary, 283; Moses, 283.
- Rochester, Elizabeth, 5; Thomas, 5.
- Rock, Mary, 56.
- Roffe, Anne, 203; Joane, 10.
- Rogers, Abigail, 108; Abraham, 104; Agnes, 7; Anna, 68; Anne, 94, 225, 277, 293; Christian, 95; Daniel, 102, 215; Elizabeth, 42, 95; Francis, 51; George, 93-97, 215, 217, 218, 222, 225; Hannah, 139; Henry Turlington, 141; Joane, 13, 225; John, 42, 68, 94, 104, 105, 108, 138, 215, 219, 253, 262; Judith, 97, 138, 139, 141, 252, 253, 269; Justinian, 180; Lodowick, 138, 139, 141, 252, 253; Martha, 141; Mary, 51; Peter, 94; Richard, 75, 98, 200, 207, 231; Rowland, 76; Samuel, 215; Sarah, 68, 105; Thomas, 102, 179, 200; Valentine, 96, 218; William, 13, 94, 95, 97, 98, 203, 207, 215; —, 221.
- Rolfe, Anne, 58; Elizabeth, 40; Emma, 48; John, 58; Samuel, 48; William, 40.
- Rolls, or Rowles, Anthony, 143, 255; Catherine, 33, 140, 249; Elizabeth, 141, 145; George, 33, 136, 137, 140, 145, 244, 245, 249; Gertrude, 137, 138, 141-143, 245-247, 255; Jane, 136; John, 137, 245; Mary, 136, 137, 244, 245; Maximilian, 137, 138, 141-143, 145, 245-247, 250, 255; Richard, 137, 245; Samuel, 142.
- Rolph, Dorcas, 150-154, 266-269, 271; Elizabeth, 33; John, 151-153, 240, 241, 266, 268; Mary, 266; Samuel, 150-154, 266-269, 271, 277, 281; William, 154; —, 150.
- Rommell, John, 54; Mary, 54.
- Romney, Thomas, 186.
- Rood, Elizabeth, 59. *See* Rude.
- Rooke, Alice, 14; Edward, 69; Isabel, 178; Mary Margaret, 69; Reuben, 14.
- Rooksby, Bartholomew, 213.
- Rose, Alice, 51; John, 51; Joseph, 61; Rebecca, 61.
- Ross, Anne, 64; Daniel, 64.
- Rotherham, Anne, 39; Elizabeth, 30, 142; Mary, 142; Ralph, 142; Tallbet, 129; Thomas, 129.
- Rothewell, Joane, 16.
- Roult, Dorothy, 46; John, 46.
- Round, John, 20; Weithian, 20.
- Rowe, Dorothy, 5; Francis, 274; Hannah, 57; Margaret, 47, 74; Robert, 5, 177.
- Rowell, Benjamin, 120; Elizabeth, 115-117, 225-227, 236, 256; George, 120-122, 125, 127, 233, 234, 236, 245; Johanna, 122; John, 256; Lawrence, 225; Martha, 127, 255; Mary, 120-122, 125, 127, 233, 234, 236, 255; Rebecca, 256; Robert, 117; Susannah, 115, 226, 240; Ursula, 239; William, 115-117, 225-227, 236, 239, 240, 256, 258; —, 125, 233, 255.
- Rowett, Philippa, 87.
- Rowland, Amy, 11; Elizabeth, 181; Jane, 93; Joane, 13, 16; John, 13, 93; —, 182.
- Rowlandson, Amy, 38; Elizabeth, 7; Katherine, 9; Richard, 38, 186; Stephen, 7; —, 185.
- Rowles. *See* Rolles.
- Rowley, Edward, 71; Jane, 71.
- Rowney, Benjamin, 287.
- Rowse, —, 218.
- Roy, Magdalen, 287.
- Roycroft, —, 287.
- Royse, Giles, 191.
- Royston, Richard, 228; Susannah, 65.
- Rubery, Thomas, 227.
- Ruckby, Elizabeth, 281.
- Ruckley, Jane, 265.
- Rudby, Susannah, 52.
- Ruddock, Elizabeth, 49; Thomas, 49.
- Rude, Magdalen, 59. *See* Rood.
- Rudyard, Elizabeth, 129, 132; Jane, 73, 129; Thomas, 132; William, 129, 132, 239; —, 238. *See* Ridyard.
- Rumball, Ann, 71.
- Rundle, Jane, 17.
- Runnam, Thomas, 205.
- Rush, Abraham, 272.
- Rushworth, Alice, 51.
- Russell, Abraham, 52; Anne, 58; Charles, 13; Elizabeth, 47, 50; John, 70, 205; Margaret, 13; Mary, 70, 205; Rebecca, 52; Sarah, 38; Thomas, 47; —, 50.
- Rust, Anne, 18; Calixt, 18.
- Ruttle, Elizabeth, 257; Nathan, 257.
- Ryall, John, 158, 161, 162; Mary, 158; Susannah, 161, 162. *See* Rile.
- Rydall, Bennett, 92; Christopher, 91, 92; Elizabeth, 91; Joane, 13.
- Rydar, Agnes, 9; Nicholas, 9.
- Ryder, Abigail, 55; Anne, 46; Frances, 63; Mary, 271; Sir William, 214; William, 63.
- Ryve, Humphrey, 190.

S

- Sachwell, Ellen, 224; William, 224.
- Sackerson, Margaret, 17.
- Sackfeld, Alice, 8, 14, 85; Bridget, 82; Edmond, 83, 85, 194; Lucy, 12; Richard, 82, 83; Thomas, 8, 193, 194.
- Sackvele, Robert, 200; Thomas, 200.
- Sadler, Frances, 113; Gerfourde, 113; Thomas, 113.
- Salisbury, Anne, 113, 200, 222; Avice, 94, 200; Daniel, 92; Elizabeth, 87, 113, 114, 222; Henry, 5; Joane, 5; John, 113, 114, 222; Judith, 114; Katherine, 222; Nicholas, 74, 178; Robert, 87-89, 91, 92, 94, 197, 200; Rose, 88; Sibell, 91; Susannah, 89.
- Salloway, Joane, 16.
- Salloway, John, 209.
- Salloway, Jane, 30; Philip, 30.

- Salmon, Dorothy, 264; James, 40; Jane, 40; Rachel, 16; Thomas, 16.
- Salter, Anne, 21, 166; Deborah, 157; Humphrey Brooke, 166; Jane, 70; Sir John, 294; John, 166; Mary, 157; Selina, 166; Thomas, 157; Timothy, 21; William, 70.
- Sambrooke, or Shambrooke, Anne, 107, 116, 224; Dorothy, 94; Elizabeth, 92, 116, 224; Helen, 110; Jasper, 211; John, 3, 110, 111, 113-117, 210, 214, 221, 224, 225, 228; Katherine, 114; Mary, 93, 113-117, 221, 224, 225, 228; Sammel, 117, 225; Sarah, 113; Susan, 111, 115, 221; William, 90, 92-94, 107, 204; —, 210, 228.
- Samona, John, 199.
- Sampkin, Robert, 101, 207; Thomas, 101.
- Sampson, Elizabeth, 7, 8; Ellen, 27; Joane, 22; John, 7, 27, 206.
- Sand, Sarah, 152.
- Sanders, or Saunders, Anne, 14; Elizabeth, 54, 61; Francis, 194; George, 267; Hannah, 45; Isabel, 12; James, 89; John, 90; Mary, 88, 298; Matthew, 230; Phebe, 37; Richard, 88-90, 92, 196, 211; Robert, 194; Rose, 47; Samuel, 298; Sarah, 52; Stephen, 295; Susannah, 31, 92; Thomas, 37; William, 54, 88, 90, 194, 196.
- Sanderson, or Sanderson, Abraham, 89; Christian, 8, 208; Christopher, 71; Elizabeth, 88; Joane, 82, 83, 188, 189; John, 91, 106, 108, 216; Margaret, 87; Mary, 71; Peter, 85, 108; Richard, 8, 82-85, 87-91, 208; Thomas, 106, 216; William, 84, 90.
- Sandes, Elizabeth, 119; Freeman, 120, 233; Sir George, 118-120, 122, 228, 233; George, 122; Lady Jane, 118-120, 122, 228, 233; Mary, 118, 228, 233; Sir William, 270. *See* Soudes.
- Sandesbury, John, 194.
- Sankey, George, 250; William, 250.
- Sans, Agnes, 12; Thomas, 12.
- Sapp, Eleanor, 283; Elizabeth, 47, 274, 277; Samuel, 47.
- Sarazan, Catherine, 296.
- Sare, John, 216.
- Sargent, Bridget, 116; John, 116; Thomas, 116.
- Sargeant, Joane, 142, 144; John, 56, 142, 144, 184, 254; Mary, 56, 144, 254; Sarah, 144; Solomon, 184.
- Sashott, David, 38; Jane, 38.
- Satehfield, Elizabeth, 116, 226; Margery, 116, 117, 226; Rebecca, 117, 226; Thomas, 116, 117, 226; Satterthwaite, Catherine, 31; John, 30; Mary, 30.
- Saule, Edmond, 102, 210; Edward, 102, 103, 105, 107, 108, 210, 215; Goddard, 105, 108, 215; Isabel, 107; Mary, 103.
- Savage, Ann, 72.
- Savile, Anne, 19.
- Sawcer, Alexander, 143; Anne, 146; Eleanor, 143, 144, 256, 257, 259; Elizabeth, 140; Ellen, 34, 140, 141, 143; John, 144, 259; Lawrence, 34, 140, 141, 143, 144, 146, 253, 256, 257, 259; Robert, 146, 257; William, 141.
- Sawyer, Joane, 9; John, 9, 150, 152; Joshua, 266; Margery, 79; Mary, 152; Steward, 150; —, 268.
- Saxby, Elizabeth, 18; Nicholas, 18.
- Say, Mary, 72.
- Sayewell, Anne, 15.
- Scampton, Elizabeth, 65, 161; Francis, 161.
- Scarlett, Elizabeth, 39; Priscilla, 26.
- Scarpettini, Gaetano, 66; Jenny, 66.
- Schutz, Hannah, 64; Mark, 64.
- Scott, Anne, 150, 221; Elizabeth, 146-148, 150; George, 62; Margaret, 55, 62, 228; Maria, 147; Mary, 30; Robert, 221; Stephen, 146-148, 150; Thomas, 55, 182; William, 262; Winifred, 262; —, 257.
- Scottow, Anne, 124; Joseph, 121, 122, 124, 125, 235, 249, 256; Mary, 121, 122, 124, 125, 235, 236; Nathaniel, 121, 270; Prisca, 125.
- Scowell, Jenny, 66.
- Scrimshire, Elizabeth, 61.
- Scrivener, Anne, 173, 174, 297; Henrietta, 173; John, 173, 174, 297; John Hoadley, 173; William, 174, 297.
- Sculthorp, Mary, 300.
- Scuttle, Susannah, 262; Thomas, 262.
- Seagood, Susannah, 292; William, 292.
- Seale, Anne, 28; Daniel, 67; John, 28; Katherine, 67.
- Seamer, Martha, 37; Richard, 37.
- Sear, Elizabeth, 185.
- Seares, Elizabeth, 52; James, 52.
- Seayre, Dorcas, 46; John, 46.
- Secheyay, John, 167, 287; Lewis, 167, 168, 286, 287, 297; Mary, 168; Patience, 167, 168, 286; Richard, 167, 286, 287.
- Seddon, Charles, 39; Rebecca, 39.
- Seed, John, 25; Judith, 25.
- Selfe, Alice, 28; Randall, 28.
- Sell, Mary, 40; Richard, 40; Seth, 239.
- Sellears, Nicholas, 266.
- Sellman, Mary, 298; William, 297, 298.
- Selwin, Alice, 36.
- Selwood, Mary, 40; Richard, 40.
- Sengley, John, 234.
- Senocke, Anne, 210; James, 103, 105-107, 110, 210, 214, 215, 217, 218; Joane, 110; Mary, 106, 215; Thomas, 103, 218.
- Serjeant. *See* Sarjeant.
- Seszy, Agnes, 13; Barnard, 13.
- Setten, Charles, 127; Joyce, 127; Susan, 127.
- Sevill, John, 177.
- Sewell, Francis, 202; John, 202; Mary, 199.
- Sewten, —, 240.
- Sexton, Elizabeth, 157; Jane, 157; Mary, 274; Samuel, 157.
- Seymour, Anne, 137, 244; Dorcas, 133, 244; Eleanor, 129; Elizabeth, 127, 235, 238; Ellen, 128; Honble. Honoria, 41; John, 128, 134, 137, 235, 242, 244; Judith, 126, 135, 235; Margaret, 133-139, 242, 244; Mary, 126-129, 131, 235; Rebecca, 64, 136, 244; Robert, 126-129, 131, 133-139, 235, 242, 244; Samuel, 129, 137, 242; Sarah, 136, 244; Solomon, 139; Susanna, 235; William, 137, 244. *See* Seamer.
- Shadwell, John, 128; Mary, 128.
- Shakelton, Agnes, 7; Jonathan, 55; Mary, 55; Susannah, 77, 181; William, 7.
- Shambrooke. *See* Sambrooke.
- Shamley, Nicholas, 186.
- Shanke, —, 41.
- Sharpe, Agnes, 79; Alexander, 82, 135, 141, 189, 190; Alice, 135, 141; Anne, 143, 252; Edith, 13; Edward, 189; Elizabeth, 64, 82, 189, 190, 289; George, 138, 245; Heman, 141; Isaac, 251; Jane, 54; John, 135; Judith, 36; Margery, 138, 139, 143, 144, 245, 251, 252, 255; Rebecca, 139, 255; Solomon, 144, 255; William, 138, 139, 143, 144, 245, 251, 252, 255.
- Shaw, Anne, 289; Elizabeth, 11; John, 11, 289, 298.
- Sheering, Elizabeth, 125; Frances, 29; Mary, 125, 232, 235; Stephen, 125, 232, 235, 239.
- Sheerocke, Elizabeth, 56; Martha, 30, 136; Samuel, 30, 136; William, 136.
- Sheffield, Anne, 24, 112-114, 221, 222; Dorothy, 17, 113, 114, 116, 221, 224, 230, 248; Jane, 104, 215, 219; John, 111, 112; Martha, 112; Mat-

- thew, 103, 212; Nathaniel, 17, 103, 104, 107, 113, 114, 116, 212, 215, 221, 224, 230, 239, 247; Samuel, 107; Thomas, 111-114, 216, 218, 219, 222, 224, 226, 227.
- Sheibell, Catherine, 170; Henry, 170; Mary, 170.
- Shelley, Grace, 55; John, 99, 101, 206, 208; Robert, 99; Thomas, 209.
- Shelton, Elizabeth, 186; Richard, 250.
- Shemones, Thomas, 227.
- Sheppard, or Shepherd, Bridget, 30; Francis, 27, 124, 125, 127-130, 132, 136, 235, 239, 240, 251, 255; George, 136, 254; Grace, 27, 31, 124, 125, 127-130, 132, 136, 235, 239, 240, 251; Israel, 291; James, 127, 129, 235, 239; Joane, 16; John, 101, 228, 240; Katherine, 100, 208; Martha, 125, 240; Richard, 130; Robert, 132; Susannah, 242; Thomas, 30, 99-101, 128, 208, 218, 224, 242, 245; William, 16; —, 241.
- Sherborne, or Shirburn, Mary, 54; Joseph, 231.
- Sherer, Alice, 121; Katherine, 121; Robert, 121.
- Shergold, Sarah, 50.
- Sherington, Margaret, 13; Robert, 198.
- Sherlocke, John, 205; Margaret, 205.
- Sherman, Anne, 43, 174; Edward, 178; Elizabeth, 174, 175, 297-299; John, 174, 175, 297-299; Mary, 175, 299; Sarah, 298.
- Sherrior, Dorothy, 44; Edw., 44.
- Sherwin, Elizabeth, 174, 299; Frances, 60; George, 174, 299; John, 174, 299; Margaret, 267.
- Sherwood, Alice, 26, 121, 122; Christian, 122; Christopher, 23; Isabel, 23; Katherine, 122; Thomas, 26, 121, 122.
- Shew, Jane, 44.
- Ship, Elizabeth, 157; Thomas, 157.
- Shipdam, Elizabeth, 48; Thomas, 48.
- Shipham, Elizabeth, 51; Thomas, 51.
- Shipley, Jane, 73; John, 29; Mary, 29, 55; Richard, 73.
- Shipston, or Shipton, Anne, 166, 285; James, 158; John, 158-161, 166, 284, 285, 290, 296; Margaret, 27; Martha, 62, 160, 161, 166, 285, 300; Mary, 158, 159, 277.
- Shirley, Anne, 144; Benjamin, 147, 258; Elizabeth, 142, 144, 145, 147, 148, 255, 258, 265, 271; John, 103, 142, 144, 145, 147, 148, 253, 258, 265, 271; Joseph, 147, 258; Judith, 148, 265; Katherine, 103; Mary, 47, 253; Samuel, 265; Thomas, 145.
- Shockledge, Margaret, 15.
- Shone, Elizabeth, 54.
- Short, Bridget, 45; Edmond, 213; Elizabeth, 101; George, 45; Magdalen, 104; William, 101, 104, 213; —, 41.
- Shorter, Elizabeth, 114; Martha, 114, 116, 117, 119, 120, 124, 126, 230, 234, 244; Mary, 117, 233; Rebecca, 116, 230; Sarah, 119; Susan, 120, 244; Thomas, 114, 116, 117, 119, 120, 124, 126, 230, 233, 234, 242, 244.
- Shorthose, Margery, 27.
- Shott, Elizabeth, 152; John, 152.
- Shouxborowe, Ellen, 5.
- Shribb, Sarah, 58.
- Shuckborough, John, 167, 286; Mary, 167, 286; Richard, 167, 286.
- Shute, Martha, 52.
- Shuttleton, Eleanor, 49; George, 49.
- Sibley, George, 158-160; James, 159; Mary, 158-160; Priscilla, 160; —, 293.
- Siddington, Mary, 290.
- Sidey, Bridget, 23; Thomas, 23.
- Sidhall, Elizabeth, 219.
- Sidley, Ann, 132; Roger, 132.
- Sidnall, Margaret, 13.
- Sidnam, Edward, 237.
- Silk, Abraham, 168; Martha, 168; Tobias, 168.
- Silvet, Grace, 240.
- Simkin, Sarah, 138, 246; Thomas, 138, 246.
- Simmes, Mary, 47; Sarah, 42; William, 47.
- Simmonds, Edward, 261; Jane, 41; Margaret, 214; Mary, 65; —, 261, 262.
- Simon, Edward, 168, 288; Susannah, 168, 288.
- Simons, Frances, 132; Henry, 24; Jane, 24; Mary, 70; Thomas, 70, 132.
- Simpson, Anne, 272; Benjamin, 251; Hanuah, 68; Joane, 19; John, 68, 143, 257; Martha, 143; Mary, 52, 263; Peter, 185; Richard, 19; Robert, 182; Sarah, 30; Susan, 20, 143, 251, 254, 257, 279, 286; Thomas, 205, 273; William, 20, 143, 251, 254, 257, 258.
- Sims, Elizabeth, 42, 146, 147; James, 42; John, 146, 147; Mary, 146, 147.
- Simses, Elizabeth, 258; John, 258; Mary, 258.
- Sinclair, Katherine, 67.
- Singleton, Alice, 14.
- Sison, Benjamin, 281; Ellen, 269.
- Skelton, Anne, 13; Margaret, 136, 137, 244; Orlando, 136, 137, 244, 245; Samuel, 137; William, 81.
- Skett, John, 173; Margaret, 173; Mary, 173.
- Skevington, Elizabeth, 49.
- Skey, Hannah, 57; Joshua, 57, 60; Susannah, 60.
- Skinn, Alice, 10; Jane, 65; John, 10; Thomas, 65.
- Skinner, Anne, 13, 19; Bennett, 13; Elizabeth, 38; Joane, 7; Robert, 19; Susan, 20, 69.
- Skinner *alias* Johnson, Joane, 188.
- Skip, Dorothy, 53; Thomas, 53.
- Skipper, or Skepper, Anne, 143; Dorothy, 258; Edward, 141; Elizabeth, 37, 141-143, 146-148, 252, 258, 262; James, 148; John, 37, 141-143, 146-148, 252, 258, 262, 263; Judith, 147; Mary, 146, 252; Robert, 146; Susan, 146; William, 148, 262.
- Skipton, Margaret, 27.
- Slack, Edward, 234; Eleanor, 246; Elizabeth, 141, 144, 246; Joseph, 141; Mary, 247; Richard, 141, 144, 226, 246, 247.
- Slanter, Mary, 278.
- Slaughter, Robert, 254, 255.
- Slayney, Alice, 60; Elizabeth, 62, 221; John, 221, 231; Mary, 22; Richard, 22; —, 24.
- Sleath, Abraham, 38; Ruth, 38.
- Slider, Frances, 248.
- Sliple, Jane, 55.
- Sloman, Anthony, 150-153, 265, 270; Elizabeth, 153, 270; John, 153, 279; Rachel, 150-153, 265, 270.
- Slowe, Emanuel, 17; Mary, 17.
- Slye, Isabel, 12; Joane, 6, 9, 179; John, 12.
- Smackergill, Ann, 10; Thomas, 10.
- Smallbone, William, 205.
- Smaleshanks, Margaret, 192.
- Small, Bartholomew, 9, 83; Helias, 83; Joane, 207, 208; Joyce, 194; Margaret, 9; Thomas, 84.
- Smalwood, Lambert, 190; Roger, 190.
- Smart, Catherine, 291.
- Smith, or Smythe, Abigail, 118, 227; Agnes, 25; Alice, 107, 197, 214; Amy, 156-159, 274; Andrew, 116; Anne, 29, 40, 104, 114, 115, 126, 132, 155, 159, 160, 214, 224, 225, 238; Arthur, 146, 258; Barnaby, 228; Benjamin, 136; Bridget, 243; Christopher, 146, 258; Cicely, 16; Deborah,

- 160; Dorcas, 14; Dorothy, 19, 40; Edith, 26; Edward, 267, 268; Elizabeth, 6, 12, 33-35, 51, 52, 56, 64, 71, 73, 84, 88, 127, 134, 136-139, 141, 142, 152, 157, 170, 192, 196, 223, 230, 245, 250-252, 256, 258, 290, 300; Ellen, 86; Ephraim, 159; Everard, 115; Frances, 65, 70, 227; George, 12, 41, 86, 158, 191, 201, 202, 204, 217, 223, 276; Giles, 217; G., 268; Hannah, 41, 143, 144, 149, 252; Henry, 32, 34, 138, 141, 179; Hugh, 137, 259; Humphrey, 108, 220; Isabel, 89, 133, 135-137, 139, 196, 245, 253, 259, 272; Jacob, 227; James, 88, 174, 190, 196, 282; Jane, 15, 20, 111-114, 222, 238; Jeremiah, 52; Joane, 5, 21, 220, 222; John, 5, 10, 23, 26, 50, 85, 107, 112, 116, 119, 139, 152, 155-159, 167-170, 172, 210, 227, 251, 270, 274, 277, 286, 288-290, 292-294; Jonas, 192; Joseph, 70, 149, 279; Joshua, 39, 71; Joyce, 41; Katherine, 40, 128, 225; Lydia, 135; Marcilla, 172; Margaret, 6, 7, 24, 131, 139, 165, 298; Martha, 167-170, 218, 286, 288-290, 292, 293; Martin, 111; Mary, 10, 12, 18, 20, 21, 23, 26, 38-40, 50, 54, 57, 85, 102, 103, 112, 114, 116, 118, 119, 126, 128, 131, 142, 143, 146, 160, 169, 195, 223, 226, 227, 233, 236, 238, 250, 252, 258, 266, 290; Mille, 297; Nathaniel, 288; Nicholas, 224; Obed, 57; Ormond, 165; Peter, 143, 144, 252, 254, 258; Ralph, 134, 136-139, 141, 142, 245, 250, 256, 268; Rebecca, 253; Reuben, 289; Richard, 16, 33, 165, 230; Robert, 29, 102, 103, 105, 107-109, 172, 209, 210, 214, 220, 223, 228, 245, 247; Rosamond, 70; Rose, 142, 250, 252, 260; Rowland, 20, 111-114, 132, 134, 222, 238, 243; Samuel, 141, 250; Sarah, 31, 68, 152, 243, 251, 258; Sibell, 89, 196; Stephen, 137, 245; Susan, 29, 62, 114, 127, 134, 220, 223, 298; Thomas, 20, 21, 24, 25, 35, 64, 84-90, 104, 109, 111-119, 126-128, 131, 133, 142, 156, 168, 182, 183, 186, 191, 192, 195-197, 208, 218, 220, 222, 223, 225-227, 229, 230, 233, 236, 238, 244, 250-252, 256, 292; Ursula, 116, 225, 227, 229; William, 26, 41, 51, 54, 56, 90, 103-105, 133, 135-137, 139, 144, 159, 160, 169, 197, 213, 225, 245, 253, 258, 259, 272, 274, 277, 288, 291; —, 202, 220, 233, 235, 257, 296.
- Smith *alias* Lyle, Elizabeth, 222; Joane, 222.
- Smithies, Mary, 46; Thomas, 185; William, 40, 42-45, 47-49, 51-53, 151.
- Smithyman, Adam, 87; Anne, 59; Henry, 87; John, 59.
- Snablin, Anna Maria, 161; Anne, 165; Elizabeth, 161-165, 167, 280, 282, 283, 288; Matthew, 161-165, 167, 280, 282, 283, 288, 289; Robert, 164, 167, 283; Rowland, 164, 282, 288; Susannah, 162.
- Snapes, Robert, 52; Susannah, 52.
- Snatt, Charity, 44; Gulielmo, 44.
- Sneade, Margaret, 9.
- Snee, Anne, 53; Eleanor, 72; John, 58; Judith, 58; Leah, 50; Leonard, 59; Magdalen, 59; Mary, 62; Mary Ann, 62; Peter, 50, 62, 72; Sarah, 54, 58; Susannah, 72.
- Snell, John, 49; Philadelphia, 49.
- Snow, Elizabeth, 144, 255; John, 145, 256; Joseph, 142, 255; Mary, 142-145, 255, 256; Moses, 62; Richard, 142-145, 255, 256; Sarah, 45, 62.
- Snowdon, Alice, 11; Edward, 11.
- Snowsell, Thomas, 19; Ursula, 19.
- Soame, Ann, 116; Joane, 22, 115, 116, 230; Thomas, 22, 115, 116, 230; William, 115.
- Soane, Anne, 99, 208; Edward, 97; Francis, 99, 208; Joane, 14; John, 14, 88, 96, 97, 99-102, 208, 209; Martha, 102; Richard, 101; Sarah, 87, 193; Thomas, 100, 209; William, 87, 88, 193.
- Soda, Anne, 88, 97; Anthony, 86-93, 95-98, 100, 201-203, 211, 219, 222; Audrey, 90; Dinah, 98; Elizabeth, 95; Emilia, 96; George, 87; James, 93; Joane, 100, 211; John, 86; Katherine, 90; Margaret, 93; Mary, 89, 202, 203; Roger, 91, 201; Silvius, 89; —, 199.
- Soden, Cicely, 14; Edward, 14.
- Solderville, Anne, 293; Thomas, 296.
- Somers, Elizabeth, 280.
- Somervoule, Anne, 41; William, 41.
- Sommers, Alexander, 130; John, 130; Margaret, 130, 133; Thomas, 133. *See* Summers.
- Sommer, Margaret, 9. *See* Sumner.
- Sondes, George, 22; Jane, 22; Sir Richard, 22. *See* Sandes.
- Sorocold, —, 223.
- Sorrill, Elizabeth, 280.
- Southam, Jane, 25; John, 25.
- Southby, Henry, 272; John, 153, 155, 156, 272; Katherine, 153, 155, 156, 272, 289; Mary, 153, 292; William Thorowgood, 155.
- Southerly, Mary, 29.
- Southwark, Richard, 189.
- Southwick, Susannah, 11.
- Southworth, Elizabeth, 14; Henry, 14.
- Sownes, Agnes, 13.
- Sowthanche, or Sowthacke, Elizabeth, 9, 223; George, 9, 223.
- Sparke, Anne, 48; James, 48.
- Sparkes, Anne, 68; Dorothy, 42; Elizabeth, 27, 44, 53, 130; Frances, 122, 123, 125, 126, 130, 232, 233; James, 44; Jeremiah, 27; John, 68, 122, 123, 125, 126, 130, 232, 233, 238, 268; Mary, 126; Sarah, 69.
- Sparrey, Mary, 70.
- Sparrow, John, 187.
- Spateman, —, 68.
- Spearing, Ellen, 13; Nicholas, 13.
- Speck, Elizabeth, 72; Joseph, 72.
- Speed, Hannah, 53.
- Speidell, Anne, 157; Euclid, 157; Francis, 157, 285.
- Spence, Jane, 17.
- Spencer, Agnes, 6; Dorothy, 186; Edward, 74, 186; Frances, 69; James, 179; Jane, 180; Lucrece, 10; Margaret, 75, 182; Mary, 182; Thomas, 179; William, 178.
- Spiers, Mary, 39.
- Spike, Elizabeth, 26; James, 26.
- Spinks, Elmes, 159; Frances, 24; Margaret, 159; —, 273.
- Spires, Hannah, 54.
- Spivie, Dionis, 134-136; Elizabeth, 135; James, 134-136; John, 136.
- Spradbrowe, Barbara, 122, 231; Edw., 122, 231; Robert, 122.
- Spranger, Barshabie, 21; Richard, 262; Thomas, 21.
- Spratt, Isaac, 60; Mary, 60.
- Sprigen, Roger, 183.
- Sprigg, Anne, 168, 287; Grace, 18; Thomas, 168, 287; William, 18.
- Sprocklen, Alice, 204; Esau, 204.
- Squibb, Lawrence, 57; Lucy, 57.
- Squire, Agnes, 208; Edward, 211; Jane, 222; Joane, 16, 232; John, 16, 99, 100, 208, 211, 223; Mary, 60, 100, 208; Robert, 211; Sarah, 45; William, 45.
- Studder, Isabel, 196.
- Staffe, Anne, 50, 57; William, 57.
- Stafford, Katherine, 48.

- Stairnes, Elizabeth, 171; Katherine, 171, 172; Palsey, 171, 172; Robert, 172.
- Stamford, or Stanford, Agnes, 210; Anthony, 17, 100, 101, 103, 207, 210, 211, 214, 223, 228; Dorothy, 17, 100, 207, 228; John, 101, 211; Susannah, 207; William, 103, 207, 214; —, 219, 226.
- Stancliffe, Mary, 52.
- Standby, Margaret, 8.
- Standish, Christopher, 92; Paul, 195; Simon, 92.
- Stanfield, Edmond, 182; —, 180.
- Stanings, James, 203; William, 203.
- Stanley, Barnaby, 89; Edward, 92, 206; Elizabeth, 86, 206; Friswide, 87; George, 97; John, 86-89, 91-95, 97, 98, 203, 206; Magdalen, 93; Mary, 95, 206; Sarah, 98; Susannah, 89, 91; Thomas, 94, 203.
- Stannall, Dorothy, 275.
- Stannard, or Stonard, Edward, 119; Eleanor, 46; Francis, 46; Joane, 17, 225; Martha, 119, 230; William, 119, 225, 230, 240; —, 215.
- Stanner, —, 235.
- Stanton, Philippa, 14; William, 278.
- Staples, Abigail, 103; Edward, 257; James, 103; Priscilla, 257.
- Stapleton, Mary, 95; Priscilla, 97; Richard, 95-97, 203; Thomas, 96.
- Staresmore, Charles, 154, 271; Elizabeth, 273; Francis, 147, 260; Mary, 147, 154, 260; Thomas, 273; William, 154, 273.
- Starkey, Elizabeth, 5; Rachel, 85; Randall, 85; Thomas, 186.
- Starland, Anne, 299; Joane, 299.
- Starling, John, 151; Sarah, 294.
- Starr, Philadelphia, 50.
- Starton, William, 186.
- Staten, John, 48; Sarah, 48.
- Staveley, Phillis, 13.
- Stawton, Elizabeth, 39; Thomas, 39.
- Stears, Anne, 57.
- Steedman, Joane, 6.
- Steele, Sarah, 66.
- Stent, Anne, 53; John, 53, 299.
- Stephens, or Stevens, Alice, 202; Anne, 10; Edward, 100; Elizabeth, 8; Hester, 53; John, 262, 284; Mary, 101; Nicholas, 8; Percival, 38; Richard, 261; Robert, 204; Susannah, 38; Thomas, 100, 101, 255, 276; William, 280.
- Stephenson, or Stevenson, Anne, 104, 217; Elizabeth, 6; George, 107, 217; Jane, 109; John, 103, 217; Katherine, 102; Mary, 107; Peregrine, 237; Richard, 6; Sarah, 20; Susan, 237; Thomas, 20, 102-104, 107-109, 217; —, 237.
- Sterrey, Appolina, 238.
- Steventon, Anthony, 167; Katherine, 167; St. John, 167.
- Steward, or Stewart, Abigail, 23; Agnes, 190; Frederick, 23; James, 166; John, 166, 167, 190; Margery, 17; Mary, 166; Thomas, 17, 238.
- St. George, Edward, 153; Elizabeth, 153; Elkin, 155; John, 153-155, 270; Sarah, 154, 155, 270; Susannah, 39.
- Sticher, Lucilla, 269.
- Still, Anne, 63; Richard, 63.
- Stirling, Susannah, 297.
- Stirrey, —, 251.
- St. John, Edward, 270; Frances, 54.
- Stoaks, Anne, 159; Elizabeth, 49; William, 49, 159.
- Stockdale, Elizabeth, 86, 193; James, 87, 193; Richard, 86, 193.
- Stockden, Mary, 284; Robert, 284.
- Stockdon, Thomas, 240, 241.
- Stocke, Margaret, 112, 113, 222; Martha, 112; Richard, 113, 222; Susan, 111; Thomas, 111-113, 222.
- Stockman, Mabel, 75.
- Stockton, Margaret, 76.
- Stogdon, Robert, 296; Sarah, 296.
- Stoken, John, 78.
- Stokes, Amy, 17.
- Stolton, or Stovton, Alice, 90, 198; Christopher, 84, 87, 88, 90, 195, 198, 200; John, 86, 190, 195; Martha, 84; Thomas, 87, 88, 195; —, 210, 221.
- Stonard. *See* Stannard.
- Stone, Katherine, 40; Margaret, 218; Mary, 172; Richard, 172; William, 40, 297; —, 221.
- Stonehall, Mary, 274; Richard, 273.
- Story, Alice, 15; Ellen, 212; John, 211; Mary, 60; Raphael, 215; Thomas, 15, 211.
- Stoten *alias* Gittins, —, 221.
- Stoughton, John, 185; Mabel, 185; Margaret, 185.
- Stowe, Elizabeth, 89, 111, 198; Emanuel, 92, 105, 108, 111, 218, 219; John, 105; Judith, 90, 93, 206; Margery, 191; Mary, 21, 108, 218, 219; Thomas, 87, 89, 90, 92, 93, 182, 191, 197, 198, 206, 210; William, 74.
- Strahan, Alexander, 298; Anne, 167, 281, 293; Elizabeth, 298; George, 281, 293, 298, 300; Jane, 298; John, 167, 214.
- Straker, Dorothy, 20; Thomas, 20.
- Strange, John, 89; William, 89.
- Stratford, William, 250.
- Streat, Andrew, 14; Eliz., 14.
- Street, Eliz., 73; Walter, 152.
- Stretch, Joane, 18; Randolph, 18.
- Stretchley, Edward, 136; John, 136; Sarah, 136.
- Strickson, Arthur, 156; John, 156; Mary, 156; Thomas, 156.
- Stringer, Mary, 59.
- Strongman, Agnes, 5, 7; Alice, 75; Margaret, 177; William, 5, 181.
- Stronte, Katherine, 44.
- Stroud, John, 128; Robert, 128; Susan, 128.
- Strother, William, 300.
- Stuart, —, 67.
- Stubbs, Deborah, 46; Grace, 51; Josias, 51; Michael, 146; Thomas, 260; William, 46.
- Stuckey, Andrew, 131; Anne, 127, 129-132, 237; Daniel, 137, 243; Edward, 129, 237; Elizabeth, 130; Mary, 137, 243; Valentine, 127, 129-132, 137, 237, 243.
- Stuckle, Elizabeth, 22; John, 22.
- Sturges, Elizabeth, 23.
- Style, Elizabeth, 7.
- Sudbury, Jeremy, 231; John, 100; Margaret, 52; Mary, 100.
- Sully, Mary, 63.
- Summerell, Alice, 36; Richard, 36.
- Summers, Elizabeth, 138, 245, 290; Jane, 277; John, 282; Thomas, 138, 245, 278; William, 258. *See* Sommers.
- Sumner, Joseph, 66; Sarah, 66. *See* Somner.
- Sutherland, Sarah, 39; William, 39.
- Sutton, Alice, 87; Anne, 152, 153, 155, 275; Bartholomew, 272; Daniel, 155, 274; Edward, 152, 153; Elizabeth, 154, 272; Guyana, 155, 272; Henry, 111; John, 154; Margaret, 152; Richard, 111, 267; Susannah, 153; Thomas, 153, 154, 272; —, 274.
- Swaffield, Jane, 68; Robert, 68.
- Swaine, Abraham, 45; Hester, 45; Mary, 39; Tristram, 39.
- Swalden, Anne, 32.
- Swan, Anne, 21; Elizabeth, 49; James, 210; Jane, 59; John, 59, 170; Owen, 285.
- Swancock, Thomas, 178.
- Swande, Mary, 9.
- Swarland, Edward, 83, 190; Elizabeth, 84, 190; George, 180, 181; Jane, 190; John, 76, 82, 83; Katherine, 7, 82, 190; Margaret, 10, 75; Tho-

- mas, 83, 84, 190; Zachary, 76, 179; —, 83.
- Swartz, Balthazar, 62, 288; Elizabeth, 62, 288; Gerard, 62; Martha, 62.
- Sweet, John, 233; William, 198.
- Sweetapple, Eliz., 45; John, 45.
- Sweeting, Charles, 140; Christian, 105; Elizabeth, 106, 144; Hannah, 135; Henry, 105, 106, 108, 138; Joane, 108; John, 135-141, 144, 256; Richard, 139, 178; Sarah, 135-141, 144, 275; Thomas, 141; William, 137.
- Sweetingham, Peter, 260.
- Swetnam, Anne, 58; Margaret, 99; Nicholas, 58; Rachel, 56; Thomas, 56, 98, 99, 204.
- Swift, Bridget, 155, 272; Elizabeth, 123, 246, 272; Margaret, 5, 8, 190; Priscilla, 123, 246, 256; Richard, 155, 272; Robert, 5, 123, 246, 256, 257; Roger, 193; William, 190; —, 233, 237.
- Swinfen, George, 69-71; —, 54.
- Sykes, Anne, 147-150, 259, 262; Elizabeth, 150, 267; Mary, 46, 147; Samuel, 147-150, 258, 259, 262, 263, 265; Thomas, 148, 262.
- T
- Tabart, Mary Anne, 65; Peter, 65.
- Tafney, Mary, 27.
- Tabaferra, Bartholomew, 13; Joane, 13.
- Tailleford, Elizabeth, 20.
- Talbone, Richard, 100.
- Talbott, Mary, 295; Peter, 139; Sarah, 139.
- Talver, Grace, 110; Michael, 110.
- Tame, Sarah, 31.
- Tanfield, Anne, 74, 177; Margaret, 6; Mary, 19; Thomas, 6; —, 183.
- Tanner, Christopher, 220; Joane, 238.
- Tansey, Thomasine, 15.
- Tapley, Richard, 185.
- Tapping. *See* Topping.
- Tapshaw, Anne, 245.
- Tarey, Sarah, 56; Thomas, 56.
- Tarr, Bartholomew, 16; Sarah, 16.
- Tart, John, 159, 161, 288; Mary, 159, 161; Richard, 159; Thomas, 161; —, 290.
- Tassell, Joseph, 257; Margery, 7, 189; William, 7, 189.
- Tate, Margaret, 55.
- Tatham, Elizabeth, 43.
- Tattersall, Alice, 222; Dorothy, 90, 196; Edward, 93, 201; Elizabeth, 93; Frances, 115; Francis, 196; George, 89; James, 88-94, 96, 97, 201, 205; John, 89; Katherine, 96; Margaret, 91, 205; Mary, 92, 113, 115, 205, 222, 227; Roger, 194; Samuel, 94, 115, 222, 227; William, 88, 90, 91, 113, 194.
- Tatton, Dorothy, 5; John, 5, 190, 194.
- Taverner, Frances, 36; Thomas, 93.
- Tawke, Arthur, 64; Elizabeth, 64.
- Taylor, Agnes, 16, 112; Alice, 73; Amity, 248, 264; Anne, 43, 44, 71, 220, 227, 292; Armigell, 103, 107, 108, 110, 112, 217, 222; Brian, 65; Catherine, 65, 103, 211; Charity, 291; Christopher, 233; Constance, 219; Edward, 103, 104, 107, 211, 216, 220, 227, 231; Elizabeth, 12, 38, 39, 135, 142, 217, 243, 269; Grace, 154, 271; Hannah, 41, 268; Henry, 108, 217; Isabel, 197; James, 44, 159, 183, 277; Joane, 9, 20, 40, 186; John, 9, 103, 207, 292, 297; Mabel, 10; Margaret, 11, 127, 131, 135, 234, 243, 245; Mary, 107, 129, 131, 134, 145, 153, 155, 157-159, 269, 274; Matthew, 129; Rebecca, 112; Richard, 71, 145, 248; Robert, 11, 39, 104, 127, 142, 143, 220, 236, 291; Samuel, 43; Sarah, 107, 142, 143; Susannah, 155, 236; Thomas, 73, 154, 220, 251, 268; William, 110, 127, 129, 131, 134, 135, 153, 155, 157-159, 234, 236, 242, 243, 245, 248, 269, 274; —, 9, 205, 240.
- Tebbe, John, 255; Margaret, 255.
- Tedder, Hugh, 189; Margaret, 10; Morris, 213; Roger, 213; Thomas, 249.
- Tedmond, Edmond, 232.
- Teeton, Edward, 42; Katherine, 42.
- Tellemance, Isaac, 261.
- Teller, Peter, 209.
- Temes, William, 191.
- Temple, Joane, 28; John, 25; Mary, 25; Thomas, 196; William, 260.
- Tench, Mary, 21.
- Tennant, Anne, 175, 299; Sarah, 175, 176, 299; William, 175, 176, 299.
- Tepe, Elizabeth, 50; Thomas, 50.
- Terbett, Justina, 251; William, 251.
- Terrill, Robert, 250.
- Terrington, Joane, 13; Magdalen, 199; Margaret, 205; Richard, 199, 203, 205.
- Terry, Anne, 133; Arthur, 133-137, 139, 244, 251, 258; Elizabeth, 133-137, 139, 244; Humphrey, 209, 210; Joane, 210; John, 136; Mary, 134; Philadelphia, 137, 244; Rachel, 44; Robert, 44; William, 135, 139, 244.
- Teston. *See* Tusten.
- Teusdall, Rose, 241; William, 241.
- Tey, John, 17; Katherine, 17.
- Thackeray, Abigail, 66; William, 66.
- Theed, Jane, 145, 253; Joane, 144; Mary, 145; Thomas, 144, 145, 253; William, 144, 253.
- Thelwall, Edward, 221.
- Thomas, Alice, 12; Anne, 139, 185; Elizabeth, 135-137, 139, 141, 244, 248, 254; Ellen, 9; Frances, 65; Hannah, 136, 248; Henry, 59; Hugh, 219; James, 135-137, 139, 141, 244, 248, 254; John, 31, 65, 192; Katherine, 178; Lettice, 10, 75, 204; Mary, 70, 190; Rebecca, 31; Richard, 9, 74, 190; Rowland, 31; Sarah, 59, 141, 254, 296; Susannah, 31; Vere, 263; William, 70.
- Thomas ap Evan, Eleaunor, 198; Thomas, 198.
- Thompson, Anne, 37; Charles, 72; Dove, 284; Edward, 60; Elizabeth, 60, 63, 101, 293; Helen, 6; Jacob, 63; Joane, 12; John, 94, 96, 97, 99, 102, 204, 261; Katherine, 269; Magdalen, 272; Mary, 72, 171; Neville, 171; Nicholas, 268; Richard, 120, 274; Robert, 101; Sarah, 97; Sindony, 96, 102; Susan, 28; Walter, 206; William, 12, 99, 259, 265, 268, 269, 274; —, 206, 216. *See* Nicholls.
- Thorley, Anthony, 247; Elizabeth, 245.
- Thorne, Edmond, 91, 196, 198; Edward, 89; Elizabeth, 89, 196; Jane, 222; John, 35, 198; Mary, 59, 91; Richard, 222; Susan, 35; Thomas, 59.
- Thornhill, Israel, 92; John, 96; Mary, 91, 200; Nathaniel, 95; Rebecca, 96; Samuel, 92; Sarah, 91; Thomas, 91, 92, 95, 96, 199, 200.
- Thornly, Hannah, 154, 158, 159; Isaac, 154, 158, 159; Jane, 154; Thomas, 158.
- Thornton, Francis, 262; John, 179.
- Thorold, Phoebe, 28.
- Thoroughgood, Theodosia, 37; William, 37; —, 258.
- Thorpe, Anne, 57; Susan, 21; William, 57, 180.
- Thranton, Joane, 183.
- Thrill, Elizabeth, 180.
- Throgmorton, Frances, 20; George, 20; Margaret, 233; Thomas, 233.
- Thrum, Mary, 26.

- Thurkettle, Eliz., 36; John, 36.
 Thursby, Elizabeth, 28.
 Thurston, Anne, 298; Elizabeth, 28, 174, 296; Gilbert, 28; John, 174, 296; Jonas, 173, 296; Mary, 173, 174, 296, 298, 299; Thomas, 173, 296, 298, 299.
 Thwaites, John, 285.
 Tidmarsh, Anne, 152, 268; Elizabeth, 154; Judah, 152, 268; Samuel, 152-154, 267, 268; Sarah, 154; —, 153.
 Tiler. *See* Tyler.
 Tilford, George, 71; Sarah, 71.
 Tilley, Agnes, 16; Dorothy, 31; Joane, 6; John, 6.
 Tiliard, Anne, 264; Edward, 264-266; —, 257.
 Tillison, Dr., 41.
 Tilsley, Elizabeth, 243; Rose, 243; William, 243, 247.
 Timbrell, John, 50; Mary, 50.
 Timmens, George, 212; John, 212.
 Timson, Elizabeth, 39.
 Timworth, William, 224.
 Tindall, Hannah, 71; William, 71. *See* Tyndall.
 Tine, Mary, 56.
 Tiukler, Anne, 69; William, 69.
 Tipping, Anne, 127, 137; Doyley, 127, 128, 130, 131, 133, 237, 239; Edward, 133; Robert, 130; Rose, 132; Susan, 127, 128, 130, 132, 133, 237, 239, 297.
 Tipton, Joane, 191; Margaret, 190; Vincent, 190, 191.
 Tirrell, Anne, 166, 285; Elizabeth, 135, 138, 242, 243; Francis, 163, 166, 285; Henry, 135, 138, 242, 243; Jane, 163; Susan, 166, 285. *See* Tyrall.
 Tirrey. *See* Terry.
 Titchborne, Robert, 33, 35.
 Tiford, John, 110, 219; Martin, 110; Mary, 219.
 Tittle, Edward, 16, 20, 209, 218; Elizabeth, 209; Jane, 16, 218; Joane, 20.
 Todd, Ellen, 9.
 Todeste, Thomas, 201.
 Tolson, Barbara, 57; John, 57.
 Tomblans, John, 253.
 Tombs, Rebecca, 52.
 Tomlins, John, 134, 216, 220; Mary, 134; Rebecca, 39; Thomas, 134.
 Tomlins *alias* Tomlinson, Anne, 112; Francis, 108; Joane, 112; John, 108, 109, 112, 221, 222; Mary, 109; Thomas, 112; —, 221.
 Tomlinson, Armigel, 80, 185; Benedict, 84, 189; Charles, 246; Elizabeth, 82; John, 80-84, 87, 136, 139, 193, 242, 246, 248, 277; Margaret, 10; Martha, 290; Mary, 57, 84, 136, 139, 242, 246, 251; Matthew, 10; Parris, 83, 189; Robert, 139, 248; Thomas, 81, 84, 139, 186, 189, 242, 246.
 Tompson. *See* Thompson.
 Tonson, Mary, 69.
 Tooker, Arthur, 139; Frances, 142; John, 139, 142; Mary, 139.
 Tookey, Dorothy, 293.
 Tooles, John, 178; Katherine, 6, 180.
 Tooley, David, 26; Jane, 26.
 Toothacre, Margaret, 41.
 Topp, Edward, 281.
 Topping, or Tapping, Anne, 126, 140, 251; Katherine, 126; Mary, 29, 140, 251, 255; Robert, 123, 124; Susan, 26, 120, 121, 123, 126, 231, 232, 244; Thomas, 26, 120, 121, 123, 126, 231, 232, 234, 244; William, 29, 140, 249, 251, 255; —, 254.
 Torner. *See* Turner.
 Torver, Elizabeth, 58; William, 58.
 Toucks, Eleanor, 45.
 Tourne, Margaret, 68; Michael Gabriel, 68.
 Towersey, Susannah, 39; William, 39.
 Towerson, Anne, 86, 202; Audrey, 83; Elizabeth, 82; Gabriel, 88; James, 80; Margery, 7, 188; Mary, 90; Nicholas, 91; Paranelt, 220; Richard, 84, 208; Robert, 87, 220; Susannah, 85, 192; Thomas, 81; William, 7, 80-91, 188, 192, 199, 202, 208, 220.
 Towne, or Townes, Anne, 157, 274; Arthur, 120; Edward, 158; Elizabeth, 273; Ellen, 160; Frances, 159; James, 126; John, 121; Katherine, 120-123, 126, 128; Lawrence, 120-123, 126, 128, 230, 243, 268; Leonard, 157-160, 273, 274, 276, 278, 284; Rebecca, 157-160, 274, 276; Richard, 123; Samuel, 158, 276; Susannah, 128; William, 230.
 Towuley, James, 72.
 Townrowe, John, 111; Margaret, 106, 218; Mary, 109; Richard, 105, 214; William, 105, 106, 108, 109, 111, 214, 215, 217, 218.
 Townsend, Anna, 161; Anne, 54, 160, 161, 164, 281, 290; Elizabeth, 11; Frances, 60, 160; Harrison, 160; John, 231, 294; Joseph, 54; Martha, 294; Mary, 161, 276, 279; Thomas, 160, 161, 164, 279, 281, 286; William, 164, 281.
 Towsly, John, 8; Margaret, 8.
 Tozer, Bethia, 54; Solomon, 54.
 Tracy, Mary, 45.
 Tragicus, Richard, 225.
 Trapps, Elizabeth, 56.
 Travers, or Trevers, Agnes, 75; Alice, 74; Andrew, 181; Edmond, 80, 234; Elizabeth, 78, 192; James, 79; John, 64, 77, 80, 82-84, 191, 192; Lettice, 83; Lydia, 57; Margaret, 84; Mary, 58; Philippa, 8; Rebecca, 64; Richard, 74, 77, 78, 179, 181; Samuel, 58; Susan, 80; William, 82, 187; —, 76, 181.
 Tray, John, 50; Sarah, 50.
 Tredeham, Susannah, 52.
 Trenchfield, Margaret, 29.
 Tresham, Catherine, 137; Elizabeth, 28; Susannah, 30, 137; William, 30, 137, 244.
 Trevillion, George, 66; Mary, 66.
 Trickes, Humphrey, 228.
 Trickett, Jonathan, 53; Mary, 53; Peter, 54; Sarah, 54.
 Trigg, Edward, 208; William, 208, 215.
 Trinity, Sarah, 55.
 Trinquand, Charles, 58; Mary, 58.
 Tristram, John, 54, 280; Mary, 54, 280.
 Trott, Elizabeth, 52; Jane, 38.
 Troughton, Elizabeth, 162-164, 282; John, 163, 185; Jonathan, 163; Judith, 47; Mary, 279; Nathaniel, 266, 279, 281; Samuel, 162-164, 266, 268, 279, 280, 282; Thomas, 215, 281.
 Trubshaw, Andrew, 157, 158; Deborah, 158; Dinah, 157, 158.
 Truman, Jarvis, 50; John, 296; Margaret, 50.
 Trunkett, Anne, 150; Elizabeth, 145, 149-152, 262, 263, 266; Francis, 262; Henry, 150; James, 149, 152, 263; John, 151, 152, 266; Nathaniel, 149, 263; Sarah, 274; William, 145, 149-152, 262, 263, 266, 268.
 Tucker, Elizabeth, 293; Humphrey, 250; James, 55, 233; Letitia, 175; Rebecca, 55; Samuel, 175; William, 175.
 Tuckey, Giles, 72; Lucy, 72.
 Tufney, Mary, 27.
 Tumber, Mary, 65.
 Tunckes, Clary, 70; John, 70.
 Tunstall, Alice, 5; Henry, 79; Jane, 7, 190; John, 7, 190.
 Turbot, John, 71; Mary, 71.
 Turke, Elizabeth, 20, 221; Francis, 111, 227; Joane, 111, 219; Margery, 10; Robert, 20, 110, 111, 218, 219, 221.
 Turlington, Alice, 118, 120, 121, 123, 125, 129, 242, 256; Anne, 125; Catherine, 243; Hannah, 270; Henry, 120, 242;

John, 118, 120, 121, 123, 125, 129, 231, 240, 242, 243, 256, 257; Judith, 118; Martha, 123, 273; Mary, 121, 272.

Turnbull, Elizabeth, 73; James, 73.

Turner, Agnes, 22; Andrew, 71; Anna, 98; Anne, 76, 99, 137, 140, 143, 144, 241, 243, 245-248, 252, 255, 256; Edmond, 98-101, 207, 214; Edward, 118, 229; Elizabeth, 19, 41, 143, 160, 252; Frances, or Francis, 79, 183; Humphrey, 19; Isaac, 202; James, 84; Joane, 7; John, 9, 62, 82-87, 113, 137, 140, 143, 144, 188, 203, 207, 212, 227, 243, 245-248, 252, 255, 256, 262; Katherine, 29, 236; Margaret, 101; Martha, 160; Mary, 9, 18, 86, 116, 145, 224, 252; Nicholas, 82, 188, 252; Olive, 11; Paul, 85; Richard, 160, 279; Robert, 21, 41, 113, 114, 116, 193, 224, 227, 247; Sarah, 62, 65, 71, 137, 140, 243, 248; Susan, 21, 26, 113, 114, 116, 118, 144, 224, 227, 229, 255; Thomas, 7, 80, 179, 184, 193; William, 84, 114; —, 191, 278.

Turney, Anne, 157; Anthony, 158; Barnard, 156; Elizabeth, 156-162, 289; Henry, 161; John, 156-162, 279; Margaret, 157; Mary, 47; Thomas, 159, 160.

Turnpenny, Elizabeth, 64.

Turton, Elizabeth, 170; Samuel, 170; Theodosia, 170.

Turvey, John, 179; Sarah, 178.

Turveze, William, 75.

Turvile, Katherine, 50; Robert, 201.

Tusten, or Teston, Elizabeth, 119, 120, 127, 230, 235, 240; Leonard, 119, 120, 125, 127, 230, 231, 239-241.

Tuther, Elizabeth, 64; Samuel, 64.

Tuttes, Francis, 205; Richard, 205.

Twells, Leonard, 69; —, 70.

Twichell, Elizabeth, 35.

Twyne, Elizabeth, 6.

Twynes, John, 180.

Tychett, Jane, 5.

Tye, Joseph, 251; Mary, 19; Thomas, 19.

Tyer, Anne, 280.

Tyler, Agnes, 16; Alice, 17; Anthony, 238; Edward, 16.

Tylle, Joane, 6; John, 6.

Tym'c, Grizell, 209.

Tyndall, Anne, 55; Thomas, 55. *See* Tindall.

Tyrall, Edward, 88; John, 88. *See* Tirrell.

Tyrer, Elizabeth, 38.

U

Ubalduino, Anne, 9; Peter Onchio, 9.

Umble, Thomas, 201.

Umphrey, Oliver, 184.

Underwell, Sarah, 16.

Underwood, Elizabeth, 293.

Unwin, George, 61; Mariana, 61.

Upp, Jemima, 62.

Uprice, Hugh, 192.

Upton, Dorothy, 57.

Urmston, Margaret, 145, 146; Mary, 145; Richard, 145, 146.

Usher, Elizabeth, 83; Guillym, 283; John, 9, 83, 188, 283-285; Margery, 9; Mary, 283; —, 284.

Uttered, Katherine, 80; Marselinus, 80.

Uxley, Robert, 255.

Uzzell, Jane, 58.

V

Vale, Albone, 106, 214; Bridget, 20; Dorothy, 215; Faith, 106.

Valentine, David, 57; Mary, 57.

Vallant, Ann, 71; Charles, 71.

Van Acon, Cornelius, 198.

Van Acre, Francis, 249; —, 107.

Vanaker, Francis, 231; Mary, 231; —, 24.

Van Alderwerelt, Cornelius, 263.

Van de Crene, Mary, 13.

Vandelo, Lambrighte, 205; Leven, 205.

Vanderlinden, Ghomer, 208, 218, 219; Katherina Leyncken, 215; Magdalen, 208; Maudaleen Huyben, 218.

Vanderlingo, Gomer, or Gomervert, 211; John, 211; Mary, 211.

Vanderplank, Hannah, 60; Samuel, 60.

Van Hacke, Jane, 38.

Van Oken, Garrett, 197.

Van Rauestein, Jacob, 87.

Varnam, John, 30; Sarah, 30.

Varnaude, Charles, 190.

Vaughan, Amy, 172-174, 293-295, 297; Amy Ann, 173; Ann, 173-176, 297; Edith, 119, 120, 230; Edward, 172-176, 293-295, 297; Elizabeth, 15, 119, 174; Esther, 67; Henrietta, 172; Hugh, 203; John Leonard, 172, 294; Joseph, 119, 120, 230; Mary, 120, 172, 174, 230, 293, 297; Morgan, 50; Richard, 297; Sarah, 50; Thomas Leonard, 173; William, 173, 295.

Vaulton, Thomas, 217.

Veare, Henry, 23; Margaret, 23.

Velsted, Joane, 16; John, 16. *See* Felsted.

Venables, Henry, 187.

Venne, Judith, 121; Peter, 121; William, 121.

Ventris, Elizabeth, 112; George, 111; Robert, 111, 112, 222; Sarah, 112.

Ventum, Lucy, 18; William, 18.

Vernatti, Elizabeth, 35.

Verney, Philip, 185.

Vernon, John, 221.

Verrier, Ann, 72.

Vesey, Elizabeth, 263; James, 151, 263; Raphael, 276; Sarah, 195. *See* Fesey.

Viatt, Claudine, 277; John, 160; Lucy Easter, 160.

Vickers, —, 49.

Vigors, Frances, 49.

Vinall. *See* Finaal.

Vining, Anne, 129, 130, 133; Elizabeth, 130; George, 129, 130, 133; Susannah, 129, 133.

Vinke, Peter, 38.

Vinten, Elizabeth, 73.

Vodell, Beatre, 49.

Voyce, Alice, 166; Benjamin, 163, 294; George, 166; John, 300; Mary, 276; Phoebe, 163; William, 163, 166.

Vyner, Thomas, 34.

W

Waddington, Dr. Edward, 55, 57-60.

Wade, Ambrose, 54; Elizabeth, 68; John, 257; Mary, 54; Thomas, 68.

Wager, Alice, 25; Nathaniel, 25.

Waghorne, Mary, 67.

Wagstaff, Alice, 67; John, 67; Mary, 162; Richard, 162, 280; Susannah, 162; —, 183.

Waile, William, 266.

Waiman, John, 250.

Wainwright, Katherine, 9.

Waite, Anthony, 182; Edmond, 52; Elizabeth, 52; Margaret, 18; Richard, 18; Sarah, 268; —, 296.

Wakefield, Alice, 234.

Wakeham, Benjamin, 267.

Wakeley, Sarah, 15.

Wale, Margaret, 136, 138; Triamore, 138; William, 136, 138.

Walford, Mary, 110; Thomas, 110, 223.

Walker, Abraham, 228, 251; Agnes, 116; Alice, 9; Anne, 93, 113, 114, 207, 219; Catherine, 36, 65, 143, 251; Cicely, 6, 200; Constance, 87, 193; Edward, 96; Elizabeth, 15, 29, 76, 78, 119, 130-133, 191, 237, 238; Ellen, 91, 110, 198; Frances, 119, 120, 228-230; Francis, 116; George,

- 6, 9, 80, 82, 190-192, 198, 200, 202; Godfrey, 110, 219; Grace, 20; Griddy, 124; Hugh, 187; Isaac, 70; Isabel, 23; Jane, 24, 35, 70, 94, 119-122, 124, 125, 127-129, 134, 135, 229, 230, 237, 247; Jarvis, 125, 143, 145, 251, 253, 256; John, 6, 77, 78, 107, 178, 198, 200, 285, 287; Josias, 198; Joyce, 30, 115; Lawrence, 29, 84, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93-96, 98-100, 102, 113, 133, 193-195, 198, 200, 201, 207, 208, 213, 219, 230; Margaret, 25, 54, 82, 113, 115-118, 127, 192, 220, 243; Martha, 215; Martin, 24, 33, 35, 119-122, 124-129, 134, 135, 229, 230, 237, 247, 250, 253, 254, 266; Mary, 16, 27, 29, 33, 113, 121, 133, 220, 235; Nathaniel, 54, 100, 113, 115-118, 220, 229; Rachel, 135; Ralph, 128, 206; Rebecca, 70, 134; Richard, 65, 94, 110; Robert, 84, 89, 99, 107, 117, 129, 194, 195, 237; Sarah, 95, 98, 119, 120, 145, 201, 206, 229, 230, 253; Sibell, 112, 114, 223, 227, 228, 253; Susannah, 85; Thomas, 80, 107, 109, 110, 112-114, 129-132, 190, 202, 216-219, 223, 227, 228, 235, 237, 238; William, 15, 98, 99, 109, 112, 113, 118, 206, 218, 223, 227, 236, 239, 243; Winifred, 116; —, 215, 253.
- Walkwood, Anne, 67; David, 71; Elizabeth, 71.
- Wall, Francis, 247; Henry, 148; Hester, 80, 184; Jeremiah, 48; John, 14, 80, 184; Martha, 14; Peter, 148; William, 79, 186; —, 234.
- Waller, Abigail, 123; Elizabeth, 121; Mary, 121, 123; Michael, 121, 123, 236; —, 237.
- Walling, Sarah, 295.
- Walley, John, 185.
- Walling, Thomas, 214.
- Wallis, Charles Fagg, 167, 288; Dorothy, 282; Mary, 21, 292; Robert, 296; Sarah, 167-169, 288, 289, 292; Thomas, 167-169, 288, 289, 292, 299; William, 66, 169, 289.
- Walpole, Alice, 12.
- Walsh, Elizabeth, 46.
- Walsham, Elizabeth, 50; Rebecca, 42; Robert, 50.
- Walsingham, Francis, 185.
- Walter, Catherine, 274; Daniel, 70; Eliz., 12; Thomas, 243.
- Walters, or Waters, Anne, 143; Elizabeth, 13, 103, 151; Frances, 145; George, 99; Helen, 104; John, 143-145; Lettice, 106; Margaret, 23, 102; Martha, 100, 105, 214; Mary, 99, 105, 143-145; Rebecca, 107; Richard, 99, 100, 102-107, 214.
- Walthall, Paul, 286.
- Walton, Charles, 56; Elizabeth, 56; Frances, 48; Richard, 22; Susannah, 299; Thomasine, 22.
- Wandell, Elizabeth, 52; Robert, 52.
- Wanless, Edmond, 80, 82-85, 189; Joane, 11; John, 83, 187, 189; Mary, 56, 80, 84, 187; Robert, 82, 85; Thomas, 56.
- Wauley, Barbara, 57; Elizabeth, 56; Henry, 56.
- Wapell, William, 185.
- Ward, Alice, 22; Andrew, 219; Anne, 45, 106, 108, 148-150, 217, 262, 277; Audrey, 113, 222, 226, 243; Benjamin, 148-150, 262, 264; Catherine, 170; Dennis, 9; Edward, 102-106, 108, 109, 111, 113, 211, 213, 216, 217, 219, 222, 226, 235; Elizabeth, 102, 164-169, 260, 282, 283, 285-288, 290; Esther, 171; Forrest, 165, 169; George, 9; Hannah, 283; Jane, 38, 222; Joane, 104, 113, 213; John, 147, 168-171, 180, 260, 265; Joseph, 149, 170, 264; Martha, 105, 109, 216, 219; Mary, 147, 260, 265, 290; Osborn, 296; Paul, 238; Rachel, 56; Richard, 147, 164-169, 260, 282, 283, 285-288, 290; Robert, 38, 254; Samuel, 288; Samuel Forrest, 169; Sarah, 169; Susannah, 168-171; Thomas, 260; William, 45, 148, 150, 262; —, 234, 258, 261.
- Ware, Elizabeth, 60; Margaret, 23; Peter, 23; Solomon, 60, 110; Thomas, 110.
- Warcham, Alice, 161; Alice Mealing, 291; Dorcas, 163; Edward, 30; Elizabeth, 30, 160-163, 286; John, 163; Mary, 162; Robert, 161; William, 160-163, 286, 288, 291, 294.
- Warfield, Thomas, 231.
- Waring, —, 70.
- Warman, Alice, 125, 226, 229, 238; Anne, 126, 129, 135, 244; Benjamin, 134, 241; Catherine, 40, 136; Edward, 131, 239; Elizabeth, 25, 121, 122, 124, 125, 233, 234; Frances, 119, 120, 228-230; Henry, 240; Humphrey, 130; Jane, 119, 230; John, 124; Judith, 122, 240; Margaret, 119, 221; Prudence, 136, 243; Richard, 126, 129; Robert, 240; Stephen, 25, 121, 122, 124, 125, 128, 130-
- 132, 134-136, 233, 234, 236, 238-244; Susan, 128, 130-132, 134-136, 226, 239-241, 243, 244; William, 119, 120, 226; —, 24, 120.
- Warner, Anne, 53, 93, 229; Benjamin, 121, 140, 231, 247, 249; Catherine, 135, 137, 140, 244, 247, 249; Dorothy, 14, 214; Elizabeth, 22, 27; Emma, 13; Hannah, 29; Hester, 99, 212; Jemima, 26; John, 14, 92, 93, 96, 99, 122, 135, 199, 212, 214, 259; Joseph, 26, 121-123, 125, 212, 231; Josna, 122; Jude, 229; Lawrence, 13; Margaret, 92, 96, 133, 199; Mary, 43, 96, 137, 140, 244, 247; Priscilla, 26, 28, 121-123, 125, 231; Robert, 202; Samuel, 229; Susan, 125; Thomas, 26, 29; William, 123, 133, 135, 137, 244; —, 234.
- Warren, Abigail, 123; Anne, 202; Anthony, 100; Edmond, 54; Elizabeth, 18, 69, 84, 121; Francis, 83, 84, 190; Gamaliel, 100; Jane, 16; Margaret, 14; Mary, 121, 123; Michael, 121, 123, 296; Sarah, 54; Ursula, 15; William, 83; —, 51.
- Warwick, Eliz., 28; Robert, 28.
- Wastall, Peirce, 211.
- Water, Amy, 11; Scryne, 11.
- Waterbowe, Elizabeth, 46; Nathaniel, 46.
- Waterson, Edw., 18; Jane, 18.
- Watkin, Margaret, 62.
- Watkins, Anne, 91; Francis, 92, 162; John, 67; Katherine, 45; Mary, 33, 67; Philip, 89; Thomas, 89, 91, 92.
- Watkinson, Anne, 162; Edmond, 159, 161-163, 165, 279, 280, 283; Edward, 160; Elizabeth, 159; Frances, 161, 163, 279, 280; Katherine, 165, 283; Kezia, 279; Margaret, 163; Maud, 159-163, 165, 279, 280, 283; William, 162, 279.
- Watlington, Anne, 170; Christian, 9; Esther, 169, 170; Mary, 170; Samuel, 169, 170.
- Watson, Agnes, 6; Anne, 9; Cicely, 76; Dorothy, 5, 180; Edward, 108, 111; Elizabeth, 29, 48, 176, 278, 282; Frances, 281; Jane, 208; John, 6, 107, 285, 287; Joseph, 282; Mary, 11, 18, 107, 109, 111, 165, 285; Rebecca, 300; Robert, 209; Sarah, 69; Susannah, 176; Thomas, 5, 18, 107-111, 143, 176, 238, 300; William, 29, 165; —, 163, 267.
- Watts, Elizabeth, 12, 33, 57, 61; Jacob, 254; John, 11,

- 61; Katherine, 11; Magdalen, 26; Margaret, 11; Martha, 67; Richard, 33, 195; Robert, 33; Thomas, 11, 12; Timothy, 57; William, 67.
- Watwood, Friswide, 8.
- Waugh, Dr., 55, 57, 61.
- Way, Blanch, 12.
- Wayferrer, Edward, 235.
- Weale, Anne, 187; Nathaniel, 206.
- Weatheret, Mary, 56.
- Weaver, Anne, 201; Elizabeth, 39, 96; George, 39, 95, 96, 201; Michael, 70; Sarah, 71; Susannah, 70.
- Webb, Allen, 64; Anne, 121, 122, 124, 125, 164; Apphia, 128, 130, 135, 237, 241, 243; Benjamin, 225; Christopher, 198; Damaris, 152; Dulcibella, 56; Edmond, 198; Edward, 204; Elizabeth, 59, 125; Frances, 159; Francis, 121, 122, 124, 125, 233; Gamaliel, 121; George, 163; Hannah, 261; Joane, 284; John, 45, 128, 236; Joseph, 241; Joyce, 168; Katherine, 45, 122, 124, 125, 234; Margaret, 225; Mary, 38, 64, 159, 163, 164; Peter, 282; Philip, 122; Philippa, 233; Robert, 125; Thomas, 124, 130, 159, 168, 237; Ursula, 29; William, 122, 124, 125, 128, 130, 135, 163, 164, 204, 213, 225, 234, 236, 237, 241, 243, 261; —, 278.
- Webber, Thomas, 250.
- Webster, Elizabeth, 7, 73; Jane, 11; Katherine, 96; Mary, 51; Robert, 95, 202; Thomas, 95, 96, 201, 202.
- Weburne, Elizabeth, 29.
- Weddall, Agnes, 233; Anne, 36; Elizabeth, 119; John, 121; Lucy, 119, 121, 122; Nicholas, 233; Thomas, 122; William, 119, 121, 122.
- Weekes, Elizabeth, 15, 39; Nathaniel, 97; Sarah, 71; William, 97. *See* Wickes.
- Weely, Anna, 95, 202; Edward, 14, 95, 97, 202, 206; Joane, 14, 16; Robert, 97.
- Weigan, Mary, 51.
- Weleb, Elizabeth, 71.
- Welchman, Edward, 160, 284; Elizabeth, 158-162, 276, 277, 279; Samuel, 158-162, 276, 277, 279, 284; William, 160, 277.
- Weld, Alexander, 29; Anne, 29; Benjamin, 116; Joseph, 228; Margaret, 25, 115-118, 228; Martha, 115; Rose, 36; Sarah, 118; Thomas, 117; William, 115-118, 228.
- Welden, Barbara, 118; Levin, 118; Rebecca, 118; Thomas, 229.
- Wellinger, Jane, 22; Margaret, 10; Nicholas, 22; Thomas, 10.
- Wells, Anne, 15; Barbara, 195; Clement, 11; Elizabeth, 11, 37, 121, 126, 296, 297, 299; Ellen, 195; Frances, 42; Hugh, 116-118, 120, 121, 125, 126, 136, 237, 259; Isabel, 224; Jeremiah, 42; John, 116, 296, 297, 299; Katherine, 28; Mary, 30, 120, 297; Sarah, 116-118, 120, 121, 125, 126, 237; Susan, 56; Thomas, 180, 224; William, 125, 299.
- Welsh, Ellen, 11; Margaret, 10.
- Went, John, 17; Priscilla, 17.
- Wentworth, Anna, 68; Daniel, 300; John, 68.
- Wescome, Mary, 39; Thomas, 39.
- Wesley, Anne, 94; George, 93; Margaret, 91, 198; Robert, 91, 94, 199.
- West, Agnes, 110; Amy, 130; Anne, 64, 169, 171, 227; Charles, 116, 172; Constantia, 171; Edward, 172; Elizabeth, 197, 243; Esther, 24; Isaac, 74, 177; John, 130, 169-172, 195, 239, 291, 292, 299; Joyce, 23; Katherine, 6; Lucy, 114, 116, 224, 227; Margaret, 28, 56, 76, 138, 243; Mary, 57, 169, 292; Millicent, 19; Peter, 138; Ralph, 28, 111, 138, 243; Richard, 179; Sarah, 50, 170, 171, 291; Theodosia, 169-172, 291, 292, 299; Thomas, 56, 114, 224; Timothy, 75, 179; William, 110, 111, 114, 116, 221, 224, 227, 240, 247; —, 254, 255, 295.
- Westerby, Elizabeth, 212.
- Western, Anne, 16; Helen, 97, 206; William, 97, 206.
- Westfield, Anne, 123, 244; Nathaniel, 123; Nicholas, 123, 124, 256; —, 238.
- Weston, Isabella, 175; John, 297; Mary, 12, 50, 175; Robert, 175.
- Wetherhead, Dorothy, 123, 232; Mary, 123; Nicholas, 123, 232.
- Wethricke, John, 215.
- Weyter, John, 181.
- Whadcock, Anna Maria, 165, 283; Elizabeth, 164, 165, 282, 283, 286; Humphrey, 164; Simon, 164, 165, 282-284, 286; Thomas, 165, 284; —, 281.
- Whalley, George, 85; Joane, 10; Nicholas, 85, 190, 191.
- Whaplett, Thomas, 264.
- Wharham, —, 236.
- Whatcott, Dorothy, 155; Elizabeth, 270; Humphrey, 153, 272; Mary, 155, 272.
- Wheatley, Susannah, 30.
- Wheeler, Anne, 15, 88; Avis, 91; Benjamin, 52; Elizabeth, 92, 174, 298; Henry, 174, 175, 298; Jane, 8; Joane, 7, 84; John, 88, 90-92, 198; Margaret, 184; Mary, 52, 89, 174, 175, 185, 198, 298; Nicholas, 9, 81, 88, 89, 184; Richard, 7, 205; Rowland, 205; Samuel, 81, 268; Thomas, 3, 84, 191; William, 175.
- Wheely, Edward, 206.
- Whetley, Elizabeth, 11; John, 11.
- Whetton, Martha, 65.
- Whicocott, George, 186.
- Whily, Alice, 11. *See* Wiley.
- Whingates, Grace, 155; Richard, 155. *See* Wingate.
- Whitaker, John, 50; Mary, 50.
- Whitakers, Frances, 20; George, 188.
- Whitcombe, Elizabeth, 246; Jane, 246; John, 246; Rachel, 12; Richard, 12.
- White, Andrew, 15, 203; Anne, 51, 203; Anthony, 203; Elizabeth, 6, 15, 288; Francis, 162, 163, 280; George, 230; Henry, 144; Jane, 38; Joane, 16; John, 60, 103, 143, 210, 280; Lettice, 104; Margaret, 143, 144; Martha, 163; Mary, 162, 163; Moyses, 16, 103, 104, 210, 212; Peter, 163; Richard, 151, 230; Robert, 143, 144; Sarah, 60; Susannah, 65; Thomas, 6; William, 65, 288. *See* Wight.
- White *alias* Barnes, Rachel, 15.
- Whitebread, Benjamin, 299.
- Whitehand, John, 198.
- Whitehead, Mary, 70; Owen, 70.
- Whitehouse, Mary, 61.
- Whiteing, Abraham, 43; Anne, 43.
- Whiteman, Richard, 289.
- Whitworth, Abraham, 277.
- Whitfield, Agnes, 233; Caleb, 114, 115, 117, 118, 223, 225; Elizabeth, 117; John, 114, 225; Martha, 114, 115, 117, 118, 223, 225; Nicholas, 233; William, 115, 223.
- Whitgrave, Thomas, 228.
- Whitley, Anne, 11; William, 11.
- Whitlocke, Anne, 46; Jane, 17.
- Whitmore, Elizabeth, 109, 218; Humphrey, 109, 110, 218; Jane, 35; John, 110.
- Whitpease, Ralph, 230.
- Whittell, Ellen, 8; Margaret, 56; Ralph, 8; Thomas, 286.
- Whitten, Anne, 63.
- Whittingstolle, Anne, 186.
- Wiberd, Agnes, 12.
- Wibley, Alice, 9.
- Wiche, Henry, 23; Isabel, 23; Margaret, 177.

- Wickes, Joseph, 253; Susannah, 292; William, 204.
- Wickett, Ann, 59; George, 59.
- Wicknes, Thomasine, 28.
- Widdowes, Elizabeth, 13; Hester, 81; John, 81; William, 13.
- Wigfall, Henry, 246.
- Wigg, Mary, 58.
- Wight, Dorothy, 30; Robert, 30.
- Wightman, Mary, 63, 168; Thomas, 168; William, 168, 287. *See* Whiteman.
- Wightwick, Anna, 68; Edmond, 294; Jane, 296; John, 68.
- Wigley, Elizabeth, 139, 247; Francis, 59; Humphrey, 36, 139, 141, 247; John, 212; Oliva, 59; Sarah, 36, 141.
- Wilbraham, Martha, 23, 118; Randall, 23, 118; Rose, 118.
- Wilbrane, Elizabeth, 11; Joane, 11.
- Wilcocke, John, 250.
- Wilcocks, or Wilcox, Bridget, 112, 239; Edward, 89, 197; Elizabeth, 109, 219; George, 110, 112, 220; John, 88, 107-110, 112, 217, 219, 220, 239; Joyce, 10, 209; Katherine, 89; Mary, 74, 107, 217; Richard, 91; Robert, 3, 10, 88-92, 108, 197, 199, 209, 210; Thomas, 92; Ursula, 88; —, 212.
- Wilde, Archcomb, 274; Dorothy, 84; Ellen, 34; Humphrey, 96-100, 203, 205, 206; Joane, 16; John, 77; Justinian, 190; Martha, 96, 203; Mary, 98, 205; Richard, 98; Robert, 190, 213; Samnel, 99, 206; Sarah, 205; Thomas, 84, 97.
- Wildman, Ann, 71.
- Wiley, Margaret, 29; Samuel, 29. *See* Whily.
- Wilford, Elizabeth, 7; Mary, 11; Robert, 11; Thomas, 7.
- Wilkes, Martha, 61.
- Wilkins, Anne, 34, 61; Hannah, 69.
- Wilkinson, Alice, 12, 214; Anne, 99, 122, 124, 232, 233; Christopher, 38; Elizabeth, 29, 98, 113; Frances, 26; Gabriel, 97; George, 268; Hannah, 163-165; Helenor, 38; Henry, 116; Isabella, 45; James, 105, 163, 164; Jane, 104; John, 26, 27, 51, 98, 220, 226, 269; Joyce, 177; Judith, 14; Margaret, 27, 119, 121, 122, 124, 232, 233, 239; Martha, 164, 165; Mary, 51, 112-116, 164, 226; Nathaniel, 276; Nicholas, 97-99, 101-105, 210, 214, 215; Philip, 102; Robert, 111, 114, 220, 226; Sarah, 101, 163; Susan, 27; Thomas, 45, 103, 111-116, 119, 121, 122, 124, 165, 210, 220, 226, 232, 233; William, 12, 27, 119; —, 225.
- Willan, Elizabeth, 170, 290; Mary, 169, 289; Robert, 169, 170, 289, 290; Sarah, 41, 170, 290.
- Willet, Barbara, 193; John, 213; Kath., 29; Thomas, 29.
- Williams, Anne, 32; Anthony, 5; David, 70; Elizabeth, 95, 135, 159; Frances, 137, 139, 243; Hannah, 64; Henry, 26, 201, 254; Joane, 12; John, 16, 32, 95, 135, 178, 201, 204, 274; Katherine, 5; Lucy, 18; Magdalen, 193; Margaret, 15, 16, 135; Martha, 151; Mary, 35, 49, 70; Phoebe, 26; Reave, 159; Robert, 35, 137, 139, 159, 243; Sarah, 137, 297; Silvanus, 206; Thomas, 12, 139; Walter, 204; William, 274.
- Williamson, Elizabeth, 8; John, 205; Margaret, 40, 100; Martha, 67, 164, 165, 170; Mary, 53, 165, 290; Richard, 8, 39; Thomas, 164, 165, 170, 288, 290, 292; Timothea, 39; William, 248.
- Willcome, Joane, 19; John, 19.
- Willis, Anne, 9, 61, 72; Elizabeth, 30, 33; John, 183, 184; Margery, 20; Mary, 183; Thomas, 20, 33; William, 72.
- Willoughby, Alice, 166; Anne, 115, 116, 118, 119, 166, 167, 229; Cicely, 191; Elizabeth, 118; Hannah, 165-167, 286, 287; James, 165-167, 286, 287; John, 115, 116, 118, 119, 191, 194, 229; Margaret, 167, 286; Thomas, 167, 287.
- Wills, Alice, 19; Hannah, 69; Hugh, 19; Obadiah, 69; Richard, 296; —, 71, 72.
- Wilmore, Anne, 261; Henry, 261; Sarah, 261.
- Wilmot, Robert, 201; William, 71, 72.
- Wilsmer, Mary, 12; Peter, 12.
- Wilshaw, Patrick, 294; —, 298.
- Wilshere, Elizabeth, 181; Joan, 181.
- Wilshire, Mary, 31.
- Wilson, Anne, 129; Daniel, 160; Edward, 19, 26, 218; Elizabeth, 58, 70, 81, 188, 213; Frances, 26; Hannah, 71; Henry, 102; Jane, 19, 155, 218; John, 178, 187, 212, 299; Lambert, 105, 107, 213, 216; Leonard, 107; Lewis, 155; Margaret, 55, 104; Mark, 158; Mary, 155, 158-160, 170, 256, 276, 292; Miles, 101, 102, 104, 213; Nicholas, 81, 101, 186; Peter, 70; Ralph, 187; Richard, 81, 170, 227; Robert, 170, 222, 231, 292; Roger, 216; Samuel, 281; Susan, 27;
- Thomas, 129, 216; Wiboroe, 8; William, 158, 160, 186, 216, 231; Zachary, 257.
- Wiltou, John, 178.
- Wimpre, Posthuma, 42.
- Winch, Ann, 300.
- Wincoll, Penelope, 250.
- Windham, Joseph, 165, 166; Martha, 165, 166; Mary, 166.
- Winford, George, 177.
- Wingate, Edmond, 192; Mary, 53. *See* Whingates.
- Wingfield, Anne, 160, 161, 282; Christian, 9; Elizabeth, 128, 130; Henry, 5, 9, 160, 161, 282; James, 128; Mary, 5; Philip, 128, 130; Susan, 130; Thomas, 161.
- Winnif, Elizabeth, 226; Nicholas, 226.
- Winsmore, Richard, 22; Thomasine, 22.
- Winstanley, Jane, 173, 298; John, 268; Margaret, 11, 173, 298; William, 173, 298.
- Winston, Alexander, 189.
- Winter, Eliz., 27; Mary, 71.
- Wintrop, Adam, 79, 80, 183; Anne, 186; Elizabeth, 84; Jonathan, 82, 188; Josua, 79; Sarah, 15, 85; William, 80-82, 84, 85, 197.
- Wise, Elizabeth, 11; Hester, 147, 148, 150, 261; John, 150; Richard, 147, 148, 150, 261, 263; William, 147.
- Wiseman, Charles, 174; Margaret, 37; Mary, 174; William, 174.
- Wissett, Ann, 71; Thomas, 71.
- Witchell, Elizabeth, 59.
- Witherington, John, 296.
- Withers, Alice, 6, 93, 184, 204; Anne, 15, 106; David, 12; Dorothy, 90, 92, 195; Edward, 90; Elizabeth, 77; Fabian, 6, 184; George, 88, 240, 250; Henry, 94, 202; Isabel, 107, 215; James, 15; Joane, 12, 93, 202, 204, 207; John, 12, 90-93, 95, 106-109, 111, 195, 196, 198, 200-202, 204, 207, 215, 218; Katherine, 91, 204; Lawrence, 108, 218; Lucy, 12; Martha, 111; Mary, 95, 109, 213; Sarah, 109; Stephen, 93; Thomas, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94, 104, 196, 202, 204, 208, 213, 222; William, 87, 104, 214; —, 77.
- Withey, Alice, 22; Bartholomew, 22.
- Witthus, Elizabeth, 29.
- Wittepoole, Elizabeth, 14.
- Wodned, Joyce, 10.
- Wollaston, Sir John, 33, 34.
- Wolley, Anna, 24; Francis, 24.
- Wollhead, Frances, 35; Joseph, 35.
- Wolver, Mabel, 197; Thomas, 184.

- Wombwell, Anne, 7; Sir Thomas, 7.
 Woo, John, 234.
 Wood, Alice, 105; Anna Maria, 69; Anne, 14, 162, 279; Aunstead, 28; Barbara, 71; Clara, 76, 188; Dorothy, 11, 71, 156; Edmond, 76, 187; Edward, 102-106, 216; Elizabeth, 9, 39, 75, 149-152, 198, 263, 266; Esther, 149, 263; Frances, 156; Grace, 102; Henry, 149-152, 263, 266, 271; James, 102; Jane, 15; Jarvis, 231; Joane, 5, 6, 189, 196; John, 151, 162, 266, 271, 279; Judith, 104; Julian, 75, 180; Lettice, 80, 184; Margaret, 183, 256; Mary, 10, 39, 233; Robert, 103; Samuel, 156, 162, 279; Thomas, 77, 152, 179, 184, 187, 261; William, 74, 79; —, 80, 182, 183, 213, 278.
 Woodall, Joane, 254; Judith, 182.
 Woodburn, Amy, 104, 211; Elizabeth, 107, 216; Helen, 109; John, 105; Martha, 108, 216; Thomas, 109, 110; William, 104, 105, 107, 108, 110, 211, 216.
 Woodcock, Mary, 50; Phillippa, 20; Thomas, 20.
 Woodcroft, Hester, 94, 205; John, 99; Margaret, 13; Sarah, 96, 205; Thomas, 13, 94, 96, 99, 205, 208.
 Woodford, Anne, 46; George, 46.
 Woodhouse, Agnes, 186; Davy, 180; George, 8; John, 76; Margaret, 8; Nicholas, 177.
 Woodin, Alice, 244; Andrew, 140; Millicent, 140; Thomas, 244.
 Woodland, Elizabeth, 50.
 Woodley, Edw., 18; Grace, 18.
 Woodman, Dorothy, 115; Mary, 115; Robert, 115.
 Woodnoth, —, 240.
 Woodward, Elizabeth, 23, 106; John, 106, 216, 226; Mary, 216; Thomas, 267.
 Wooles, Anne, 268; Richard, 295.
 Woolgar, Anne, 150-152, 262-268; Elizabeth, 263; Katherine, 151, 266; William, 150-152, 262-268.
 Woolley, Mary, 60; Richard, 60.
 Woolnoll, Joane, 15.
 Woolston, Elizabeth, 48; John, 48.
 Worgen, Elizabeth, 53; Joseph, 53.
 Worlidge, Ward Maria, 299.
 Wormole, or Wormwood, Alice, 85, 195; Elizabeth, 87, 193; Joane, 8, 199; Margery, 13, 205; Peter, 8, 13, 80-83, 85-87, 193, 195, 196, 199, 200, 202; Philip, 80; Robert, 83, 189, 200; Rowland, 86; Thomas, 81; William, 82.
 Worrall, Alice, 9.
 Worship, Alice, 89; Anne, 88; Edward, 86-92, 196, 200, 208; Elizabeth, 89; Frances, 90; James, 92; John, 200; Lettice, 87; Margaret, 14; Matthew, 86; Thomas, 92; —, 203.
 Worsley, Anne, 58.
 Worth, Elizabeth, 147, 149-152, 154, 259, 263, 266, 267, 270; Henry, 154, 270; John, 149, 266; Lydia, 143, 144, 257; Margaret, 48; Mary, 150, 151, 266; Rebecca, 152, 267; Robert, 48; Samuel, 147, 259; William, 143, 144, 147, 149-152, 154, 257, 259, 263, 267, 270.
 Worthington, Edward, 41; Jane, 41; John, 93, 199; Ralph, 93, 199.
 Wrenn, Isaac, 142, 251; Lionel, 248; Margaret, 142, 251; Martha, 136, 138, 140, 250; Mary, 138; Rebecca, 140, 250; Robert, 136, 138, 140, 250; Sarah, 140, 248.
 Wright, Agnes, 10; Andrew, 172; Anne, 72, 172; Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 21, 57, 175, 300; Henry, 204; Hugh, 102; John, 180; Judith, 175, 299, 300; Julius, 211; Mary, 45, 121; Peter, 261; Richard, 21, 121, 198; Robert, 231; Thomas, 101; Thomas James, 172; Tobias, 231; Ursula, 15; William, 57, 72, 101, 102, 121, 175, 204, 299, 300; —, 52.
 Writing, Isaac, 229; Katherine, 220; Tobias, 220; Zachary, 220, 229.
 Wyan, Sarah, 39.
 Wyat, —, 234.
 Wybore, Mary, 24.
 Wygle, Margaret, 8; William, 8.
 Wyndall, Katherine, 12.
 Wynde, Elizabeth, 10; William, 177.
 Wynder, Alice, 190; Bennett, 200.
 Wyner, —, 238.
 Wynes, Elizabeth, 8; John, 8.
 Wynn, Elizabeth, 282; John, 99, 100, 207; Mary, 100, 297; Richard, 70, 71; Thomas, 99, 207.
 Wythe, Brian, 153; Elizabeth, 153; John, 153.
 Wytly. *See* Whitley.

Y

- Yane, Elizabeth, 180.
 Yanward, John, 226.
 Yard, Elizabeth, 148; Mary, 148, 260.
 Yardley, Andrew, 215, 216, 218, 224, 236, 238; Anne, 20, 215; John, 110; Mary, 218; Ralph, 110; —, 236.
 Yarrington, Robert, 243.
 Yarwood, Susannah, 64; —, 41.
 Yates, Hester, 45.
 Yeates, Elizabeth, 174, 298; George, 174, 175, 298; Jane, 297; Joseph, 175; Sarah, 174, 175, 298.
 Yeomans, Anne, 92; Ellen, 13; Lawrence, 92, 197.
 Yorington, Katherine, 14.
 York, Amy, 7; Gilbert, 7.
 Youd, Anne, 58; Simon, 58.
 Youick, Elizabeth, 280; Thomas, 280.
 Young, Alice, 29; Anne, 172, 241; Charles, 134; Elizabeth, 67, 97, 134, 241; Frances, 21; George, 29; Hickman, 170, 290; John, 94, 134, 137, 138, 169-173, 241, 248, 249, 257, 279, 290, 292, 293; Katherine, 134; Margaret, 221; Mary, 72, 99, 169-173, 290, 292, 293; Nicholas, 94-97, 99, 101, 201, 221, 222; Philippa, 59; Richard, 171, 293; Robert, 63, 67, 138, 248; Sarah, 65, 137, 138, 248, 249; Stephen, 59; Susan, 101, 171; Thomas, 172; Walter, 96; William, 95, 201, 289; Winifred, 63; —, 71, 247, 269.
 Younger, Elizabeth, 19; James, 19.

Z

Zachary, Barbara, 227.

ADDENDA.

[*Blank*], Francis, 205; Philip, 258.
 Everett, William, 243.

PUBLICATIONS.

VOL.

- I.—*The Visitation of London, in 1568, by Cooke.* Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and G. J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A.
- II.—*The Visitation of Leicestershire, in 1619, by Leonard and Vincent.* Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Jun., Esq., F.S.A.
- III.—*The Visitation of Rutland, in 1618, by Camden.* Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A.
- IV.—*The Visitations of Nottingham in 1563 and 1614.* Edited by GEO. W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A.
- V.—*The Visitations of Oxford, 1574 and 1634.* Edited by W. H. TURNER, Esq.
- VI.—*The Visitation of Devon in 1620.* Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A.
- VII.—*The Visitation of Cumberland in 1615.* Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A.
[The preceding Seven Works are out of Print.]
- VIII.—*Le Neve's Catalogue of Knights.* Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. £1 : 1 : 0.
- IX.—*The Visitation of Cornwall, 1620.* Edited by Col. VIVIAN and Dr. H. H. DRAKE. £1 : 1 : 0.
- X.—*The Registers of Westminster Abbey.* Edited by Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £1 : 1 : 0.
- XI.—*The Visitation of Somersetshire in 1623.* Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A. £1 : 1 : 0.
- XII.—*The Visitation of Warwickshire.* Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. £1 : 1 : 0.
- XIII.—*The Visitations of Essex in 1552, 1558, 1612, and 1634. Part I.* Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq. £1 : 1 : 0.
- XIV.—*The Visitation of Essex, consisting of Miscellaneous Pedigrees, and Berry's Pedigrees. Part II.* With general Index. £1 : 1 : 0.
- XV.—*The Visitation of London, 1633-4. Vol. I.* Edited by J. J. HOWARD, LL.D., F.S.A., and Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £1 : 1 : 0.
- XVI.—*The Visitation of Berkshire in 1564.* Edited by the Rev. C. B. NORCLIFFE, M.A. £1 : 1 : 0.
- XVII.—*The Visitation of London, 1633-4. Vol. II.* Edited by J. J. HOWARD, LL.D., F.S.A. *[In the Press.]*
- XVIII.—*The Visitation of Cheshire in 1580.* Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. £1 : 1 : 0.

PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

- The Visitation of Gloucestershire, in 1623, by Chitting and Phillipot as deputies to Camden.* To be Edited by Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A., and W. C. HEANE, Esq.
- The Visitations of Bedfordshire in 1566, 1586, and 1634.* To be Edited by F. A. BLAYDES, Esq.
- The Registers of Durham Cathedral.* To be Edited by Captain WHITE, F.S.A.
- The Visitation of Dorsetshire, in 1623, by St. George and Leonard as deputies to Camden.*
- The Visitation of Staffordshire, in 1583, by Glover as deputy to Flower.*
- The Visitation of Shropshire, in 1584, by Lec as deputy to Cooke.*
- List of Knights with their Arms, from Hen. VII. to James I.* To be Edited by Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A.
- The Visitation of Hertfordshire, in 1572, by Cooke.*
- The Visitations of Worcestershire in 1569 and 1634.*
- The Visitations of Hampshire, in 1530, 1552, 1575, and 1622, by Benolte, Hawley, Cooke, and Phillipot as deputy to Camden.*
- The Visitations of Sussex, in 1530, by Benolte; 1574, by Cooke; and 1633, by Phillipot and Owen as deputies to St. George and Burrough.*

The Publications of the Society which are in print can be obtained, by Members *only*, at the prices above-mentioned, on application to Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W.

Entrance Fee: Half-a-Guinea.

Annual Subscription: One Guinea.

Persons wishing to join the Society should apply to GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A., Hon. Sec., Clifton Woodhead, near Brighouse.

REGISTER SECTION.

PUBLICATIONS.

- VOL. I.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL,
PART I., A.D. 1538 to 1666. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq.,
F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6.
- VOL. II.—THE REGISTERS OF CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL.
Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. III.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. DIONIS BACKCHURCH,
LONDON. Edited by the late Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D.
£0 : 10 : 6.
- VOL. IV.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL,
PART II., A.D. 1666 to 1754. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER,
Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6.
- VOL. V.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY ALDERMARY,
LONDON. Edited by the late Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D.
£1 : 1 : 0.
- VOL. VI.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. THOMAS APOSTLE,
LONDON. Edited by the late Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D.
£1 : 1 : 0.
- VOL. VII.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MICHAEL, CORN-
HILL, LONDON. Partly Edited by the late Colonel J. L. CHESTER,
D.C.L., LL.D. £1 : 1 : 0.
-

PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

- THE REGISTERS OF ST. ANTHOLIN, WATLING STREET,
LONDON.
- THE REGISTERS OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST UPON
WALBROOK, LONDON.
- THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL.

AND MANY OTHERS.

The Publications of the Register Section will be supplied to Members on payment of an extra Subscription of One Guinea, and can be obtained, by Members *only*, from Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W., at the above Prices.

Forms of Application, and all other particulars, may be obtained by applying to GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A., Hon. Sec., Clifton Woodhead, near Brighouse.



7

61

10



